
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google[™] books

<https://books.google.com>



G.D.
Straits Settlements



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1933

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1966
STACKS

LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1934

Price: \$6 or 14s. od.

Gift of
Cal. Dec 1891
Singapore.



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

all
me

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

FEB 1966

LIBRARY

LIBRARY



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1933

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1986

STACKS

LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1934

Sc

J618
R2

116359

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

1933

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1—77
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	79—82
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	83—159
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	161—162
5.	Assets and Liabilities	163—172
6.	Public Debt	173—174
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	175—181
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore	183—199
	Penang	201—213
	Malacca	215—223
	Labuan	225—229
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	231—245
10.	Political Franchise	247
11.	Councils and Assemblies	249—255
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments	257—281, 299—383
	Penang Do.	282—292, 384—435
	Malacca Do.	293—297, 436—454
	Labuan Do.	298, 455—456
13.	Pensions	457—567
14.	Foreign Consuls	569—572
15.	Population, Vital and Housing Statistics	573—576
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	577—584
17.	Education	585—599
18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	601—606
19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	607—613

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
20.	Imports and Exports	615
21.	Shipping :—	
	Straits Settlements	617—620
	Singapore	621—627
	Penang	629—634
	Malacca	635—640
	Labuan	641—646
	Christmas Island	647—650
22.	Production and Natural Resources	651—663
23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	665—676
24.	Gaols and Prisoners	677—686
25.	Criminal Statistics	687—691
26.	Hospitals	693—719
27.	Mental Hospital	721—729
28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	731—734
29.	Meteorological Observations	735—743
30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	745—753
31.	Government House	755—757
32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	759—810
33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	811—818
34.	Ports and Harbours	819—835
35.	Air Services	837—844

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Acreages under the various crops	653	22
Agricultural Statistics	652	22
Air Services	837	35
Area of Straits Settlements	574	15
Assemblies and Councils	249	11
Asses and Mules	654	22
Assets and Liabilities, Straits Settlements	164	5
Assets and Liabilities, Loan Account	171	5
Banks	609	19
Betelnuts	653	22
Birth Rate	575	15
Boards : Rural, Education, Harbour and Hospital : Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	176	7
Buffaloes	654	22
Canals	810	32
Cash Balances, Distribution of	82	2
Cattle	654	22
Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	731	28
Churches and Chapels	577	16
Coconuts	653	22
Coffee	653	22
Colleges and Universities	598	17
Colony's Investments	166	5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Revenue 1933 ...	84	3
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1933 ...	92	3
Consuls, Foreign	569	14
Co-operative Societies in Straits Settlements	750	30
Cost of Living	667	23
Councils and Assemblies	249	11
Criminal Statistics	687	25
Currency, Banking and Weights and Measures	607	19
Death Rate	575	15
Debt, Public	173	6
Debts of Local Bodies	175	7
Dietary Scales (Straits Settlements (Prison)	685	24
Duties	5	1
Duties, Index to	3	1

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Ecclesiastical Returns	577	16
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils and Revenue and Expenditure) ...	585	17
Emigrants	574	15
Establishments, Straits Settlements	257	12
Executive Council	250	11
Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ...	92	3
Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance ...	159	3
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	162	4
Exports and Imports	615	20
Export Commodities, Average Declared values of	669	23
Fisheries	655	22
Foodstuffs, Prices of	667	23
Foreign Consuls	569	14
Forestry	654	22
Friendly Societies	748	30
Fruit Trees	653	22
Funded Public Debt	174	6
Gaols and Prisoners	677	24
Goats	654	22
Government House	755	31
Harbours	819	34
Horses and Ponies	654	22
Hospital Returns	693	26
Hospital, Mental	721	27
Housing Statistics	576	15
Immigrants and Emigrants	574	15
Imports and Exports	615	20
Imports and Exports by Air	844	35
Index Numbers—General Cost of Living, 1914—1933	673	23
Index: Sources of Revenue	3	1
Do. Establishment	258	12
Do. Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore ...	771	32
Do. . do. do. do. Penang ...	791	32
Do. do. do. do. Malacca ...	805	32
Industrial Development, Summary of	663	22
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	658	22
Infantile Mortality	575	15
Investments held by the Colony	166	5
Investments of the Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	169	5

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Labour Wages and Cost of Living ...	665	23
Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Councils, etc. ...	231	9
Legislation ...	231	9
Legislative Council ...	252	11
Liabilities and Assets ...	163	5
Liabilities and Assets—Loan Account ...	171	5
Licences and Certificates, Air Services ...	844	35
Lighthouses ...	828	34
Literary Institutions ...	734	28
Livestock ...	654	22
Loan Account, Assets and Liabilities ...	171	5
Lunatic Asylum ...	721	27
Manufactories ...	658	22
Market Prices of Foodstuffs ...	667	23
Mental Hospital ...	721	27
Meteorological Observations ...	735	29
Minerals ...	657	22
Mortality—Infantile ...	575	15
Motor Services ...	809	32
Mules ...	654	22
Municipalities and other Public Bodies ...	176	7
Natural Resources ...	657	22
Navigation ...	617	21
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ...	169	5
Padi ...	653	22
Pensions ...	457	13
Pineapples ...	653	22
Political Franchise, Straits Settlements ...	247	10
Population, Vital and Housing Statistics ...	573	15
Ports and Harbours, Straits Settlements ...	819	34
Post and Telegraph Statistics ...	811	33
Postage Rates ...	814	33
Prisoners ...	677	24
Proclamations, Laws, Orders in Council, etc. ...	231	9
Production and Natural Resources ...	651	22
Public Debt ...	174	6
Public Works, Singapore ...	183	8
Do. Penang ...	201	8
Do. Malacca ...	215	8
Do. Labuan ...	225	8
Publications ...	601	18
Pupils ...	586	17

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	PAGE	SECTION
Railways	760	32
Receipts and Payments	80	2
Recapitulation of Expenditure	162	4
Revenue and Expenditure, Straits Settlements	79	2
Revenue, Comparative Yearly Statement of	84	3
Roads	808	32
Rubber	653	22
Sago	653	22
Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	743	30
Schools	586	17
Scientific Institutions	731	28
Sheep	654	22
Shipping, Straits Settlements	617	21
Do. Singapore	621	21
Do. Penang	629	21
Do. Malacca	635	21
Do. Labuan	641	21
Do. Christmas Island	647	21
Spices	653	22
Statistical View of the Progress of Straits Settlements	vii	..
Steamship Services, Singapore, Penang and Malacca	772	32
Sugar	653	22
Swine	654	22
Taxes	5	1
Tapioca	653	22
Telegraph Statistics	762	32
Tramways, Telephones and Telegraphs	760	32
Universities and Higher Colleges	598	17
Vital Statistics	574	15
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs	665	23
Water Power	657	22
Weights and Measures	613	19
Works, Public	183	8
Worship, Places of	577	16

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1881—1933

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881—1933

viii:

HEADING	YEARS							
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1932	1933
1. AREA	Square miles .. 1,531							
2. TRADE:—(a)								
Total value of exports ..	\$ 69,727,776	126,305,772	266,553,270	341,241,490	414,005,070	381,363,259	327,013,341	344,281,283
Exports to United Kingdom ..	\$ 14,414,113	24,504,509	54,227,488	85,869,107	49,065,689	52,909,130	49,402,104	42,748,704
Do. to British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates ..	\$ 11,483,638	17,765,629	36,026,966	101,385,325	59,478,933	53,853,758	59,384,578	49,532,211
Do. to other countries ..	\$ 43,830,025	84,035,634	176,298,816	153,987,058	305,460,448	274,600,371	218,226,659	252,000,368
Total value of imports ..	\$ 84,599,397	135,886,217	310,381,094	397,371,606	460,612,698	410,245,294	348,980,076	327,147,891
Imports from United Kingdom ..	\$ 20,461,017	21,501,712	32,521,854	40,777,196	67,042,847	47,590,728	46,825,864	42,699,507
Do. from British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates ..	\$ 24,454,660	41,020,305	92,965,297	211,946,366	131,821,157	63,916,852	62,216,917	59,227,927
Do. from other countries ..	\$ 39,683,720	73,364,200	184,893,943	144,648,044	261,748,694	298,737,714	239,937,295	225,220,457
3. FINANCE:—								
Expenditure ..	\$ 2,355,808	4,598,978	7,315,001	9,085,389	35,430,899	46,802,558	34,196,483	30,476,291
Public Debt: { dollar ..	\$ 660,857	nil	nil	68,086,731	185,272,009	154,517,317	154,517,317	154,517,317
{ sterling ..	£ 77,100	nil	nil	7,943,452	21,615,068	18,027,020	18,027,020	18,027,020
{ not assessable for Defence Contribution ..	\$ (b)	(b)	208,598	2,034,414	7,091,687	3,025,719	6,673,957	3,628,659
{ assessable for Defence Contribution ..	\$ (b)	(b)	6,833,087	9,374,807	32,454,048	23,575,808	37,888,338	27,956,531
{ total ..	\$ 2,433,822	3,826,603	7,041,685	11,409,221	39,545,735	26,601,527	44,562,295	31,585,190

4. SHIPPING:—(c)

	total	..	Tons	5,281,883	8,143,483	12,038,913	12,528,258	21,802,954	21,674,661	21,495,657
Tonnage cleared (vessels of 75 tons net register and over)	to United Kingdom	..	..	472,064	462,864	314,109	744,542	1,453,975	1,649,176	1,595,157
	to other countries	..	..	4,809,819	7,680,619	11,724,804	11,783,716	20,348,979	20,025,485	19,900,500
	British vessels	..	..	3,874,751	4,682,420	7,142,561	6,749,831	9,694,608	9,455,906	9,130,967
	Foreign vessels	..	..	1,407,132	3,461,063	4,896,352	5,778,427	12,108,346	12,218,755	12,364,690
Tonnage entered (vessels of 75 tons net register and over)	total	..	..	5,336,175	8,146,221	12,047,991	12,520,132	21,837,488	21,678,382	21,516,125
	from United Kingdom	..	..	521,283	622,031	892,314	1,443,935	2,005,383	2,132,666	1,960,405
	from other countries	..	..	4,814,892	7,524,190	11,155,677	11,076,197	19,832,105	19,545,716	19,555,720
	British vessels	..	..	3,920,370	4,680,758	7,135,193	6,742,027	9,692,463	9,463,711	9,144,822
	Foreign vessels	..	..	1,415,805	3,465,463	4,912,798	5,778,105	12,145,025	12,214,671	12,371,303

5. POPULATION:—

Excluding Garrison and afloat	..	No.	501,618	558,455	702,349	868,402	1,100,724	1,076,564 (d)	1,040,710 (d)
Garrison and afloat	..	..	10,724	13,794	11,720	15,367	13,291		

6. VITAL STATISTICS:—

Births	..	..	No.	11,281	14,568	18,069	28,772	41,361	41,106	42,538
Deaths	..	..	..	17,570	22,876	33,075	28,000	27,367	24,541	25,201

(a) Merchandise, bullion and coin; includes trade of the Straits Settlements with the Malay States from 1881 to 1921 inclusive; from 1922, inclusive, represents the trade of the Straits Settlements with countries outside the Malayan Registration area only.

(b) Figures for 1881 and 1891 are not available.

(c) Total for following ports: Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Labuan and Christmas Island. Figures for the years 1881 to 1921 are for vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over.

(d) Population at mid-years 1922 and 1923 respectively, estimated on the basis of census (1931) + births — deaths + migrational surplus.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED**

1933

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.	DUTIES TAXES AND LICENCES	Items
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified ...	2-35
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	36-106
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
	Posts and Telegraphs (See Section 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	108-117
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	118-130

INDEX

	Item		Item
Air Navigation	93	Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F.	43a
Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies	98	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ...	43b
Analyses-by Government Analyst ...	55	Contribution by Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha-Penang	97
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary)	59	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	92
Arms Licences	3a	Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ...	44
Auctioneers' Licences	4	Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ...	45
Authentication Fees	101	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ...	94
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ...	36	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ...	95
Beach	108	Copyright	46
Billiards	16	Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land	6a
Bills of Health	37a	Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ...	48
Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	49a	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance	126
Birth Registration	38	Currency Notes	47
Boats' Registration	5, 11	Death Registration	38
Boundary Stones, Sale of	39	Deeds Registration	49b
Brickfields	6	Dental Registration	9
Breaking Stones	48	Deposits, Court-unclaimed	120
Burials	40	District Court Fees	50, 51
Censoring Films, Fees	118	Designs, Registration of	21
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.)	7	Dog Licences	28
„ of Engineers, etc	14, 17	Drafts Treasury-Commission on ...	119
„ of Disinfection of Ships	77b	Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ...	19
„ for Hides	57	Duty, Liquors	15
„ of Landing	42	„ Opium	23
„ of Load-line of Ship	80	„ Petroleum	25
„ of Naturalisation	68	„ Stamp	32
„ of Origin	42	„ Tobacco	34
„ Passenger Steamers'	80		
„ Petroleum, Government Surveys ...	26		
„ Pilgrim Ships'	73		
„ of Quarantine to Pilgrims	102		
„ of Shipping Goods	42		
„ for Transport of Corpses	103		
Charts, Labuan, Sale of	41		
Children Ordinance	8		
Christmas Island	114, 123		
Companies Registration	12		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	Item		Item
Eating Houses, Public ...	28	Passport Fees ...	69
Electric Light, Supply of ...	53	Pawnbrokers ...	24
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	14	Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	25
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificate—Marine ...	17	„ Testing, etc. ...	26
Exchange—Profits on ...	122	„ Inspection ...	71
Explosives ...	3b	Pilgrim Brokers ...	72
F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of ...	96	„ Ships (M.S.O.) ...	73
Films Censoring ...	118	Pilots Licences ...	29b
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2	Plants, Seeds, Sale of ...	83
Fireworks ...	28	Police Court Fees ...	50
Fisheries ...	10	Police for Admiralty Oil Installations ...	76
Forest Revenue ...	109	Police Reports, Copies of ...	104
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	82	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	75
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	54	Poisons ...	27
Government Buildings ...	112	Port Dues, Labuan ...	1
Government Buildings let for Profit	113	Pounding Stray Animals ...	74
Granite, etc. ...	6	Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	52
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	78a	Printing Presses ...	81
Grazing Lands ...	110	Prisons ...	48
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	56	Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable ...	48
Hides, Certificates to accompany	57	Processions ...	28
Health, Bills of ...	37a	Quarantine and Port Health ...	77a
Immigration Fund, Contribution from ...	99	Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	29c
Import & Export Office Returns, etc.	85	Rents, Land, etc. ...	111, 129
Do. Publications	61	Rubber duty ...	30
Inventions ...	60	Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	30
Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments ...	124	Sale of Manufactures ...	48
Interest ...	117, 121	Savings Bank, Management ...	107
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of ...	12	Search Registration, etc., Deeds ...	78b
Junks-Registration ...	13	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution ...	84
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	14	Second-Hand Dealers ...	31
Land Improvement, Charges ...	70	Sheriff ...	81
Land Office Fees ...	78c	Ships, Disinfection of ...	77b
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	111, 129	Ship Registration ...	29a
Liquors Licences, etc. ...	16	Shipping Seamen ...	79
Liquors Revenue ...	15	Societies, Fees, etc. ...	86
Machinery ...	62	Stamp Duties ...	32
Maintenance, F.M.S. Lepers ...	63	Stores, Sale of ...	127
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	65	Sunday Labour Permits ...	29d
Marriages, Registration of ...	64	Supreme Court Fees ...	81
Marine Court Fees ...	50	Survey Charges, Land ...	87
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates	17	Survey of Vessels ...	80
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.)	66	Telok Ayer Rents ...	115
Medical Registration ...	18	Theatres ...	28
Miscellaneous ...	106, 116, 128, 130	Tide Tables, Sale of ...	88
Motor Car Duty ...	20	Tin Royalty, etc. ...	33
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences ...	19	Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	34
Municipal Contribution ...	67	Tobacco Duties, etc., minor receipts of ...	35
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	22	Tongkangs Registration ...	13
Naturalization Fees ...	68	Waterfall Gardens, P., Upkeep ...	89
Notices re Land Rents ...	58	Water Supply, Municipal payment for, Malacca ...	105
Opium Revenue ...	23	Water Supply, Penang Hill ...	91
Overpayment recovered ...	125	Weights and Measures ...	90
		Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contribution, etc. ...	100

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS 1.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[1]

PORT DUES, LABUAN

Ordinance No. 127 (Labuan) Notification 1333/12

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1930, \$2,529.50, 1931, \$2,404.24, 1932, \$2,436.32, 1933, \$2,428.20.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[2]

FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1930, \$223,054.28, 1931, \$162,892.09, 1932, \$123,915.56, 1933, \$112,918.15.

LICENCES, ETC.

[3a]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

*Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 1587/13, 948/22 and 438/23**Amended by Gazette Notification No. 45 of 9th January, 1931.*

Arms

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns @	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a firearm for each period of 12 months ...	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive for each period of 12 months	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice for each period of 12 months	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, for each period of 12 months ...	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be <i>bonâ fide</i> used in the performances to be given by such company	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms for each period of 12 months	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads	20	00
(12) For a licence to repair guns and arms	20	00

Note:—Provided that no fee shall be charged for a licence to possess a revolver belonging to an Army Reserve Officer.

Provided further that when the Licensing Officer, virtue of Rule 4 (3), directs that a licence for the possession of arms shall continue for a period other than twelve months, the fee to be charged in respect of each month shall be one-twelfth of the fees prescribed in items (ii), (iii), (iv) and (v) above, and a part of a month shall be charged for as a complete month.

For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed 0 50

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[3b]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

*Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 519/15, 1092/15 and 437/23**Explosives*

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Or for every month or part thereof ...	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ...	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof ...	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.) ...	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.) ...	0	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ...	1	00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172) ...	25	00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed ...	0	50
(8) For every licence to purchase explosives (Police 118 J.) except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free ...	0	05
(9) For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang ...	25	00
(10) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—		
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ...	0	10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	30
10A—For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government :—		
(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	5	cents
(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ...	5	cents
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	10	cents
(11) For every explosive tested ...	25	00
(12) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0	50

Revenue 1930, \$49,484.43, 1931, \$57,776.42, 1932, \$31,765.10, 1933, \$40,653.25.

[4]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

Ordinance No. 95 (Auctioneers)

	\$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlements of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser ...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent ...	10	00

Revenue 1930, \$1,685, 1931, \$2,300, 1932, \$1,735.00, 1933, \$2,035.00.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[5]

BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 427 and Schedule I. Notifications Nos. 2455/28 and 2455/32.

				\$	c.
For every cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross ...	...	...	...	2	00
For every additional ton or part of a ton ...	...	...	...	0	05
For every passenger-boat ...	...	...	...	1	50
For every fishing-boat* ...	...	...	...	0	50
For every cargo or passenger boat ...	...	...	...	0	50
Revenue 1930, \$15,825.15, 1931, \$14,815.80, 1932, \$13,154.95, 1933, \$14,081.35.					

[6a]

CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

In Singapore

Laterite ...	...	...	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand ...	...	...	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foreshore or seabed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier			2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble) ...	...	...	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared) ...	...	...	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed) ...	...	...	6 " "
Coral ...	...	...	\$6 per year for one man
Shells ...	...	...	\$6 " "
Puddle ...	...	...	5 cents per cart-load
Red Earth ...	...	...	40 " "
Turf ...	...	...	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1930, \$27,091.53, 1931, \$39,311.36, 1932, \$26,487.56, 1933, \$15,723.72.

[6b]

In Penang

Notification No. 334/12.

For removing Sand ...	...	...	20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth ...	...	...	5 " "

Penang revenue 1930, \$715.20, 1931, \$53.49, 1932, \$209.60, 1933, \$669.29.

In Dindings

Notification No. 65/28.

For removing Granite (Rubble) ...	...	...	20 cents a cubic yard
" " " (Spawls) 6" ...	...	...	5 " " foot
" " " (Metal 2") ...	...	...	6 " "
For burning clay ...	...	...	\$5 a burning
" " lime ...	...	...	\$3 "
For removing sand ...	...	...	5 cents per cart-load

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[6c]

In Malacca

Notification Nos. 335/12 and 971/17.

For removing Granite Rubble	...	2 cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite	...	5 " "
Do. Dressed "	...	6 " "
Do. Coral	...	35 cents a koyan
Do. Sand	...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite	...	1 cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone	...	¾ " "
For burning Clay	...	\$5 a burning
Do. Lime	...	\$3 "

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1930, \$1,019.93, 1931, \$586.86, 1932, \$465.65, 1933, \$594.54.

[7]

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 24 Schedule B. Notification No. 1242/12.

For every candidate for examination :—

					\$	c.
As a Helmsman	...	...	...	...	3	00
„ a Third Class Gunner	...	...	...	...	3	00
„ a Second Class Gunner	...	...	...	...	5	00
„ a First Class Gunner	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 75 tons	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Second Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ a First Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Master of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	...	...	...	20	00

Revenue 1930, \$1,081, 1931, \$386, 1932, \$235, 1933, \$321.

[8]

THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

Ordinance No. 17 of 1927

					\$	c.
For every Licence	...	...	...	...	1	00

Revenue 1930, \$159, 1931, \$44, 1932, \$26, 1933, \$10.

[9]

DENTISTS' REGISTRATION

Ordinance No. 202, Notification No. 2072/24.

					\$	c.
For registration as a Dentist	...	...	...	...	50	00

Revenue 1930, nil, 1931, \$100, 1932, \$150, 1933, \$50.

[10]

FISHERIES

Ordinance No. 122. Notification No. 653/25.

Per Gear

										Amount payable per annum	\$	c.
(i)	Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or											
	lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	...									6	00
(ii)	Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	...									3	00
(iii)	Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	...									3	00
(iv)	Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	...									1	00
(v)	Drift nets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	00
(vi)	Shrimp nets large (sungkor)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	00
	Do. small (rawa)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Per Boat</i>						\$	c.
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol) ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei) ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan) ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
<i>Per Man</i>							
(xi) Crab traps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(xii) Shell-fish ...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50

Revenue 1930, \$13,198, 1931, \$11,764, 1932, \$10,296, 1933, \$9,417.

[11]

*Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1930, \$3,165, 1931, \$2,909.50,
1932, \$2,963, 1933, \$2,906.50.

[12]

COMPANIES.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

Ordinance No. 155, (Companies) Schedule A.

TABLE B.

(Sections 258, 270).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

I.—By a Company having a share capital

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	50	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say :—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000 ...	10	00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000 ...	2	50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000 ...	0	50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ...	3	00
For making a record of any fact by the Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ...	3	00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20 ...	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100 ...	100	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

Notification No. 47/26.

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000 ...	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000 ...	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923	3	00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection	0	50

Notification No. 48/26.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0	50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company ...	3	00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0	10

Section 290 (9)

For registering any document required by Section 290—		
For each document	3	00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915

Table A [see under Supreme Court [89]].

TABLE B.

Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0	50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...	0	25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10	00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20	00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	0	50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	1	00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$950,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next \$4,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
On the next \$5,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{3}{8}$ „
Above \$10,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{16}$ „

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

	\$	c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	...	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	...	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$200,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
On the next \$750,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{3}{8}$ „

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

	\$	c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	...	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$15,000	„	„	...	4 „
On the next \$25,000	„	„	...	3 „
On the next \$50,000	„	„	...	2 „
On the next \$900,000	„	„	...	1 „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver :—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 145 SECTION 16

	\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section ...	...	3 00

Notification No. 658/16.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0	50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same ...	0	10

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 164 SECTION 16.

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13 ...	3	00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9 ...	3	00

Notification No. 1389/17.

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

FOREIGN COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1258/15.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance ...	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial ...	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies ...	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	0	50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words ...	0	25

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926.

ORDINANCE NO. 31 OF 1926.

Notification No. 2041/26.

THE SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

				\$	c.
1. On application for registration	...	...	...	5	00
2. For certificate of registration—					
(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000	...			100	00
(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000	...	...	...	150	00
(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000	...			200	00
3. On filing annual statement under section 21	...	...	...	10	00
Registration of Companies Revenue 1930, \$19,708.40, 1931, \$16,650.15, 1932, \$20,531.50, 1933, \$17,010.80.					

[13]

JUNKS AND TONGKANGS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING), SECTION 424 (9). SCHEDULE H.

Notification Nos. 1221/12, 1225/12 and 1229/12.

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—				\$	c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under	...	...	...	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons gross, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	...			3	50
For each endorsement of change of name of a junk or tongkang	...			2	00
Revenue 1930, \$3,807.50, 1931, \$3,460.50, 1932, \$3,200, 1933, \$3,415.50.					

[14]

LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

ORDINANCE NO. 42 (MACHINERY)

Notification No. 174/22.

Fees for examination for Certificate of Competency as—

					\$	c.
First-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	25	00
Second-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	15	00
First-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	10	00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	6	00
Revenue 1930, \$2,412, 1931, \$2,336, 1932, \$1,586, 1933, \$1,340.						

[15]

LIQUORS REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE).

From 19th October, 1932, Notification No. 2011/32.

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows:—

				\$	c.
(a) Arrack, Brandy and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for	...	...	...	14	00 per proof gallon.
(b) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	...			10	50 per gallon.
(c) Whisky, Rum and Gin	...	...	...	13	00 per proof gallon.
(d) Whisky, Rum and Gin in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	...	...	...	9	50 per gallon.
(e) Japanese Saki and Chinese Samsu including medicated Samsu	...	...	...	12	00 per proof gallon.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
(f) Bitters and Liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent. of proof spirit	13	00 per gallon.
(g) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	6	00 „ „
(h) Still wines (including medicated wines) exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	4	50 „ „
(i) Still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit	1	50 „ „
(j) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1	30 „ „

Provided that if brandy specified in clause (a) or any liquor specified in clause (b) or (g) or (h) or (i) or (j) is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the following duty shall be levied thereon :—

	\$	c.
(i) Brandy	10	50 per proof gallon.
(ii) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	8	00 „ „ gallon.
(iii) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	5	00 „ „
(iv) Still wines (including medicated wines) exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	3	90 „ „
(v) Still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit	0	90 „ „
(vi) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1	20 „ „

Provided further that the Preferential Rates herein specified will not be applicable unless 25% of the value of such Brandy, Wine, Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider or Perry is the result of labour within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate.

The duty Payable upon intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors shall be seven-tenths of the duty hereby imposed on intoxicating liquors produced and manufactured in and consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate.

The duty leviable on intoxicating liquors imported into the Cocos Islands for consumption in the said Islands shall be Nil.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1930 was \$3,908,654.93, 1931, \$3,040,000.03, 1932, \$2,557,137.34, 1933, \$2,441,498.77.

[16]

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE)

THE LIQUORS REVENUE ORDINANCE, 1927.

Notification No. 1492/28.

FEES FOR LICENCES

\$

The following fees are chargeable under the Ordinance :—

Licensed Warehouse licence (section 26)	100 per mensem
Licensed Warehouse Licence (section 26) for the storage of dutiable liquors for use solely in the manufacture of perfume spirits ...	A fee to be fixed by the Local Authority being not less than \$25 per mensem in each case.
Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (section 34)	150 per mensem
Public-house licence (section 46) :—	
1st Class	720 per annum
2nd Class	540 „ „
3rd Class	360 „ „
Temporary licence expiring at midnight on the day or days for which such licence is granted	10 per diem
Temporary extension of hours of sale expiring after midnight on the day or days for which such extension is granted	30 „ „

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Retail-shop licence (section 50)	...	...	180 per annum
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	...	24	„ „
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	...	12	„ „
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	...	12	„ „
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	...	6	„ „

The above fee for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local Authority if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced fee shall not in any case be less than \$2 per diem.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local Authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local Authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

STORAGE CHARGES.

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale :—

		<i>Per week or part of a week</i>	<i>Per fortnight</i>	<i>Per Month</i>
		<i>cts.</i>	<i>cts.</i>	<i>cts.</i>
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	...	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case	...	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package	...	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket	...	4	6	8
Casks of 60 gallons and under, per cask	...	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask	...	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

BILLIARDS

ORDINANCE NO. 83 SECTION 3 (2).

Licence for Billiard Room \$3 per 3 months

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences :—

	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, T o d d y Shops, Ware- houses, Public Houses, and Billiard Rooms Licences—				
1930	94,583 00	40,753 50	17,838 00	153,174 50
1931	85,796 00	37,257 58	21,039 50	144,093 08
1932	80,576 50	33,294 00	13,763 00	127,633 50
1933	78,665 50	29,857 50	10,412 00	118,935 00

[17]

MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

Section 24 and Schedule B Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

As amended by Notifications Nos. 1439/25 and 1267/26.

	\$ c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement	... 30 00
For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement	... 20 00
For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement	... 15 00
For a Second-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement	... 10 00
For a Third-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Third-Class Endorsement	... 6 00

Revenue 1930, \$2,193, 1931, \$2,374, 1932, \$1,306, 1933, \$1,963.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[18]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION

ORDINANCE NO. 99.

	\$	c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50	00
Revenue 1930, \$2,250, 1931, \$1,000, 1932, \$600, 1933, \$550.00.		

[19]

MOTOR CAR AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 129.

Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.

	\$	c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127)	6	00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127)	1	00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301) ...	8	00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301)	2	50
5. Change of ownership of Motor-cars and Traction Engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301)	4	00
6. Change of ownership of Motor-cycles if notified within 7 days (P.301) ...	1	00
7. Duplicate Certificate of Registration	1	00
8. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127)	1	00
9. Visitor's licence (Police 127)	1	00
10. Dealers' numbers	25	00
Revenue 1930, \$49,457.50, 1931, \$44,818, 1932, \$40,400.50, 1933, \$39,788.50.		

[20]

MOTOR CAR DUTY

Revenue 1932, \$145.80, 1933, \$9,538.60.

[21]

REGISTRATION OF DESIGNS ORDINANCE NO. 6 of 1931.

Revenue 1932, \$58.50, 1933, \$140.50.

[22]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 57 (NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES).

SECTION 5.

	\$	c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	24	00
Revenue 1930, \$2,746, 1931, \$2,448, 1932, \$2,124, 1933, \$1,870.		

[23]

OPIUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 117 (CHANDU REVENUE)

Opium revenue 1930, \$8,830,694.97, 1931, \$6,074,735.45, 1932, \$6,801,347.12, 1933, \$7,001,231.12.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[24]

PAWNBROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 61.

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges ... \$20 00

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933 was as follows :—

Settlement	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	364,385 67	307,576 60	261,712 00	261,672 00
Penang	269,988 00	269,988 00	164,174 00	203,574 00
Malacca	103,505 36	77,569 40	55,592 00	55,572 00
Total	737,879 03	655,134 00	481,478 00	520,818 00

[25]

PETROLEUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909, and with effect from 28th September, 1931, a duty of thirty-five cents on all petroleum which has a flashing point below 73 degrees Fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 1928.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1930, \$1,214,709.07, 1931, \$1,469,509.02, 1932, \$2,845,108.55 and 1933, \$2,659,043.90.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence ... \$100.

Revenue 1930, \$1,100, 1931, \$1,300, 1932, \$1,400, 1933, \$1,300.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Ordinance No. 109 (*see item [23]*).

[26]

PETROLEUM

ORDINANCE NO. 109.

(Government Surveyor's Certificate)

Notification No. 2208/26.

	\$ c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate to carry dangerous Petroleum within Port Limits under Rule 13	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 of the Ordinance :—	
For petroleum	20 00
For dangerous petroleum	50 00

Revenue 1930, \$1,883.72, 1931, \$1,610, 1932, \$1,290, 1933, \$1,100.

ORDINANCE NO. 109 (PETROLEUM) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under Analyses. Item [52].

Notification No. 2208/26.

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony :—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles :—

	Per Month \$ c.	Per Year \$ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00
For 100 cases	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	Per Month \$ c.	Per Year \$ c.
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles :—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk :—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding :—		
20 gallons for private use :—		
(a) Otherwise than as an illuminant		1 00
(b) As an illuminant		5 00
Revenue 1930, \$22,770, 1931, \$24,601, 1932, \$17,021.80, 1933, \$15,423.60.		
(Note.—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)		

[27]

POISONS

Section 5.

ORDINANCE NO. 91 (POISONS)

	\$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00
Revenue 1930, \$1,085, 1931, \$1,120, 1932, \$1,085, 1933, \$1,050.	

[28]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, Etc.

THEATRES

ORDINANCE NO. 106 (THEATRES)

Notification No. 57/1932.

A.—For cinematographic exhibitions, by whomsoever carried on, in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged :—

	\$ c.
(i) If the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure has seating accommodation for less than 200 persons, for each performance	2 00
(ii) If it has seating accommodation for 200 persons or more but less than 300, for each performance	3 00
(iii) If it has seating accommodation for 300 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	4 00
(iv) If it has seating accommodation for 400 persons or more, for each performance	5 00

For any second or subsequent performance held on the same day half the above fees will be charged.

A.—(1) For Circuses, by whomsoever carried on, and for other theatrical performances carried on by persons not being Malays, Chinese or Tamils in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance	2 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	1 50
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance	1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

B.—For theatrical performances, other than those referred to in paragraph A (1) hereof, carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	\$	c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ...	1	00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance ...	0	75
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ...	0	50
C.—For theatrical performances carried on in any unenclosed place, for each performance ...	0	50
Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight double the above fees shall be charged.		

EATING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 32 (i).

	\$	c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits ...	1	00

DOG LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 135 (MUNICIPAL).

Notification No. 38/26.

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board) ...	1	50
See Notification 1438—Gazette 48 of 20-7-28, from 1-6-29, Bitch ...	5	00

FIRE-WORKS

ORDINANCE NO. 136 (ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES)

Notification No. 519/15.

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof ...	1	00
Revenue 1930, \$51,996.50, 1931, \$57,716.75, 1932, \$70,702.00, 1933, \$74,899.75.		

[29*]

SHIPPING

Registration fees under Section 472 (1) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

SCHEDULE J.

PART I.

(1) On Initial Registry

	\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross ...	10	00
„ 50 to 100 tons ...	15	00
„ 100 to 200 tons ...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

						\$ c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2 00
20 ,, 30 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	4 00
30 ,, 40 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	5 00
40 ,, 50 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
50 ,, 75 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	7 00
75 ,, 100 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	9 00
100 ,, 125 ,,	...	...	...	...	...	10 00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous*

	\$ c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) ...	10 00
For every certified copy of documents ...	2 00

INSPECTION FEE UNDER SECTION 64 (1) AND 89 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

Notification No. 2504/31

For every inspection of a record of registration of any vessel in a Register Book 1 00

Revenue 1930, \$1,756, 1931, \$1,650, 1932, \$2,233, 1933, \$901.

[29^b]

PILOTS LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 365.—Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences—

	\$ c.
A permanent licence ...	20 00
A temporary licence ...	10 00

[29^c]

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 350.—Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck—

	\$ c.
For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10 00
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—	
For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of ...	5 00
For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.	
But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[29d]

SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 417.—Scale of Fees for Sunday permits

Registered tonnage.—						\$
200 tons or under	...	...	...	...	...	60
Over 200 but not exceeding 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	75
„ 400 „ „ „ 700 „	...	...	...	...	...	100
„ 700 „ „ „ 1,000 „	...	...	...	...	...	125
„ 1,000 „ „ „ 1,500 „	...	...	...	...	...	150
„ 1,500 „ „ „ 2,000 „	...	...	...	...	...	175
„ 2,000	...	...	...	...	...	200

Provided that—

- (a) no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;
- (b) the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

“The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund” and

“The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund”. (Ordinance 28/1926).

1930—Balance Credited to Revenue \$102,924.84

1931— „ „ „ „ \$87,543.62

1932— „ „ „ „ \$75,115.13

1933— „ „ „ „ \$48,261.98

[30]

RUBBER

ORDINANCE NO. 122 (RUBBER DEALERS)

	\$
Section 4.—(2) Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store)	250
„ 5.—(2) Licence to treat and store—	
(a) when rubber grown by licensee	1
(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	100
„ 6.—(2) Licence to store—	
(a) when rubber grown by licensee	1
(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	100
Revenue 1930, \$131,686, 1931, \$105,524, 1932, \$83,273, 1933, \$71,551.	

Ordinance No. 188 Rubber Lands Assessment as amended by Ordinance No. 19 of 1928.

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is under 35 cents per pound.

Maximum rate of duty 3% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is \$1.50 per pound or over.

Under Ordinance No. 188 rates in respect of areas under 100 acres to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into “Land Assessment.”

[31]

SECOND-HAND DEALERS

ORDINANCE NO. 163

Notification No. 1427/17.

	\$	c.
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4. Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926)	...	1 00
2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually	...	1 00
3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d)	...	50

Revenue 1930, \$113.50, 1931, \$240, 1932, \$251, 1933, \$300.50.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

ESTATE DUTY
ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE 1931
SCHEDULE A

[32]

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT				PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—				_____
Where the principal value of the estate				At the rate per cent of
Exceeds	\$		\$	
	1,000 and does not exceed		5,000	1%
"	5,000	" "	10,000	2%
"	10,000	" "	25,000	3%
"	25,000	" "	50,000	4%
"	50,000	" "	100,000	5%
"	100,000	" "	150,000	6%
"	150,000	" "	200,000	7%
"	200,000	" "	300,000	8%
"	300,000	" "	400,000	9%
"	400,000	" "	500,000	10%
"	500,000	" "	750,000	11%
"	750,000	" "	1,000,000	12%
"	1,000,000	" "	1,250,000	13%
"	1,250,000	" "	1,500,000	14%
"	1,500,000	" "	2,000,000	15%
"	2,000,000	" "	3,000,000	16%
"	3,000,000	" "	5,000,000	17%
"	5,000,000	" "	7,500,000	18%
"	7,500,000	" "	10,000,000	19%
"	10,000,000	" "	...	20%

Provided that the amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the above scale of rates of duty shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate, with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be so payable at the lower rate.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 16 OF 1929 (STAMPS)

1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR \$1.00.
DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation,
made before a person authorised by law to administer an
oath.

*Exemptions:—*Affidavit or Declaration in writing when
made :—

- (a) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or
 - (b) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;
 - (c) by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;
 - (d) by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;
 - (e) for the Commissioner under section 53.
2. AGREEMENT for a lease ... See LEASE
3. AGREEMENT or MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT 25 cents.
made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.

* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
<i>Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM :—</i>	
<p>(a) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement;</p> <p>(b) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages;</p> <p>(c) the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25;</p> <p>(d) for the reference of any matter to arbitration;</p> <p>(e) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker.</p>	
<p>NOTE.—An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.</p>	
4. ANNUITY :	
Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Instrument creating by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage ...	\$5.00.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT :—	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100 ...	25 cents.
" 100 " " 200 ...	50 "
" 200 " " 300 ...	\$1.00.
" 300 " " 400 ...	1.50.
" 400 " " 500 ...	2.00.
" 500 " " 1,000 ...	4.00.
" 1,000 " " 2,000 ...	6.00.
" 2,000 " " 5,000 ...	8.00.
" 5,000	10.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(c) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government.	
(d) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(e) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	\$1.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	See MORTGAGE
Upon a sale or otherwise	See CONVEYANCE
10. ASSURANCE	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
11. AWARD	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Awards made under Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927.	
12. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (see BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
15. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	See CONVEYANCE
By way of security	See MORTGAGE
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock	See MORTGAGE
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured exceeds \$500, \$2.
(b) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration ...	...
Where the estate exceeds \$1,000 and does not exceed \$10,000 ...	... \$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 ...	... \$2.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	... \$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(a) By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	... \$30.00.
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	... \$15.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY ...	... \$1.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), or within ten miles of any such port.	
23. CHEQUE ...	... 4 cents.
24. CONTRACT ...	... See AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE ...	... 5 cents.
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER :—	
(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities) :—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100; ...	... 50 cents
Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250; ...	... \$1.50.
Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500; ...	... \$3.00.
And for every further \$250 or part thereof; ...	... \$1.50.
(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities.	
For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(c) Of any property by way of security.	See MORTGAGE
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	See SETTLEMENT
(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	\$5.00.
(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	\$5.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(b) An original will or codicil	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	
(d) Any letters of administration	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials) ...	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court ...	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT				PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued				
Exemptions				
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose				
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings				
28.	COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.			
	(a)	If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents	...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(b)	In any other case	...	50 cents.
29.	COVENANT.—			
	Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid			
30.	DEBENTURE	...	...	See MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.
31.	DECLARATION of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement	...	...	\$3.00.
32.	DEED of any kind not described in this Schedule	...	...	\$5.00.
33.	DUPLICATE	...	...	See COUNTERPART
34.	EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	...	...	See MORTGAGE
35.	EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected			The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
36.	EXTRACT	...	...	See COPY
37.	FURTHER CHARGE	...	...	See MORTGAGE
38.	GIFT	...	...	See Section 14 (1).
39.	INDEMNITY BOND	...	...	See BOND
40.	INSURANCE	...	...	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD				
41.	LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made :—			
	(a)	Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year :—		
	(i)	Shall not exceed in value \$100	...	...
	(ii)	Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250	...	...
	(iii)	Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500	...	...
	(iv)	Shall exceed \$500, for every \$250 or any part thereof	...	...

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent	The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year	
42. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	5 cents.
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
(1) For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(2) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security	See CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding \$25	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100	25 cents.
" 100 " " 250	50 cents.
" 250 " " 500	\$1.00.
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00.
(c) An equitable mortgage	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security Under hand only	See AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
(g) In any other case	\$5.00.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
47. PARTITION :— for each instrument ...	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE :—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed \$1	5 cents.
(2) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ...	10 cents.
(3) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...	25 cents.
(4) For time policies on hulls of vessels— in respect of every sum of \$1,000 and any fractional part of \$1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months	10 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	25 cents.
(5) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	25 cents.
(6) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.
NOTE.—When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	5 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this article for every \$1,000 insured	10 cents.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term ...	5 cents.
<i>General Exemption</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance. Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ...	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500 ...	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE ...	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note ...	50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such ...	50 cents.
53. PROXY ...	See POWER OF ATTORNEY
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars ...	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<p>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—<i>Continued</i></p> <p>Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.</p> <p>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.</p> <p>(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay States under British protection) for his pension.</p> <p>(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.</p> <p>(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.</p> <p>(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.</p>	
<p>55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—</p> <p>(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed \$500 50 cents.</p> <p>(2) In any other case \$1.00.</p>	
<p>56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property :—</p> <p>(a) If on a sale The same duty as a conveyance on sale.</p> <p>(b) If by way of security The same duty as a mortgage.</p> <p>(c) If by way of gift The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.</p> <p>(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty \$1.00.</p>	
<p>57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of \$3 \$3.00.</p>	
<p>58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will \$3.00.</p>	
<p>59. SETTLEMENT.</p> <p>(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT</p>	<p>\$1 for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.</p>

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Concluded	
(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PURSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of Ordinance No. 155 (Companies) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer	15 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY	\$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$5. In any other case	The duty with which such lease is chargeable. \$5.00.
65. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE B

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—	
(a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony.
(b) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42	The person by whom the letter is signed.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SCHEDULE B—Continued

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45 ...	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46 ...	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (a) ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51 ...	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52 ...	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54 ...	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67 ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE C

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20 ...	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26 ...	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27 ...	The part requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35 ...	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41 :— (a) Lease or agreement ... (b) Counterpart ...	The lessee. The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44 ...	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47 ...	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55 ...	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

ORDINANCE NO. 17 OF 1931 (STAMP AMENDMENT)

Duty on Bets and Sweepstakes ...	5%
Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1930, \$918,736.70, 1931, \$609,565.23, 1932, \$798,362.64, 1933, \$765,212.61.	
(Estate Duties) 1930, \$1,000,980.34, 1931, \$667,399.15, 1932, \$747,375.02, 1933, \$2,189,164.02.	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[33]

TIN

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent ad valorem.

					\$	c.
<i>Fees.</i> —For exemption under Clause iii (c) of Rule 9, per acre	...	...	...	...	5	00
Mining Licence	...	...	...	...	5	00
Prospecting Licence	...	...	...	...	25	00
Preparation of lease	...	...	...	...	2	00
Revenue 1930, \$564.12, 1931, \$2,146.07, 1932, \$3,903.96, 1933, \$9,233.11.						

[34]

TOBACCO

ORDINANCE NO. 158 (TOBACCO DUTIES)

Notification No. 2012/32.

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca :—

					\$	c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	...	...	...	...	1	60 per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	1	10 „ „

Provided that if such Cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be

(c) Unmanufactured tobacco	...	...	...	...	0	70 „ „
(d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—						
(i) If imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers	...	...	...	...	1	10 „ „

Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in airtight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in any case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be

(ii) Not otherwise provided for	0	80 „ „
---------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	--------

Provided further that no preferential rates above specified will be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above-named in 1930, was \$4,144,887.07, 1931, \$3,400,751.09, 1932, \$3,876,913.03 and in 1933, \$3,911,748.87.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG AND MALACCA

Notification Nos. 57/25 and 2588/29.

				\$	c.
Rule 1.	Licence to manufacture tobacco section 24	...	...	1,200	00 p. a.
	Licence to import for sale section 26	...	...	144	00 p. a.
2.	Provides for portion of year	...	...	...	...
4.	Transfer of licence	...	...	1	00
7.	Notice Board	...	...	...	50

Storage Charges	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	Cents	Cents	Cents
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each	16	24	32

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance :—

	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences				
1930	19,364 50	19,185 50	6,019 50	44,569 50
1931	19,168 50	16,395 50	4,631 00	40,195 00
1932	16,700 50	16,240 50	2,938 00	35,879 50
1933	20,322 50	13,149 00	5,919 50	39,391 00

ORDINANCE NO. 134 (TOBACCO REVENUE, LABUAN)

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows :—

Notification No. 1281/21.

	\$	c.
Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each	18	00
Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each	20	00
Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati	0	30
Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul	8	00
Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo, and other native tobaccos, per pikul	40	00
Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul	20	00
Tobacco imported in tins, per lb.	0	32
Cigars per lb.	0	32
Cigarettes per lb.	0	32

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

LICENCE FEES IN LABUAN

Notification No. 817/13.

					\$ c.
Rule 3.	Licence to manufacture in bond	...	...	...	25 00 p. a.
	For a retail shop licence	...	...	...	24 00 p. a.
	For a temporary shop licence	...	...	...	50 cents p. diem.
5.	Transfer of licence	...	...	...	1 00
6.	Notice Board	...	...	...	50 cents

Charges for storage in Government Bonded Warehouse:—

Chinese tobacco per basket 5 cents per week or part

Javanese „ „ „ (1 pikul) „ „ „ „

Do. „ ½ „ 3 cents „ „ „

Other „ per case 5 „ „ „

Revenue in 1930, including retail shop licence fees, \$11,086.42

Do. 1931 do. \$ 8,964.48

Do. 1932 do. \$ 8,423.08

Do. 1933 do. \$ 8,945.52

[35]

MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1930, to \$1,010.85, 1931, to \$1,906.88, 1932, to \$1,445.60 and in 1933, to \$676.96.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[36]

BANKRUPTCY

ORDINANCE NO. 44 (BANKRUPTCY)

Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.

TABLE A.

					\$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	...	...	...	1 00
Every bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	...	1 00
Every bankruptcy petition	...	...	...	...	10 00
Every bond with sureties	...	...	...	...	1 00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	...	...	...	...	0 50
Every subpoena or summons under section 31	...	...	...	...	0 10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same	...	...	...	...	0 50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	...	...	0 25
On every proof of debt above \$10	...	...	...	...	0 30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance, and likewise every administration order under section 105	...	...	...	...	10 00
Every special proxy or voting paper	...	...	...	...	0 10
Every application for an order of discharge	...	...	...	...	3 00
And for each creditor to be notified	...	...	...	...	0 10

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600 and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600, and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.

Note.—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table C.

	\$	c.
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00

(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)

Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds \$100, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

To be paid by Stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

	\$	
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per centum
„ next \$15,000 „	4	„
„ next \$25,000 „	3	„
„ next \$50,000 „	2	„
Above \$100,000 „	1	„

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

	\$	
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	2½	per centum
„ next \$15,000 „	2	„
„ next \$25,000 „	1½	„
„ next \$50,000 „	1	„
Above \$100,000 „	0½	„

	\$	c.
For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	12	00
And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0	10
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0	05

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale :—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, \$6 per week.

If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, \$12 per week.

If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, \$18 per week.

If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, \$24 per week.

If to exceed \$120,000, \$30 per week.

Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations \$12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30 for each meeting ...	\$ c. 0 10
--	---------------

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00
---	------

TABLE C.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent on the amount realised.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 50
--	------

If serviceable by post	0 30
-------------------------------	------

Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	3 00
--	------

Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession	1 25
---	------

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882."

TABLE D.

For every order of administration under section 105, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.

Section 77 of Ordinance.

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words	0 20
--	------

Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20
---	------

Revenue 1930, \$38,282.30, 1931, \$32,630.68, 1932, \$31,953.01, 1933, \$24,035.09.

BILLS OF HEALTH

[37a]

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1021/10.

For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer ...	\$ c. 5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00

Revenue 1930, \$19,750, 1931, \$16,077, 1932, \$15,165, 1933, \$13,210.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[37b]

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) (Section 191 (b))

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911
Revenue 1930, \$40, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$50.

[38]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF ORDINANCE NO. 59. Notification No. 1201/08.

					\$ c.
I.	For a certified extract from any register	...	...	...	1 00
	Exemption : in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.				
II.	For a search in any register	...	...	...	1 00
III.	For late registration fee under section 11	...	...	...	1 00
	Revenue 1930, \$7,824, 1931, \$8,803, 1932, \$10,020, 1933, \$11,056.				

[39]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 581/11.

Revenue 1930, \$7,402.03, 1931, \$5,278.30, 1932, \$3,192.85, 1933, \$4,161.55.

[40]

BURIALS ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS) Section 3 (3).

For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place	...	...	100 00
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)			
Notification No. 951/06.			
Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial	...	...	50 00
Licence to exhume after 3 years	...	...	1 00
Revenue 1930, \$202, 1931, \$300, 1932, \$465, 1933, \$103.			

[41]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN) Revenue 1930, \$10.10, 1931, \$2.75, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$ Nil.

[42]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES). Notification No. 702/32.

					\$ c.
For every certificate of origin	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every certificate of manifest	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every certificate of landing	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every certificate of shipping	...	...	...	...	1 00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	...	...	...	...	1 00
A certified copy of any such certificate	...	...	...	...	0 10
Revenue 1930, \$1,922, 1931, \$1,320, 1932, \$4,739.30, 1933, \$2,109.50.					

[43a]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1930, \$1,500, 1931, \$1,500, 1932, \$1,500, 1933, \$1,500.

[43b]

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1930, \$2,975.88, 1931, \$3,022.59, 1932, \$2,959.25, 1933, \$3,121.63.

[44]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS (C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks
Revenue 1930, \$600, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$300, 1933, \$ Nil.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[45]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY

(C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21.)

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology

Revenue 1930, \$7,017.92, 1931, \$4,468.56, 1932, \$3,126.17, 1933, \$2,014.96.

[46]

COPYRIGHT

ORDINANCE NO. 140.

Notification No. 1703/18.

						\$	c.
(a) For copy of notice	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(b) For copy of any Statutory Declaration	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(payable in stamps)							
Revenue Nil.							

[47]

CURRENCY NOTES

ORDINANCE NO. 147

Expenses of working 1930, \$40,403.34, 1931, \$41,082.76, 1932, \$39,384.68, 1933, \$35,158.02.

[48]

PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered			
	1930 — \$ c.	1931 — \$ c.	1932 — \$ c.	1933 — \$ c.	1930 — \$ c.	1931 — \$ c.	1932 — \$ c.	1933 — \$ c.	(Ordinance 113, 1930 — \$ c.)	Sec. 3) 1931 — \$ c.	1932 — \$ c.	1933 — \$ c.
Singapore	1,233 43	914 97	910 03	684 79	—	—	—	—	5,344 99	3,376 00	3,413 60	1,892 30
Penang	304 66	211 59	213 45	96 85	1,250 55	656 25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malacca	37 80	5 40	—	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[49a]

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 40.

Notification Nos. 280/03 and 749/09.

						\$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	...	...	...	...	0	50
2.	Above \$250	...	...	...	...	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	...	...	...	...	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	1	00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	0	25
8.	For searching register	...	...	...	...	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	0	25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	...	...	...	...	0	50
11.	For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	0	50

The total amount of Revenue for 1930 was \$782.25

Do. 1931 do. \$305.50

Do. 1932 do. included in Item 49b (Deeds).

Do. 1933 do. do.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[49b]

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 148

Notification Nos. 927/24, 1194/24 and 1790/30.

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be paid in money in advance :—

	\$	c.
(1) For registering or provisionally registering every memorial or instrument	3	00
(2) For each survey lot affected by the deed in excess of one ...	0	50 per lot.
(3) (a) For preparing a copy of any deed	2	00 per typewritten page (of 200 words approximately) or part of a page.
(b) For certification of same	2	50
(c) For checking	0	20 per page.
(4) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration of proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ...	0	50
(5) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof	0	50
(6) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	1	00
(7) For inspection of the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	0	50 cents a day.
(8) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ...	0	25 cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1.
(9) For preparing Memorial of Probate or Letters of Administration	1	00
(10) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ...	0	75 cents per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.
(11) For search (not being an official search) in the Register or any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinances 1886 or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1915 and any rules made thereunder	1	00 per person per day on Mondays to Fridays; 50 cents per person per day on Saturdays.
(12) For every certificate of official search	3	00 per each lot in respect of which search is made.
(13) For a Summons under section 14	0	50 cents.
(14) For Service of a Summons under § 14 if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0	50 cents.
(15) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any Grant of Probate or Letters of Administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904 ... A uniform fee of	5	00

Revenue 1930, \$50,916.80, 1931, \$48,482.75, 1932, \$41,186.25, 1933, \$34,658.90.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[50]

DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS INCLUDING MARINE

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 893/16, 1801/24 and 2461/32.

	\$	c.
1. For every Search Warrant	1	00
2. „ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1	00
3. „ Distress Warrant	1	00
4. „ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0	50
5. „ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0	20
6. „ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1	00
7. „ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	50	
8. „ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0	20
9. „ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code	2	00
10. „ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2	00
11. „ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code	2	00
12. „ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code	2	00
13. „ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2	00
14. „ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2	00
15. „ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code	2	00
16. „ Order under section 109 of the Code	2	00
17. For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0	50
18. For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	1	00
19. For every translation made by a sworn Interpreter of the Court, every folio ...	0	30

Provided that no fees shall be charged if the District Judge or Magistrate is satisfied that the document to be translated constitutes or contains evidence which is relevant in any Criminal proceeding brought or to be brought.

Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (see sections 295 and 434 of the Code).

(3) The expression “the Code” in the above order means “The Criminal Procedure Code.”

	\$	c.
For a certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders ...	1	00
For inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders	1	00
Revenue 1930, \$163,801.02, 1931, \$160,892.77, 1932, \$144,310.09, 1933, \$124,130.40.		

[51]

FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE B.

PART II.

Scale of Fees

1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant :—

	\$	c.
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed \$10	0	50
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	00
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
„ \$100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained ...	5	00
For each additional Defendant	0	25
Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

		\$	c.
2.	On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	1	00
3.	For every subpoena to a witness	0	25
4.	For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	1	00
N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.			
5.	For every application not made at the hearing	0	50
6.	Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary	0	25
7.	Drawing affidavit and administering oath	0	50
8.	For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio ...	0	30
9.	For every search	0	25
10.	For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	1	00
11.	For every bond	0	50
12.	For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0	25
N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than \$5 the difference shall be payable.			
12A.	For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0	25
12B.	For every notice of Garnishment	0	50
12C.	For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession	1	00
12D.	For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for	1	00
N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.			
13.	For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of delivery or possession :—		
	Where the amount to be levied does not exceed \$10	0	75
	Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	50
	„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
	„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
	„ \$100	5	00
When the amount to be levied exceeds \$100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.			
If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.			
14.	For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	0	50
15.	On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	2	00
This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.			
16.	On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed \$50	2	50
	Where rent exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	6	00
	„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	7	50
	„ „ \$100 „ „ \$250	10	00
	„ „ \$250 „ „ \$500	15	00
This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.			
Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash :—			
	Where the amount realized does not exceed \$ 50	1	25
	„ exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	3	75
	„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	5	00
	„ „ \$100	5	per cent

N.B. :—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpœnæd, 25 cents must be paid for each subpœna, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [47].

[52]

Notification No. 2050/23, Rule No. 5.

						\$ c.
Transport, per mile ...	...	...	...	...	...	0 15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	...	...	...	...	...	2 00
Peon's time, per day	...	...	...	...	...	0 25

Revenue 1930, \$1,764, 1931, \$1,514, 1932, \$1,436, 1933, \$1,033.

[53]

Revenue 1930, \$1,298.10, 1931, \$1,490.16, 1932,, \$1,586.75, 1933, \$1,589.20.

[54]

SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.		SCALE OF CHARGES	More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—	
<i>Government Gazette—</i>				\$ c.
Annual	...	10 00	First insertion	6 00
Single copies, each	...	0 50	Subsequent insertions, each	2 00
Foreign Postage p.a.	...	12 00	Over half a column and up to a whole column—	
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE <i>Government Gazette</i> :—			First insertion	10 00
Fifteen lines and under—			Subsequent insertions, each	4 00
First insertion	...	4 00	Over a whole column or half page up to a whole page—	
Subsequent insertions, each	...	1 00	First insertion	16 00
			Subsequent insertions, each	6 00

Revenue 1930, \$23,301.60, 1931, \$21,378.11, 1932, \$19,450.88, 1933, \$22,737.04.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[55]

MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST

(Notification No. 167/1928).

							Fees	
							—	
							\$	c.
1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—								
(a) Alcohol	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
(b) Extract	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
(c) Acidity	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
(d) Esters	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	00
(e) Higher Alcohols	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
(f) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
2. ANTI-COAGULANTS—								
(a) Ammonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
(b) Sodium Bisulphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	00
(c) Sodium Sulphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	00
(d) Formalin	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	00
3. ASH—Estimation of	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
4. BUTTER—								
(a) Water only	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
(b) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
5. CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
6. COAGULANTS—								
(a) Acids	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
(b) Alum	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
(c) Sodium silico fluoride	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
7. COAL AND COKE—								
(a) Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
(b) Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
(c) Sulphur only	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
8. COFFEE—								
(a) Estimation of Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
9. CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
10. ESSENTIAL OILS—								
(a) Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
11. EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913":—								
(a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
(b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	00	50
12. FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—								
(a) Nitrogen	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	00
(b) Potash (K ₂ O)	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
(c) Phosphate (P ₂ O ₅)	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
(d) Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	00
(e) Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	00
13. FIBRES—(a) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan)								
(b) Tensile strength	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
14. FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—								
(a) Specific Gravity	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	00
Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

						<i>Fees</i>	
						\$	c.
15.	FUELS—						
	(a)	Gas or Fuel Oil, Flash point	...	...	...	15	00
	(b)	Calorific Value	...	...	...	25	00
16.	GAS—						
	(a)	Producer Gas	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	Coal Gas	...	...	...	25	00
17.	GUTTA PERCHA—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Purity	...	...	...	25	00
18.	INVESTIGATIONS NOT SPECIALLY ENUMERATED—						
	The following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—						
	(a)	Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	5	00
19.	JELUTONG—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Purity	...	...	...	25	00
20.	LARD—(a) Complete Analysis					50	00
21.	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—						
	(a)	Attendance in Court for delivery of expert Evidence per appearance (minimum charge)	...	...	...	50	00
22.	MARGARINE—						
	<i>Vide Butter.</i>						
23.	MILK—						
	(a)	Specific Gravity, Total solids and Fat	...	...	...	15	00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—						
	(a)	Full report, not including colouring matter and preservatives	...	...	...	25	00
25.	MINERAL ASSAYS—						
	(a)	Gold and Silver, each sample	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	Lead and Silver together	...	...	...	25	00
26.	MOISTURE—						
	(a)	Estimation of	...	...	...	10	00
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—						
	(a)	Estimation of	...	...	...	15	00
28.	MORPHINE—						
	(a)	Quantitative Estimation of, in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solution, each sample	...	...	...	15	00
29.	OILS AND FATS—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Free fatty acids	...	...	...	10	00
	(c)	Estimation of oil	...	...	...	15	00
30.	PETROLEUM.—Inspection, Examination and Testing of—						
	(A)	Petroleum in cases :—					
		(a)	For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	15	00
		(b)	For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	10	00
	(B)	Petroleum in Tanks :—					
		(a)	For one or two tanks only	...	...	25	00
		(b)	For more than two tanks :—				
		(1)	For the first tank	...	...	15	00
		(2)	For each additional tank	...	...	10	00
		(c)	Certificates for testing :—				
			For each certificate or copy	...	...	00	50
	(C)	A vessel for inflammable vapour			...	50	00
		(provided that in the case of tests made out of office hours the fee shall be \$75).					
	(D)	A land tank : or Bunker space : or a Barge Tank not exceeding 50 tons capacity, for inflammable vapour			...	20	00
		(This minimum fee may be increased at the discretion of the Government Analyst up to \$30 depending on the nature of the compartment examined).					

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

					Fees	
					\$	c.
31.	PITCH—					
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	...	...	...	25	00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—					
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	...	..	...	20	00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	...	...	...	20	00
33.	RUBBER RAW—					
	(a) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture	...		...	50	00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—					
	(a) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	...	...	...	40	00
	(b) Physical appearance	...	...	...	25	00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—					
	<i>Vide</i> Water and Sewage.					
36.	SOILS—					
	Mechanical Analysis	...	...	...	25	00
	Chemical Analysis	...	...	...	50	00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY	...	...	...	10	00
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated :—					
	(A) When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each :—					
	(a) Up to 6 drums, each drum	...	...	...	4	00
	(b) Over 6 drums, each additional drum	...	...	...	3	00
	(B) When contained in other receptacles :—					
	(a) For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	1	00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).					
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.	...	...	...	10	00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—					
	(a) Microscopical examination	...	...	...	10	00
	(b) Polarization	..	...	...	10	00
	(c) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	30	00
41.	TANNING MATERIALS.— <i>Vide</i> Cutch.					
42.	TAR (Crude)—					
	(a) For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	60	00
	(b) Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	50	00
43.	TIN—					
	(a) Each sample	...	...	...	20	00
44.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION—(minimum charge)			...	50	00
45.	TUBA ROOT—					
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	20	00
	(b) Ether Extract	...	...	...	15	00
46.	URINE—					
	(a) Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination	...		...	10	00
47.	WATER AND SEWAGE—					
	(a) Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness	...	...	...	25	00
	(b) Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	...		...	100	00
	(c) Solids, Determination of any one constituent	...		...	10	00
	(d) Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness)	...		...	20	00
	(e) Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	...	...	...	30	00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1930, \$27,175.50, 1931, \$23,776, 1932, \$22,496, 1933, \$17,760.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[56]

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 136.

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (g) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	20 cents
(b) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	...	...	...	10 „
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	30 „

Revenue 1930, \$1,067.88, 1931, \$393.35, 1932, \$111.05, 1933, \$11.74.

[57]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1930, \$176, 1931, \$234, 1932, \$168, 1933, \$104.

[58]

LAND RENT NOTICES

ORDINANCE NO. 35 (LAND REVENUE COLLECTION)

Notification No. 295/23.

				\$ c.
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	...	...	...	1 00
Fee for a Notice of Demand	...	...	...	0 50

Rule No. 24. \$1 a day for man in charge.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source :—

Settlement	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	1,012 00	1,023 50	1,936 50	1,743 00
Penang	4,132 00	4,429 50	4,003 50	3,636 00
Malacca	5,769 00	8,722 50	9,152 00	4,487 50
Labuan	22 50	37 00	34 50	62 50

[59]

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1218/32.

				\$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	...	...	...	1 00
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	...	...	...	1 00
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	...	...	...	0 25

LANDING OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 485/33.

For each head of cattle (bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped
at Hailam Kongsu in the Island of Singapore ... 0 30

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1218/32.

				\$ c.
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—				
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	...	...	1 00 a head	
For every sheep, goat or pig	...	...	0 25 „	
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or free from disease, or/and that a settlement is free from rabies	...	...	1 00	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15.

Quarantine Rules

DOGS

					\$	c.
Rule 76 (1)	Fee to import from certain places	...	...	...	1	00
76 (2)	Do. elsewhere	...	...	...	5	00
77 (2)	Do. performing dogs each	...	...	...		50
78 (4)	Transshipment fee	...	...	...		50

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1386/20.

Charge for detention in quarantine per day 40

Revenue 1930, \$32,578.95, 1931, \$30,352.20, 1932, \$57,634.10, 1933, \$69,286.57.

[60]

INVENTIONS.

ORDINANCE NO. 15 (INVENTIONS)

Notification No. 2236/24.

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 530/15.

					\$	c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	...	...	...	...	50	00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	5	00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14.)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For recording assignment	...	..	...	...	2	00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	...	...	...	...	10	00

Revenue 1930, \$1,833, 1931, \$2,802.90, 1932, \$1,860.60, 1933, \$2,149.50.

[61]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of

Annual Return of British Malaya \$11.50 (C.S.O. 3996/22).

Average Prices, 60 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24.)

Classification book of Imports and Exports 60 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22.)

Revenue 1930, \$870, 1931, \$979.50, 1932, \$734.45, 1933, \$832.

[62]

MACHINERY

ORDINANCE NO. 42.

Notification No. 174/22.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness

					\$	c.
(a)	For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	...	...	...	20	00
	35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	...	...	...	30	00
	70 H. P. and above	...	...	...	50	00
(b)	When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	...	...	...	10	00
(c)	For inspection of a gasholder	...	...	...	5	00
(d)	When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	...	...	...	5	00
(e)	For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	...	...	...	15	00
	100 H. P. and above	..	...	...	25	00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
(f) For inspection of an installation	5	00
(g) When after notice given by an Inspector any generator or installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5	00
(h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension	15	00
(i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10	00
(j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony	50	00
(k) Survey during building of new boilers constructed in the Colony	25	00
(l) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5	00
(m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5	00
(n) For inspection of a vulcaniser boiler	5	00

Revenue 1930, \$27,900, 1931, \$24,410, 1932, \$20,630, 1933, \$20,105.

[63]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEOPERS

Revenue 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$ Nil.

[64]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE No. 60 (CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE)

Notification Nos. 168/99 and 473/03.

	\$	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5	50	00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2	00
For searching the Register	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1	00

Revenue 1930, \$1,636, 1931, \$1,585, 1932, \$1,369, 1933, \$1,492.

[65]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1930, \$2,734.47, 1931, \$2,733.27, 1932, \$2,736.98, 1933, \$2,651.90.

[66]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE, ORDINANCE No. 125

(MERCHANT SHIPPING)

SECTION 472.

Part II. Schedule J.

Notification No. 1587/23.

	\$	c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross	30	00
" " " from 50 to 100 tons	40	00
" " " " 100 to 200 "	50	00
" " " " 200 to 500 "	70	00
" " " " 500 to 800 "	90	00
" " " " 800 to 1,200 "	120	00
" " " " 1,200 to 2,000 "	160	00
" " " " 2,000 to 3,000 "	200	00
" " " " 3,000 to 4,000 "	250	00
" " " " 4,000 to 5,000 "	300	00
" " " " 5,000 tons and upwards	350	00

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

Revenue 1930, \$2,295, 1931, \$805, 1932, \$800, 1933, \$2,440.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[67]

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS MAINTENANCE OF POLICE FORCE

ORDINANCE NO. 135.

(*Municipal*) Section 261.

“The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as is annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners.”

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE FORCE)

Section 8.

“Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council.”

			Revenue		
			<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>	<i>Malacca</i>
			\$	\$	\$
1930	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1931	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1932	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1933	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24.)					
Revenue 1930, \$10,000, 1931, \$10,000, 1932, \$10,000, 1933, \$10,000.					

[68]

NATURALIZATION

ORDINANCE NO. 11.

Notification No. 305/1900.

					\$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	...	...	...	...	1 00
„ Oath administered	...	...	...	..	1 00
„ Grant of Letters of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	100 00
„ Certificate of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	1 00
„ Declaration	...	...	...	...	1 00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Vide Notification No. 325/17.

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	...	...	...	1 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	...	...	...	100 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	...	...	...	...
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	...	...	...	2 00
For taking every declaration of alienage	...	...	...	2 00
For taking every declaration of retention or resumption of British Nationality	...	...	...	1 00

(Revenue included with Passports).

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[69]

PASSPORTS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/33.

	\$	c.
British Passport	8	00
Renewal of British Passport	2	00 per year
Endorsement of British Passport	1	00
British Emergency Certificate	3	00
Palestinian Passport	8	00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport	2	00 „ „
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport	1	00
Iraqi Passport	Rupees 10	
Renewal of Iraqi Passport	Rupees 5	„ „
Certificate of Identity	3	00
Certificate of Identity known as Nansen Certificate	5	00
Identity and Travelling document	4	00
Identity and Travelling document (Authorised to return to the Straits Settlements)	4	25

Table of *Visâ* Fees chargeable in British Passport Offices in the Colony of the Straits Settlements.

Ordinary *visâ* \$ 5; Transit *visâ* 50 cents except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows :—

Countries	Ordinary <i>visâ</i>	Transit <i>visâ</i>	Remarks
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Afghanistan	Gratis	Gratis	
Argentina	8 50	—	No transit <i>visâ</i> is given
Bolivia	4 25	4 25	
Brazil	4 40	4 40	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria	6 00	6 00	Do.
Chile	8 00	8 00	
Costa Rica	6 00	0 50	
Dominican Republic	5 00	—	No transit <i>visâ</i> is given
Ecuador	13 00	13 00	
Hungary	10 00	2 00	
	3 50	—	Valid for a single journey only
Liberia	11 00	11 00	
Palestine	Gratis	Gratis	
Panama	8 50	8 50	Do.
Persia	5 00	0 50	Do.
Peru	8 50	8 50	
Poland	10 00	1 00	
Portugal	8 50	8 50	
Roumania	5 00	0 50	Transit <i>visâ</i> valid for a single journey only and available only for sixty days from date of issue.
Russia (holders of Soviet passports)	5 00	0 50	Valid for a single journey only
Turkey	10 00	2 50	
U. S. A.	20 00	2 00	
Venezuela	5 00	5 00	Do.
Yugo-Slavia—			
Serbs	10 00	0 50	
Croats			
Slovenes			

NOTES :—

1. Except as otherwise stated British *visâs* are valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, provided that in the case of the transit *visâ* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visâ* of destination.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

2. The above fees also apply to *visás* granted for entry into Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms : provided that in the case of nationals of those States with which His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have agreements for the mutual abolition of *visás*, standard fees of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied. British subjects also require *visás* for Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms : no fee is charged for this service in the case of Egypt but in the case of Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms the standard fee of \$5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visás* respectively will be levied.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visás* for entry into certain British Territories, but all aliens still require *visás* for entry into India (including the Native States and Aden), Palestine, Transjordan, the Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), the Persian Gulf States and the Mandated Territories of New Guinea and Nauru.

4. Nationals of the following countries do not require a *visá* for entry into the Straits Settlements :—

Austria	Netherlands
Czecho-Slovakia	Norway
Denmark	† Siam
* France	Spain
Germany	Sweden
Iceland	Switzerland
Liechtenstein	

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1930, \$31,315.50, 1931, \$27,665, 1932, \$35,437.25, 1933, \$28,228.75.

[70]

TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE No. 67 SECTION 6 (1).

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding \$1 per annum per acre.

LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE No. 70 SECTIONS 7, 11, 14.

Section 7	Proportion of cost to each holding to be fixed by a Committee.
„ 11	To be paid in 10 annual instalments.
„ 14	Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.
Revenue 1930, \$891.19, 1931, \$865.80, 1932, \$804.59, 1933, \$883.16.	

PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA)

Revenue 1930, \$752.50, 1931, \$537.50, 1932, \$425, 1933, \$385.

[71]

[72]

PILGRIM BROKERS

ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Fee for each Licence	\$	c.
...	...	10 00

Fee raised from \$1 to \$10. *Vide Gazette Notification 744 dated 17-4-30.*

Revenue 1930, \$507, 1931, \$626, 1932, \$374, 1933, \$386.

[73]

SCHEDULE XIII

Fees for issue of Certificates A and B under Section 193 and for issue of Reports A and B under Section 230 B of Ordinance.

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

	\$	c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate A and Report A	...	125 00
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate B and Report B	...	25 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate A and Report A	...	175 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate B and Report B	...	35 00

Revenue 1930, \$2,672.50, 1931, \$1,520, 1932, \$900, 1933, \$950.

* Except natives of French Protectorates and of Territories administered under Mandate by the French Government.

† Only on a direct journey from Siam by land, sea or air.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[74]

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 34 (3) Notification No. 320/20.

(Note.—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

	\$	c.
1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	1	00
2. For every pig, horse or pony	2	00
3. For cattle per head	3	00
4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock ...	0	30 per feed
5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	0	20

Revenue 1930, \$7,180.75, 1931, \$7,573.90, 1932, \$7,378.45, 1933, \$6,512.30.

[75]

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 12881/20.

POLICE DETECTIVE BRANCH

	\$	c.
1. Inspector	18	00 per day
2. Sub-Inspector	6	00 „
3. Sergeant Grade I	3	00 „
4. Corporal „ II	3	00 „
5. Lance-Corporal „ III	3	00 „
6. Constable „ IV & V	1	50 „

Revenue 1930, \$6,494.40, 1931, \$6,494.40, 1932, \$6,494.40, 1933, \$6,278.40.

[76]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION,

COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

	\$	c.
1 Corporal from 1-1-33 to 31-8-33 at \$46.00 p.m. each		
... .. from 1-9-33 at \$40.00 „ „		
3 L./Cs. from 1-1-33 to 31-8-33 at \$42.00 „ „		
... .. from 1-9-33 at \$36.00 „ „		
32 S. P. Cs. from 1-1-33 to 31-8-33 at \$34-38 „ „		
... .. from 1-9-33 at \$28-33 „ „		
Pension contribution from 1-1-33 to 31-8-33 at 10% of salary		
... .. from 1-9-33 15% „ „		

Clothing allowance at \$3 p.m. per man.

Revenue 1930, \$21,014.76, 1931, \$15,796.41, 1932, \$20,439.73, 1933, \$19,208.20.

[77a]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15, Rule 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1930, \$26,667.57, 1931, \$12,869.40, 1932, \$8,552.36, 1933, \$9,947.38.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[77b]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE)

Section 64 (6).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/20.

				\$	c.
Hold	6 A.M. - 7 P.M.	\$4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	35	00
	7 P.M. - 6 A.M.	\$8 do.	...	35	00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M. - 7 P.M.	\$2 do.	...	35	00
	7 P.M. - 6 A.M.	\$4 do.	...	35	00
Certificate by Port Health Officer	...	...	...	10	00

Revenue 1930, \$14,320, 1931, \$8,113, 1932, \$6,089.10, 1933, \$1,310.

[78a]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	4	00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	2	50

The Revenue derived from this source was :—

Settlement	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	728 00	923 00	1,160 00	804 00
Penang ...	2,702 00	1,263 00	1,376 45	1,009 50
Malacca ...	848 00	440 00	496 50	1,100 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (item [83a] q.v.). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[78b]

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND)

Section II.

				\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	2	00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	0	50

Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	...	...	...	5	00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	...	1	00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1930, 1931, 1932 and in 1933 is shown in the following table :—

Settlement	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	309 25	342 75	240 25	242 50
Penang ...	2,928 75	2,477 75	2,853 00	2,705 50
Malacca ...	9,162 10	7,938 15	7,205 55	6,858 50

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[78c]

LAND OFFICE

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

\$ c.

For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	...	2 00	
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate	...	...	...	...	1 00	
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	...	2 00	
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	...	...	...	...	1 00	
For inspection of the said Register	...	...	...	0 50		for each vol. inspected.
For taking copies from the said Register	...	...	...	0 50		for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office	...	...	...	1 00		for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	...	...	...	0 50		for each vol. inspected.
For preparing copy of any deed for registration	...	...	...	0 25		for each folio of 100 words, but not less than \$1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	...	...	...	1 00		
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map	...	...	...	5 00		
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	0 75		per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	2 50		
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	2 50		

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[79]

SHIPPING SEAMEN

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) SECTION 143 (TABLE 1).

						\$	c.
In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	3	50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	6	25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	7	50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	8	75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	...	...	11	25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	...	...	12	50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	...	13	75
„ above 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	...	15	00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1 :—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	...	36	cents
From wages of all others except apprentices	...	25	„
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	...	25	„

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (under section 144) exceed the fees under section 143, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to Fees under section 143.

Revenue 1930, \$21,162.55, 1931, \$17,614.87, 1932, \$17,086.23, 1933, \$15,338.44.

[80]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 146 (4)).

						\$	c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate	...	...	...	...	...	20	00

(Section 151).

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

						\$	c.
If two Surveyors :—							
100 tons and under	...	...	...	...	...	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	180	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	240	00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	...	...	...	...	...	30	00

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

(Section 153.)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

	\$	c.
Not exceeding 50 tons	80	00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	150	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	250	00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	30	00

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

(Section 154.)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

"Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Survey after his first visit to the steamer."

(Section 244).

Inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective \$10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed \$20.00.

(Section 283 (6)).

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.

The fee chargeable for surveys under section 283 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2040/20.

(Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

	\$	c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force	20	00
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)		
Supplementary Passenger Certificate	25	00

(Section 472).

(Part II of Schedule J).

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship.

	\$	c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	20	00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross	50	00
„ 500 „ „ 750 „	100	00
„ 750 „ „ 1,000 „	150	00
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500 „	200	00
„ 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	10	00

(Section 472).

Part III of Schedule J).

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1930, \$28,042.50, 1931, \$26,588.34, 1932, \$25,580, 1933, \$24,250.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[81]

SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE B.

PART I.

	\$ c.		\$ c.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00	22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	0 10
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	1 00	23. On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158	1 00	<i>Oaths</i>	
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00	24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, for each person making the same	0 75
5. On amending a Writ	2 00	25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked	0 25
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons	1 00	26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	2 00	<i>Examination of Witnesses</i>	
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpoena	2 00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
9. On sealing every other Writ	1 00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour	3 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00	<i>N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.</i>	
11. On every other commission	5 00	<i>Filing</i>	
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00	29. On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00	30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00	31. On filing each pleading	2 00
15. On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00	32. On amending each pleading	2 00
16. On amending the same	1 50	33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00	34. On filing any consent paper	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons	2 00	35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	1 00
<i>Appearances</i>		36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service	2 00
19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00		
20. On amending the same	2 00		
<i>Office Copies</i>			
21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio	0 25		
21.—(a) For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each folio	0 05		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.		\$ c.
		<i>Hearing</i>	
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Section 566 ...	3 00	49. On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ...	10 00
38. On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, bail, satisfaction, piece bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars ...	1 00	50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	5 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ...	3 00	51. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	15 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ...	2 00	52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ...	5 00 Per hour or part of an hour
<i>Certificates</i>		53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—	
41. On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance ...	1 00	(a) if made in Court ...	10 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ...	2 00	(b) if not made in Court ...	5 00
<i>Searches and Inspections</i>		54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ...	500 00
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search ...	1 00	N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ...	0 25	55. On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ...	5 00
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00	56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ...	5 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25	57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7), (12) and (13), or under section 15 of Ordinance No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or section 25 of Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds) ...	5 00
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25	58. On any other order ...	2 00
N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.		N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25	<i>Taking Accounts</i>	
		59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000 ...	1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$ c.		\$ c.
Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250	0 25	63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3 00
<i>N.B.</i> —In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall other- wise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount there- of to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.		64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	5 00
		65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	25 00
		66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
		67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
		68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing	1 00
		<i>Miscellaneous</i>	
		69. On vacating a recognizance ...	2 00
		(*)	
		71. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5 00
		72. On assignment of a Bond ...	2 50
		73. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—	
		(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1 00
		(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House	5 00
		74. On a Commitment or attachment ...	2 00
		75. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not other- wise provided for	5 00
		76. On registering a <i>lis pendens</i> ...	2 00
		On re-registering the same ...	0 50
		77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers	25 00
		78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under sec- tion 1127 (4)	2 00
		79. On application to Registrar to pre- pare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00
		80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1 00
		81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	250 00
60. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50	1 00		
Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50		
<i>N.B.</i> —These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00		
<i>N.B.</i> —Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certi- ficate or allocatur had been signed.			
<i>Petitions and Motions</i>			
62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is com- menced unless otherwise provided	5 00		

* Former item 70 deleted by Notification No. 2172 of 9th November, 1928

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

<i>Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret</i>		\$	c.
82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding :—			
For each folio ...	...	0	30
<i>N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.</i>			
82A. On checking translations already made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding.			
For each folio ...	...	0	20
<i>Accountant-General's Office</i>			
83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ...	...	0	50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor ...	...	1	00
85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...	...	1	00
<i>Distress</i>			
86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notice ...	...	15	00
87. Order to sell ...	...	0	25
88. Commission of 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500, and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by distress, such sum to include Auctioneer's commission ...	...	
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable ...	do.		
88A. For releasing property distrained ...	...	2	00
<i>Probate</i>			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ...	...	5	00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same ...	...	2	00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio	...	0	10
If in any other language, per folio of the English translation ...		0	15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing ...	...	1	00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ...	...	0	25
94. Every subsequent folio ...	...	0	10
95. On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner ...	...	1	00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ...	...	0	50
97. On filing a caveat ...	...	1	00
98. On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search ...	...	0	50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ...	...	5	00
100. On sealing a Citation or Summons	...	0	50
101. On every appearance to a Citation	...	0	50
<i>Sheriff's Office</i>			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...	...	0	75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond three miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ...	...	0	25
<i>N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.</i>			
104. For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ...	...	2	00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	...	2	00
106. For every notice of garnishment ...	...	1	00
107. Commission 5 per cent. to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale such sum to include Auctioneer's Commission ...	...	
		Paid in Cash to the Sheriff	

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.			III. For preparing for sale of property, movable or immovable, when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the first \$500 and 1 per cent upon all above that sum (to include auctioneer's commission) on the value of the property, but not exceeding in any case the amount endorsed on the writ of seizure and sale.		
107A. Commission of 2 per cent to be charged on all money received by the Sheriff under a Garnishment Notice or an Order of Court on a Granishee Summons. (To be deducted by the Sheriff).					To be paid in cash to the Sheriff
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ...	1	50			
If the property is situated outside Municipal limits not to exceed ...	1	50	II2. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction.		The sum actually paid
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.			N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.		
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.					

Scale of fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under section 47 of Ordinance No. 36.

	\$	c.
1. On depositing a Power of Attorney ...	0	50
2. For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
3. For examining and stamping or making as an Office Copy a Copy presented for that purpose of any deposited Document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	10
4. For searching the Index of deposited Documents ...	0	25
5. For inspecting a deposited Document ...	0	25

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF ORDINANCE NO. 155 (COMPANIES).

	\$	c.
1. Every petition ...	30	00
2. Every bond with sureties ...	5	00
3. Every subpoena or Summons ...	2	00
4. On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—		
(a) if made in Court ...	10	00
(b) if not made in Court ...	5	00
5. Every order adjourning a public examination ...	4	00
6. Every order appointing a shorthand writer ...	4	00
7. Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt ...	1	00
8. For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same ...	1	00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked ...	0	50

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	\$	c.
9. On every proof of debt above \$10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)	0	50
10. Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company	0	50
11. Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	25
12. On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets ...	50	00
13. On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz. :—		
(i) On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof	$\frac{3}{4}$	per cent
(ii) On the next \$900,000	$\frac{1}{8}$	" "
(iii) Above \$1,000,000	$\frac{1}{10}$	" "
14. For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.		

ORDINANCE No. 1 (PRINTING PRESSES).

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance :—				\$	c.
For a declaration by printer under section 7	...	...	...	5	00
Do. publisher under section 7	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 7	...	...	...	5	00
For a declaration by printer under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	5	00
Do. publisher under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer under section 8	...	...	...	1	00
Do. publisher under section 8	...	...	...	1	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8	...	...	...	1	00
Do. proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 9 (3)	...	...	...	1	00
For searching and inspecting Register	...	...	...	1	00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the register	...	...	...	1	00
Supreme Court Revenue 1930, \$123,763.20, 1931, \$126,696.82, 1932, \$122,949.50, 1933, \$103,070.68.					

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$ Nil.

PLANTS AND SEEDS, SALE OF (Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1930, \$3,341.99, 1931, \$2,586.40, 1932, \$2,193.43, 1933, \$2,032.85.

SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1930, \$2,822, 1931, \$2,820.98, 1932, \$5,034.59, 1933, \$3,935.41.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[85]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1737/21.

	\$	c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words ...	0	50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words ...	2	00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year per folio of 100 words ...	3	00
Revenue 1930, \$1,242.50, 1931, \$1,286.10, 1932, \$1,154.30, 1933, \$1,306.70.		

[86]

SOCIETIES

ORDINANCE No. 116 (SOCIETIES) SECTION 4.

Notification No. 249/23.

	\$	c.
Fee for Exemption ...	10	00
Fee for Registration ...	50	00
Revenue 1930, \$3,020, 1931, \$1,960, 1932, \$2,180, 1933, \$1,470.		

[87]

SURVEY CHARGES

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1626, Gazette No. 62 of 26/8/32.

SURVEY FEES.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

	\$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet ...	25 per lot.
Exceeding 2,000 but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. ...	30 „ „
„ 3,000 „ „ „ 4,000 „ „ ...	35 „ „
„ 4,000 „ „ „ 5,000 „ „ ...	39 „ „
„ 5,000 „ „ „ 6,000 „ „ ...	43 „ „
„ 6,000 „ „ „ 7,000 „ „ ...	47 „ „
„ 7,000 „ „ „ 8,000 „ „ ...	50 „ „
„ 8,000 „ „ „ 9,000 „ „ ...	53 „ „
„ 9,000 „ „ „ 10,000 „ „ ...	56 „ „

For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. \$1 per 1,000 sq. ft.

1 acre 43,560 sq. ft. ... \$100

Each additional acre \$3 per acre (i.e. 10 acres \$127. 20 acres \$157, etc.).

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

	\$	c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres ...	6	00
\$ c.		
For each additional acre up to 25 acres. 3 00 per acre. 25 acres ...	75	00
„ „ „ 50 „ 2 50 „ 50 „ ...	137	50
„ „ „ 100 „ 2 25 „ 100 „ ...	250	00
„ „ „ 200 „ 1 00 „ 200 „ ...	350	00
„ „ „ 300 „ 0 90 „ 300 „ ...	440	00
„ „ „ 500 „ 0 80 „ 500 „ ...	600	00
Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents 1,000 acres ...	950	00
Afterwards 60 cents.		

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For Sub-divisional Surveys of land described in paragraph 2 not exceeding 10 acres in area and situated in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca the charge shall be \$3 per acre or part of an acre for each new lot with a minimum of \$6 per new lot.

For all other Sub-divisional Surveys and Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged \$3.50 per hour for field work and \$2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes :—

	\$	c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary ...	1	00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary ...	3	50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of \$2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

Revenue 1930, \$93,266.82, 1931, \$88,840.11, 1932, \$79,949.64, 1933, \$57,083.16.

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

[88]

Revenue 1930, \$1,412.25, 1931, \$441.75, 1932, \$405.75, 1933, \$457.80.

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG

(C.S.O. 4118/20).

[89]

Contribution by Municipality 1930, \$1,200, 1931, \$1,200, 1932, \$1,200, 1933, \$1,200.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

[90]

ORDINANCE NO. 37.

Notification No. 2004/26—

\$ c.

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs. ...	0	50
For verification of every Instruments for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs ...	1	00
For verification of every Weight or Measure ...	0	20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector ...	0	10

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing ...	5	00
For verification of every weight ...	0	50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector ...	0	10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1930, \$16,869.05, 1931, \$14,365.25, 1932, \$15,060.55, 1933, \$12,989.70.

WATER SUPPLY, PENANG HILL.

[91]

Revenue 1930, \$4,392.76, 1931, \$2,862.27, 1932, \$2,901.24, 1933, \$3,141.43.

CONTRIBUTION BY ROCKFELLER FOUNDATION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSORS OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

[92]

Revenue 1930, \$10,237.23, 1931, \$9,968.35, 1932, \$8,989.99, 1933, \$4,925.20.

AIR NAVIGATION

[93]

(Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories)

Order 1927, Notification No. 2529

Revenue 1930, \$250, 1931, \$218, 1932, \$123, 1933, \$72.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF JOHORE [94]

Revenue 1930, \$1,250, 1931, \$1,250, 1932, \$1,250, 1933, \$1,250.

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF KEDAH [95]

Revenue 1930, \$1,750, 1931, \$1,750, 1932, \$1,750, 1933, \$1,750.

FEES FOR SUPERVISION OF F.M.S. EXPORT DUTIES [96]

Revenue 1931, \$1,972.95, 1932, \$1,675, 1933, \$ Nil.

CONTRIBUTION BY THE MUNICIPALITY TOWARDS COST OF CONTROL OF RIKISHA—PENANG [97]

Revenue 1931, \$9,800, 1932, \$8,400, 1933, \$8,400.

AUDIT FEES—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES [98]

Revenue 1931, \$738.50, 1932, \$4,109, 1933, \$3,398.67.

CONTRIBUTION FROM IMMIGRATION FUND [99]

Revenue 1933, \$51,071.42.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC. [100]

ORDINANCE No. 89.

Revenue 1930, \$195,550.60, 1931, \$201,329.93, 1932, \$212,757.97, 1933, \$221,532.23.

AUTHENTICATION FEES [101]

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1101/15.

	\$ c.
(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary ...	5 00
(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2 50

Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.

Revenue 1930, \$5, 1931, \$22.50, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$ Nil.

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS [102]

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 949/22.

	\$ c.
Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine ...	0 50

Revenue 1930, \$50, 1931, \$30, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$15.

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE [103]

Ordinance No. 157, Section 62 (1).

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 899/11.

	\$ c.
Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rule 37 ...	10 00

Revenue 1930, \$800, 1931, \$1,000, 1932, \$710, 1933, \$740.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[104]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

ORDINANCE NO. 27.

Notification No. 1193/06

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1930, \$560.75, 1931, \$590, 1932, \$677.70, 1933, \$769.

[105]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1930, \$3,785.97, 1931, \$3,681.89, 1932, \$3,273.62, 1933, \$2,939.59.

[106]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1930, \$7,210.04, 1931, \$6,617.90, 1932, \$15,208.27, 1933, \$11,232.48.

[107]

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

ORDINANCE NO. 87 (POST OFFICE)

Section 58

Expenses, 1930, \$52,948, 1931, \$50,504, 1932, \$51,201, 1933, \$54,262.

[108]

CLASS IV REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY BEACH

ORDINANCE NO. 69 SECTION 15

Revenue

		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
		1930		1931		1932		1933	
Singapore	...	18,175	50	19,939	50	13,542	00	11,948	50
Penang	...	13,836	20	12,041	00	11,721	00	9,139	50
Malacca	...	Nil.		Nil.		Nil.		Nil.	

[109]

FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under Ordinance No. 108 (Forests). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Director in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, they may be issued in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca by the Collectors of Land Revenue, who for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

The Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Singapore, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

The Resident, Labuan, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Labuan, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

3. Such licences, Sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

(a) In Labuan—					\$	c.
For any forest produce	...	...	...	...	2	00
(b) Elsewhere—						
For timber (Class I) and gelam	...	...	...	...	5	00
For timber (Class II)	...	...	...	...	3	00
For firewood, mangrove (except Avicennia) and gelam	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. other woods	...	...	...	...	3	00

For other forest produce:—

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Director of Forestry, subject to a maximum of \$5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SCHEDULE I.

CLASS I.

A.—RATES OF ROYALTY \$5.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR \$3.00 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Arang	Ebony, Buey Kayu Hitam, Delai Puteh, Meribut	Diospyros spp. and Maba spp.
Belian	Betis, Seminai	Payena Utilis
Chengal	Penak	Balanocarpus Heimii
Kemuning	Ketengga	Murraya spp.
KerANJI		Dialium spp.
Merbau	Ipil	Intsia (Afzelia) spp.
Penaga	Lengapus, Mengapus, Matopus	Mesua ferrea
Penaga Laut		Calophyllum Inophyllum
Rengas		Melanorrhoea spp. and Swintonia spp.
Resak	Balau, Damar Laut (yellow wood), Giam, Kumus, Selimbar, Seng- kawang, Serai, Tengkawang	Shorea spp. Hopea spp. Isop tera borneensis, Vatica spp.
Sena	Angsana	Pterocarpus indicus
Tembusu	Temusu, Temesu	Fagraea spp.
Tempinis		Slætia spp.

B.—RATES OF ROYALTY \$3.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR \$1.50 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Bintangor		Calophyllum spp.
Bungor	Bungor-bungor, Bunga	Lagerstroemia spp.
Damar Minyak	Sanum	Agathis Alba
Jelutong		Dyera spp.
Kamap	Petaling Gajah	Strombosia Rotundifolia
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceaefolia
Keruing	Neram, Meneram	Dipterocarpus spp.
Kulim		Scorodocarpus borneensis
Kungkur		Albizzia spp.
Leban	Haleban, Halban	Vitex spp.
Malabera		Fagrae crenulata.
Medang		Litsea spp., Micropora spp. and other Lauraceae
Meranti Pahang	Damar Laut (red wood) Seraya Batu, Meranti Bakau	Shorea spp.
Merawan	Chengal Pasir, Mengarawan Penga- rawan, Penagawan, Penagawan Penak	Hopea spp.
Meranti	Damar Siput, Kepong, Langgong, Lemusu, Melantai, Nemusu	Shorea spp.
Mersawa	Kayu Loh, Rengkong, Senai, Sepah Petri	Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Palaquium spp. and Payena spp.
Pinang Baik	Melunak, Pusat beludu, balong ayam	Pentace triptera Mast
Petaling		Ochanostachys amentacea
Punah		Tetramerista Glabra
Seraya		Shorea Curtisii
Sepetir		Sindora Spp.

CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and ail firewood and charcoal as under :—

	\$ c.
1.—Timber, converted per cub. ft.	— 04
„ 3 ft. and over in girth at the base	— 01
Poles, 2 ft. but less than 3 ft. in girth at the base and—	
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ... each	— 04
exceeding 6 ft. in length	— 07
Poles, 1 ft. but less than 2 ft. in girth at the base and—	
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	— 03
exceeding 6 ft. in length	— 05

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Poles, 4 ins. but less than 1 ft. in girth at the base—			\$ c.
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	... each		— 02
exceeding 6 ft. in length	... „		— 03
Poles, under 4 ins. in girth at the base	... „		— 04
B.—Bamboos—			
not exceeding 6 ft. in length	... „		— 04
exceeding 6 ft. in length	... „		— 01
C.—Firewood—			
Mangrove and Gelam	... per ton		— 50
Other Class II trees—			
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	... „ „		— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.)	... „ „		— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 70 cubic ft.)	... „ „		— 50
D.—Charcoal—			
In bulk	... per pikul		— 10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis	... per sack		— 08
CLASS III			
Akar Paku or tunjok langit	... per kati		— 10
Attap, nipah	... per 1,000		1 00
Bark, gelam	... per pikul		— 10
„ mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	... „		— 20
Bark, nyireh bunga	... „		— 10
Beniban, split	... per 1,000		— 10
Damar mata-kuching	{ Lump ... per pikul		3 00
	{ Dust ... „ „		0 75
„ penak (chengal)	{ Lump ... „ „		3 00
	{ Dust ... „ „		0 75
„ daging, hitam or shingi	... „ „		1 00
Damar of all other kinds	... „ „		— 50
Fibre, kabong	... „ „		— 20
„ wild pisang	... „ „		— 50
„ terap	... ad valorem 10 per cent		
Fruits, jungle	... „ „ „ „		
Getah taban merah, tapped	... per pikul		500 00
„ of all other kinds	... ad valorem 10 per cent		
Jelutong	... „ „ „ „		1 00
Jerenang	... per kati		— 10
Kajang	... each		— 03
Kayu gharu	... ad valorem 10 per cent		
Kemenyan	... „ „ „ „		
Leaves, taban merah	... „ „ $\frac{1}{3}$ „		
	of equal weight of getah taban merah		
Mengkawan other than Nibong	... per 100		— 01
Minyak keruing	... per gallon		— 05
Nibong, unsplit	... per 100		4 00
„ split (belembang or lantai)	... „ „		— 75
„ mengkawan	... „ „		— 05
Rotans—			
Segah, tanah and batu, round	... per pikul		1 00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	... „ „		2 00
Semambu for walking sticks	... each		— 05
„ chinchang, Class I	... per 1,000		12 00
„ „ „ II	... „ „		9 00
„ „ „ III	... „ „		6 00
Dahan	... „ „		3 00
Manur, unsplit	... „ „ running feet		1 00
„ split	... per pikul		1 00
All other kinds, round	... „ „		— 50
„ „ „ split	... „ „		1 00

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Revenue	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ...	20,918 16	25,909 47	17,833 00	14,097 81
Penang ...	13,494 55	7,717 89	8,106 39	7,317 63
Malacca ...	32,524 60	19,163 82	14,511 81	13,946 00
Labuan ...	276 69	188 38	2,411 49	201 72

[110]

GRAZING LANDS

Revenue				
	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Penang ...	144 00	144 00	148 00	168 00
Malacca ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[111a]

LANDS

SINGAPORE

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. The present form of title at present is 99 years lease. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands).

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933 respectively :—

Head of Revenue	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	375,886 94	375,164 58	350,997 62	310,348 55

[111b]

PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933 respectively :—

Head of Revenue	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands ...	202,574 01	200,127 67	191,640 95	210,793 70

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[111c]

LANDS

MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69, for the alienation of foreshore.

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

	1930	1931	1932	1933
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue ...	697,671 60	638,053 57	550,684 37	500,491 56

[112]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1930, \$7,567.45, 1931, \$7,062.01, 1932, \$10,733.39, 1933, \$7,096.01.

[113]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1930, \$329,324.21, 1931, \$292,689.38, 1932, \$379,126.67, 1933, \$363,948.74.

[114]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (C.S.O. 6102/91)

Revenue 1930, \$1,486.61, 1931, \$1,486.61, 1932, \$1,500.00, 1933, \$1,489.93.

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

[115]

ORDINANCE NO. 130 (PORTS).

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1930, \$110,016, 1931, \$145,016, 1932, \$115,016, 1933, \$55,008.

[116]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1930, \$9,300.43, 1931, \$6,286.75, 1932, \$2,981.51, 1933, \$3,285.60.

[117]

INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1930, to \$3,488,995.43, in 1931, to \$3,808,466.24, in 1932, to \$6,147,899.07, and in 1933, to \$5,488,244.23.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[118]

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

FILM CENSORING

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 58/1932.

		\$	c.
1. For censoring original cinematograph films :—			
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	... ..	1 20	for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.
(b) In other cases	... ..	0 60	do.
2. For censoring copies of original cinematograph films :—			
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	... ..	0 30	do.
(b) In other cases	... ..	0 20	do.
3. Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	... ..	1 00	
	... ..	10 00	per reel up to 5 reels and \$5 per reel thereafter.
4. Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	... ..	1 00	
	... ..	10 00	

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash

Revenue 1930, \$31,341.74, 1931, \$22,445.54, 1932, \$32,870.26, 1933, \$51,212.90.

[119]

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$0.80, 1933, \$0.77.

[120]

COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1930, \$1,596.27, 1931, \$3,258.05, 1932, \$8,268.02, 1933, \$1,906.01.

[121]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1930, \$170,889.76, 1931, \$170,728.01, 1932, \$170,987.47, 1933, \$170,897.56.

[122]

PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1930, \$242.52, 1931, \$62,753.71, 1932, \$19,003.98, 1933, \$3,065.59.

[123]

ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent *ad valorem*

Misc. Receipts 1930, \$109,892.93, 1931, \$108,687.57, 1932, \$54,664.29, 1933, \$59,049.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

[124]

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT, REVALUATION OF INVESTMENTS

Revenue 1932, \$3,662,082.90, 1933, \$631,229.31.

[125]

OVERPAYMENTS RECOVERED

Revenue 1930, \$393,827.38, 1931, \$275,151.77, 1932, \$362,986.70, 1933, \$205,286.14.

[126]

PART BALANCE OF CURRENCY GUARANTEE FUND

Revenue 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$10,000,000.00, 1933, \$ Nil.

[127]

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1930, \$4,414.35, 1931, \$3,856.31, 1932, \$11,379.67, 1933, \$3,131.48.

[128]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1930, \$386,958.53, 1931, \$105,260.13, 1932, \$76,574.36, 1933, \$81,821.99.

[129]

LAND SALES

Revenue

Premia on Statutory Grants

			1930	1931	1932	1933
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	...	701,173 36	94,396 25	108,669 00	85,516 88
Penang	...	...	59,745 18	96,748 77	9,168 99	21,954 17
Malacca	...	...	33,104 25	19,987 50	12,393 30	33,514 94

Special Sales.

			1930	1931	1932	1933
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	750 00	Nil.
Penang	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[130]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil, 1932, \$ Nil, 1933, \$ Nil.

REVENUE IN 1932 AND 1933

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1932	REVENUE IN 1933
		\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light dues Labuan ...	2,436 32	2,428 20
2	Fines and Forfeitures	123,915 56	112,918 15
3	Arms and Explosives	31,765 10	40,653 25
4	Auctioneers' Licences	1,735 00	2,035 00
5	Registration of Boats	13,154 95	14,081 35
6	CORAL GRANITE, ETC.—		
	Singapore and Labuan	26,487 56	15,723 72
	Penang	209 60	669 29
	Malacca including brickfields	465 65	594 54
7	Certificates of Competency	235 00	321 00
8	Children Ordinance	26 00	10 00
9	Dentists' Registration	150 00	50 00
10	Fisheries Ordinance No. 112	10,296 00	9,417 00
11	Registration of Fishing Boats	2,963 00	2,906 50
12	Registration of Companies	20,531 50	17,010 80
13	Registration of Junks and Tongkangs	3,200 00	3,415 50
14	Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	1,586 00	1,340 00
15	Liquors Revenue (in all Settlements)	2,557,137 34	2,441,498 77
16	LIQUOR SHOPS, DISTILLERIES, TODDY SHOPS, WARE- HOUSES, PUBLIC HOUSES, BILLIARD ROOMS AND CHEMISTS' LICENCES.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	80,576 50	78,665 50
	Penang	33,294 00	29,857 50
	Malacca	13,763 00	10,412 00
	Total ...	127,633 50	118,935 00
17	Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	1,306 00	1,963 00
18	Medical Registration	600 00	550 00
19	Motor Cars Drivers' Licences	40,400 50	39,788 50
20	Motor Car Duty	145 80	9,538 60
21	Registration of Designs	58 50	140 50
22	Native Passenger Lodging Houses	2,124 00	1,879 00
23	Opium Revenue	6,891,347 12	7,001,231 12
24	PAWN BROKERS—		
	Singapore	261,712 00	261,672 00
	Penang	164,174 00	203,574 00
	Malacca	55,592 00	55,572 00
	Total ...	481,478 00	520,818 00
25	Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115 ... (Notification No. 24/10) (Fees for dutiable petroleum store Licence)	2,845,108 55	2,659,043 90
26	Petroleum (Government Surveyor's Certificate) Ordin- ance No. 109	1,400 00	1,300 00
	Licences to store Petroleum	1,290 00	1,100 00
	Poisons	17,021 80	15,423 60
27	Theatres, Processions, Eating Houses, Dog Licences, Fireworks	1,085 00	1,050 00
28	Shipping	70,702 00	74,899 75
29a	Balance of fees credited to the Mercantile Marine Fund transferred to revenue under section 14, Ordinance 28/26	2,233 00	901 00
30	Rubber Dealers	75,115 13	48,261 98
31	Second-Hand Dealers	83,273 00	71,551 00
32	STAMP DUTY—	251 00	300 50
	Various Revenue Services	798,362 64	765,212 61
	Estate Duties	747,375 02	2,189,164 02
33	Tin	3,903 96	9,233 11

REVENUE IN 1932 AND 1933

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1932	REVENUE IN 1933
		\$ c.	\$ c.
34	Tobacco Revenue	3,876,913 03	3,911,748 87
	TOBACCO IMPORT AND MANUFACTURING LICENCES—		
	Singapore	16,700 50	20,322 50
	Penang	16,240 50	13,149 00
	Malacca	2,938 00	5,919 50
	Total ...	35,879 50	39,391 00
	Tobacco Revenue, Labuan	8,423 08	8,945 52
35	Miscellaneous	1,445 60	676 96
36	Bankruptcy	31,953 01	24,035 09
37a	Bills of Health	15,165 00	13,210 00
37b	Pilgrims; Bills of Health	Nil	50 00
38	Registration of Births and Deaths	10,020 00	11,056 00
39	Sale of Boundary Stones	3,192 85	4,161 55
40	Burials	465 00	103 00
41	Sale of Charts, Labuan	Nil	Nil
42	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods ...	4,739 30	2,109 50
43a	Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces	1,500 00	1,500 00
43b	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit	2,959 25	3,121 63
44	Contribution towards salary of Asst. Curator, Parks ...	300 00	Nil
45	Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology	3,126 17	2,014 96
47	Currency Notes	39,384 68	35,158 02
48	PRISONS—		
	SALE OF MANUFACTURES—		
	Singapore	910 03	684 79
	Penang	213 45	96 85
	Malacca	Nil	5 00
	BREAKING STONES—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS RECOVERED—		
	Singapore	3,413 60	1,892 30
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
49a	Registration of Bills of Sale	41,186 25	34,658 90
49b	Registration of Deeds		
50	District and Police Courts including Marine ...	144,310 09	124,130 40
52	Preliminary Survey expenses	1,436 00	1,033 00
53	Supply of electric light	1,586 75	1,589 20
54	Advertising in and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , etc.	19,450 88	22,737 04
55	Government Analyst	22,496 00	17,760 00
56	Gunpowder Storage Fees	111 05	11 74
57	Certificates to accompany Hides	168 00	104 00
58	LAND, RENT NOTICES—		
	Singapore	1,936 50	1,743 00
	Penang	4,003 50	3,636 00
	Malacca	9,152 00	4,487 50
	Labuan	34 50	62 50
59	Inspection of Animals	57,634 10	69,286 57
60	Inventions, Copyrights, etc.	1,860 60	2,149 50
61	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications	734 45	33 00
62	Machinery	20,630 00	20,105 00
63	Maintenance of F.M.S. Lepers	Nil	Nil
64	Registration of marriages	1,369 00	1,492 00
65	Sale of Maps and Plans	2,736 98	2,651 90
66	Measurement of Tonnage Ordinance No. 125 (Merch- ant Shipping)	800 00	2,440 00

REVENUE IN 1932 AND 1933

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1932		REVENUE IN 1933	
		\$	c.	\$	c.
67	MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS—				
	Singapore	48,000	00	48,000	00
	Penang	24,000	00	24,000	00
	Malacca	200	00	200	00
	Municipal Contributions towards Police Band, Singapore	10,000	00	10,000	00
68-69	Naturalisation and Passports	35,437	25	28,228	75
70	Trans-Krian Land Improvement, Charges under	804	59	883	16
71	Petroleum Inspection (Malacca)	425	00	385	00
72	Pilgrim Brokers	374	00	386	00
73	Pilgrim Ships	900	00	950	00
74	Pounding Stray Animals	7,378	45	6,512	30
75	Hire of Police to Private Persons	6,494	40	6,278	40
76	Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation	20,439	73	19,208	20
77a	Quarantine and Port Health	8,552	36	9,947	38
77b	Certificates of Disinfection of Ships	6,089	10	1,310	00
78a	REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF GRANTS—				
	Singapore (including Labuan)	1,160	00	804	00
	Penang	1,376	45	1,009	50
	Malacca	496	50	1,100	00
78b	SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.—				
	Singapore (including Labuan)	240	25	242	50
	Penang	2,853	00	2,705	50
	Malacca	7,205	55	6,858	50
79	Shipping Seamen	17,086	23	15,338	44
80	Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.	25,580	00	24,250	00
81	Supreme Court Revenue	122,949	50	103,070	68
82	Sale of Gantang Measures Labuan	Nil		Nil	
83	Sale of Plants and Seeds	2,193	43	2,032	85
84	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution	5,034	59	3,935	41
85	Imports and Exports Special Returns	1,154	30	1,306	70
86	Societies	2,180	00	1,470	00
87	Survey Charges	79,949	64	57,083	16
88	Sale of Tide Tables	405	75	457	80
89	Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1,200	00	1,200	00
90	Weights and Measures	15,060	55	12,989	70
91	Water Supply, Penang Hill	2,901	24	3,141	43
92	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	8,989	99	4,925	20
93	Air Navigation	123	00	72	00
94	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	1,250	00	1,250	00
95	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	1,750	00	1,750	00
96	F. M. S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of	1,675	00	Nil	
97	Contribution by the Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha—Penang	8,400	00	8,400	00
98	Audit Fees—Co-operative Societies	4,109	00	3,398	67
99	Immigration Fund, Contribution from	Nil		51,071	42
100	Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc.	212,757	97	221,532	23
101	Authentication Fees	Nil		Nil	
102	Certificates of Quarantine to Pilgrims	Nil		15	00
103	Certificates for transport of coffins containing corpse	710	00	740	00
104	Copies of Police reports	677	70	769	00
105	Municipal payment for water supply, Malacca	3,273	62	2,939	59
106	Miscellaneous	15,208	27	11,232	48
107	Savings Bank, Expenses of Management	51,201	00	54,262	00
108	BEACH—				
	Singapore	13,542	00	11,948	50
	Penang	11,721	00	9,139	50
	Malacca	Nil		Nil	

REVENUE IN 1932 AND 1933

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1932	REVENUE IN 1933
		\$ c.	\$ c.
109	FOREST REVENUE—		
	Singapore	17,833 00	14,097 81
	Penang	8,106 39	7,317 63
	Malacca	14,511 81	13,946 00
	Labuan	2,411 49	201 72
110	GRAZING LANDS—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	148 00	168 00
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
111a	LANDS —		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	350,997 62	310,348 55
	Penang	191,640 95	210,793 70
	Malacca	550,684 37	500,491 56
112	Government Buildings	10,733 39	7,096 01
113	Government Buildings let for profit	379,126 67	363,948 74
114	Rent of Christmas Island	1,500 00	1,489 93
115	Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents	115,016 00	55,008 00
116	Miscellaneous	2,981 51	3,285 60
117	Interest	6,147,899 07	5,488,244 23
118	Film Censoring	32,870 26	51,212 90
119	Commission on Treasury Drafts	80	77
120	Court Deposits Unclaimed	8,268 02	1,906 01
121	Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	170,987 47	170,897 56
122	Profits on exchange	19,003 98	3,065 59
123	Royalty on Phosphate	54,664 29	59,049 00
124	Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments	3,662,082 90	631,229 31
125	Overpayment recovered	362,986 70	205,286 14
126	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance of	10,000,000 00	Nil
127	Sale of Stores	11,379 67	3,131 48
128	Miscellaneous	76,574 36	81,821 99
129	LAND SALES—		
	PREMIA ON STATUTORY GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	108,669 00	85,516 88
	Penang	9,168 99	21,954 17
	Malacca	12,393 30	33,514 94
	SPECIAL SALES—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	750 00	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
130	Miscellaneous	Nil	Nil

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1933

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$ c	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1933 ... ..	..	10,207,049 26	..	..
HEADS OF REVENUE :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	17,821,769 00	a 20,094,241 83	2,272,472 83	..
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid ..	1,085,305 00	1,113,278 39	27,973 39	..
4. Posts and Telegraphs	1,973,000 00	1,980,867 50	7,867 50	..
5. Rents on Government Property	1,761,660 00	1,509,281 34	..	252,378 66
6. Interest	5,027,090 00	5,488,244 23	461,154 23	..
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	613,017 00	1,255,862 73	642,845 73	..
Total, Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	28,284,041 00	31,444,204 22	3,412,541 88	252,378 66
8. Land Sales	43,600 00	140,985 99	97,385 99	..
Total, Revenue ...	28,327,641 00	31,585,190 21	3,509,927 87	252,378 66
9. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund ...	5,572 00	..	..	5,572 00
Grand Total, Revenue ...	28,333,213 00	31,585,190 21	3,509,927 87	257,950 66
Indian Agency Account ... ..	..	79,304 96		
Investments ... ..	..	17,568,925 07		
Advances ... ..	..	4,055,013 71		
Imprests ... ..	..	1,259,778 72		
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) ... ..	..	6,951,428 57		
LOANS :—				
Municipalities ... ..	..	130,441 85		
Singapore Harbour Board ... ..	..	31,438 11		
Penang Harbour Board ... ..	..	31,639 34		
Brunei Government ... ..	..	2,000 00		
Mohamedan, Hindu Endowment Board, Penang ... ..	..	..
Singapore Cricket Club ... ..	..	1,078 27		
Singapore Stadium Association ... ..	..	3,000 00		
Singapore Improvement Trust ... ..	..	..
S.S. War Service Grant Scheme ... ..	..	1,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances ... ..	..	5,062,872 35		
Cash in Transit ... ..	..	8,181,557 49		
Deposits ... ..	..	27,990,737 38		
Suspense ... ..	..	2,352,151 12		
Total, Receipts ...		105,287,557 15		
Total, Receipts with opening Balances ...		115,494,606 41		

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

(a)—Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a/cs. from January to December, 1933 \$1,953,651 79
Do. do. do. 1932 \$2,615,022 32

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1933

PAYMENTS				Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE:—							
1.	Charge on account of the Public Debt	...	...	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.	Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	...	...	2,100,847 00	2,438,947 83	338,100 83	..
3.	Charitable Allowances	...	...	33,964 00	36,688 48	2,724 48	..
4.	The Governor	...	...	108,260 00	116,862 07	8,602 07	..
5.	Civil Service	...	...	741,374 00	700,349 37	..	41,024 63
6.	General Clerical Service	...	...	1,185,295 00	1,126,044 87	..	59,250 13
7.	Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	...	...	116,820 00	118,184 43	1,364 43	..
8.	Secretary to High Commissioner	...	...	10,969 00	9,763 71	..	1,205 29
9.	Agricultural Department	...	...	89,154 00	77,816 43	..	11,337 57
10.	Analyst	...	...	63,538 00	3,529 10	..	60,008 90
11.	Audit	...	...	124,287 00	49,420 56	..	74,866 44
12.	Audit, External	...	...	88,412 00	81,073 62	..	7,338 38
13.	Chinese Secretariat	...	...	42,660 00	45,570 76	2,910 76	..
14.	Co-operative Societies	...	...	164,898 00	135,520 65	..	29,377 35
15.	Drainage and Irrigation	...	...	2,449,649 00	2,118,580 07	..	331,068 93
16.	Education	...	...	33,818 00	28,834 25	..	4,983 75
17.	Fisheries	...	...	50,546 00	46,003 27	..	4,542 73
18.	Forests	...	...	120,698 00	119,543 71	..	1,154 29
19.	Gardens, Botanical	...	...	27,791 00	24,080 91	..	3,710 09
20.	Labour Department	...	...	326,673 00	247,962 64	..	78,710 36
21.	Land and District Offices	...	...	417,619 00	397,275 38	..	20,343 62
22.	Legal	...	...	602,362 00	528,654 83	..	73,707 17
23.	Marine	...	...	86,812 00	81,488 23	..	5,323 77
24.	Marine Surveys	...	...	483,347 00	457,989 77	..	25,357 23
25.	Medical	...	...	585,636 00	528,725 41	..	56,910 59
26.	Medical, Health Branch	...	...	122,925 00	94,119 87	..	28,805 13
27.	Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	...	...	2,389,966 00	2,023,176 69	..	366,789 31
28.	Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	...	3,840,000 00	3,960,000 00	120,000 00	..
29.	Military Expenditure	I. Defence Contribution	...	433,219 00	362,452 88	..	70,766 12
30.	Miscellaneous Services	II. Local Forces	...	1,748,058 00	1,687,001 48	..	61,056 52
31.	Monopolies	...	...	1,327,691 00	1,146,620 31	..	181,070 69
32.	Museum and Library, Raffles	...	...	51,658 00	45,437 19	..	6,220 81
33.	Police	...	...	3,113,809 00	3,031,859 32	..	81,949 68
34.	Post Office	...	...	1,794,107 00	1,597,778 38	..	196,328 62
35.	Printing Office	...	...	245,202 00	223,914 65	..	21,287 35
36.	Prisons	...	...	516,007 00	489,017 68	..	26,989 32
37.	Public Works Department	...	...	760,518 00	737,188 89	..	23,329 11
38.	Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure	...	...	1,225,610 00	1,041,243 90	..	184,366 10
39.	Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	5,268,457 00	3,486,078 90	..	1,782,378 10
40.	Statistics	...	...	40,406 00	40,991 96	585 96	..
41.	Survey Department	...	...	445,034 00	387,175 63	..	57,858 37
42.	Transport	...	...	361,100 00	388,879 74	27,779 74	..
43.	Treasury	...	...	105,203 00	87,257 01	..	17,945 99
44.	Veterinary	...	...	74,282 00	79,688 27	5,406 27	..
45.	Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid	...	...	5,572 00	10,414 23	4,842 23	..
Total, Expenditure				33,961,359 00	30,476,290 73	512,316 77	3,997,385 04
Investments				...	18,066,428 70		
Advances				...	4,356,741 94		
Imprests				...	1,262,815 00		
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents)				...	8,164,285 73		
LOANS:—							
Municipalities				...	190,000 00		
Penang Harbour Board				...	..
Kelantan Government				...	50,000 00		
Trengganu Government				...	191,409 98		
S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme				...	970 00		
S. S. 5½% War Loan, 1918—1928				...	100 00		
S. S. 6% War Loan, 1916—1919				...	100 00		
Drafts and Remittances				...	5,063,012 15		
Cash in Transit				...	8,180,957 02		
Deposits				...	26,532,451 86		
Suspense				...	2,151,737 09		
Total, Payments				...	104,747,300 20		
*Balance 31st December, 1933				...	10,747,306 21		
Total				...	115,494,606 41		

* see [2] page 82

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

D

DISTRIBUTION OF CASH BALANCES AT END OF DECEMBER, 1933

—					\$	c.	\$	c.
In Treasuries:—								
Singapore	..	..	..	..	..		5,115,654	00
Labuan	..	..	..	..	..		12,538	77
Christmas Island	..	..	..	..	..		3,708	76
Penang	..	..	..	..	..		511,079	16
Dindings	..	..	..	..	..		5,895	61
Balik Pulau	..	..	..	..	..		1,599	81
Butterworth	..	..	..	..	..		8,637	66
Bukit Mertajam	..	..	..	..	..		6,976	17
Nibong Tebal	..	..	..	..	..		7,256	69
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..		342	34
Alor Gajah	..	..	..	..	..		5,464	70
Jasin	..	..	..	..	..		13,559	40
Post Office	..	..	..	..	..		25,975	56
In Banks:—								
Singapore	..	..	..	..	3,651,424	86	..	
F.M.S. Agency	..	..	..	..	38,006	42	..	
Penang	..	..	..	..	786,757	42	..	
Malacca	..	..	..	..	237,854	43	..	
Monopolies, Singapore	..	..	..	..	3,705	64	..	
Monopolies, Penang	..	..	..	..	7,657	76	..	
Post Office	..	..	..	..	102,413	66	..	
P. W. D., Singapore	..	..	..	..	105,643	54	..	
Survey Department	..	..	..	..	9,348	24	..	
Calcutta	..	..	..	..	82,274	00	..	
Crown Agents					..		5,025,085	97
					..		3,531	61
Grand Total					..		10,747,306	21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1933

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L.	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..
TOTAL	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
FINES AND FORFEITURES :—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$81,513.92; L., \$173; X'mas Is., \$109; P., \$19,253.10; M., \$6,931.63	101,325 00	107,980 65	6,655 65	..
Police—S., \$1,523.93; P., \$1,445.76; M., \$573.69; X'mas Is., 15 cts. ...	2,155 00	3,543 53	1,388 53	..
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$1,143.97; M., \$250	200 00	1,393 97	1,193 97	..
LICENCES :—				
Arms and Ammunition—S., \$17,958.15; L., \$275.05; X'mas Is., \$99.70; P., \$12,096.60; M., \$10,223.75 ...	44,310 00	40,653 25	..	3,656 75
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance No. 95—S., \$815; L., \$20; P., \$980; M., \$220	1,710 00	2,035 00	325 00	..
Boats, Registration of—S., \$10,273.30; P., \$3,446.15; M., \$361.90	14,300 00	14,081 35	..	218 65
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of —S., \$941.50; P., \$1,477; M., \$488 ...	3,155 00	2,906 50	..	248 50
Brick Fields, Etc.—M.	100 00	15 00	..	85 00
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$15,723.72; P., \$669.29; M., \$579.54	20,575 00	16,972 55	..	3,602 45
Certificates of Competency—S., \$253; L., \$5; P., \$57; M., \$6	293 00	321 00	28 00	..
The Children Ordinance, P., \$10 ...	10 00	10 00	..	..
Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S.	150 00	50 00	..	100 00
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112—S., \$2,837; P., \$5,136; M., \$1,444 ...	12,200 00	9,417 00	..	2,783 00
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$13,931.20; P., \$3,079.60 ...	18,000 00	17,010 80	..	989 20
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,189; P., \$2,069.50; M., \$157	3,250 00	3,415 50	165 50	..
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,154; P., \$186 ...	1,800 00	1,340 00	..	460 00
Liquors—S., \$1,501,812.58; L., \$7,107.31; X'mas Is., \$9,928.68; P., \$790,103.34; M., \$132,546.86 ...	2,407,550 00	2,441,498 77	33,948 77	..
Carried forward	2,631,083 00	2,662,644 87	43,705 42	12,143 55
Carried forward	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..
CLASS I—Continued				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,631,083 00	2,662,644 87	43,705 42	12,143 55
LICENCES—Continued				
Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Chemists' Licences—S., \$78,267.50; L., \$398; P., \$29,857.50; M., \$10,412 ...	126,500 00	† 118,935 00	..	7,565 00
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$1,663; P., \$300 ...	1,700 00	1,963 00	263 00	..
Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S. ...	500 00	550 00	50 00	..
Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., \$24,925; L., \$127.50; P., \$10,821 M., \$3,915 ...	41,880 00	39,788 50	..	2,091 50
Motor Car Duty—S., \$7,005.86; P., \$2,532.74 ...	..	9,538 60	9,538 60	..
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$1,176; P., \$580; M., \$123 ...	1,968 00	1,879 00	..	89 00
Opium Revenue—S., \$4,291,693.26; L., \$42,493; P., \$1,962,552.21; M., \$704,492.65 ...	6,600,000 00	7,001,231 12	401,231 12	..
Pawnbrokers Ordce.—S., \$261,672; P., \$203,574; M., \$55,572 ...	485,592 00	520,818 00	35,226 00	..
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., \$1,872,901.29; L., \$3,619.80; P., \$503,053.11; M., \$279,469.70 ...	2,678,600 00	2,659,043 90	..	19,556 10
Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., \$500; P., \$600; M., \$200 ...	900 00	1,300 00	400 00	..
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S., \$760; P., \$340 ...	1,600 00	1,100 00	..	500 00
Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., \$750; L., \$20; P., \$230; M., \$50 ...	975 00	1,050 00	75 00	..
Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$47,312.25; L., \$48; P., \$15,200.25; M., \$10,809.25 ...	61,915 00	73,369 75	11,454 75	..
Public Eating Houses—S., \$322; L., \$33; P., \$771; M., \$404 ...	1,485 00	1,530 00	45 00	..
Registration of Designs Ordinance No. 6 of 1931 ...	..	140 50	140 50	..
Registration of Shipping—S., \$856; P., \$45 ...	1,516 00	901 00	..	615 00
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122—S., \$32,183; P., \$21,062; M., \$18,306 ...	74,500 00	71,551 00	..	2,949 00
Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., \$191.50; P., \$82; M., \$27 ...	225 00	300 50	75 00	..
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$534,682.38; L., \$1,000.82; P., \$197,383.52; M., \$32,145.89 ...	852,350 00	765,212 61	..	87,137 39
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	13,563,289 00	13,932,847 35	502,204 89	132,646 54
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..

* Paid in Stamps.

† Includes \$1,028 billiard fees.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,200 00	2,428 20	228 20	..
CLASS I—Concluded				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Concl'd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	13,563,289 00	13,932,847 35	502,204 89	132,646 54
LICENCES—Concluded				
Stamp Duties (Estate Duties)—S., \$1,987,557.46; L., \$12.29; P., \$185,053.86; M., \$16,540.41 ...	710,050 00	2,189,164 02	1,479,114 02	..
Tin—M. ...	1,850 00	9,233 11	7,383 11	..
Tobacco Duties—S., \$2,688,234.34; P., \$1,110,481.54; M., \$113,032.99	3,500,000 00	3,911,748 87	411,748 87	..
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	7,000 00	8,945 52	1,945 52	..
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., \$20,322.50; P., \$13,149; M., \$5,919.50 ...	36,500 00	39,391 00	2,891 00	..
Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	1,000 00	1,495 00	495 00	..
*Miscellaneous—S., \$547.40; L., \$100; P., \$689.01; M., \$80.55 ...	2,080 00	1,416 96	..	663 04
Total ...	17,821,769 00	20,094,241 83	2,405,782 41	133,309 58
CLASS II				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SER- VICES AND REIMBURSE- MENTS IN AID				
Audit fees—Co-operative Societies—S., \$1,590.25; P., \$1,135.92; M., \$672.50 ...	3,300 00	3,398 67	98 67	..
Air Navigation Fees—S. ...	200 00	72 00	..	128 00
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on— S., \$17,483.20; P., \$6,551.89 ...	19,500 00	24,035 09	4,535 09	..
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—S., \$9,340; L., \$275; X'mas Is., \$85; P., \$3,510 ...	16,005 00	13,210 00	..	2,795 00
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)—S., \$10; M., \$40 ...	285 00	50 00	..	235 00
Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., \$7,975; L., \$60; P., \$2,264; X'mas Is., \$4; M., \$753 ...	7,733 00	11,056 00	3,323 00	..
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$1,006; L., \$13.25; P., \$1,005.50; M., \$2,136.80 ...	4,825 00	4,161 55	..	663 45
†Burials Ordinance No. 58—P. ...	200 00	103 00	..	97 00
Breaking Stones—P. ...	..	..	..	..
Charts, Sale of—L. ...	4 00	..	..	4 00
†Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$1,470.60; P., \$609.90; M., \$29 ...	4,950 00	2,109 50	..	2,840 50
Carried forward ...	57,002 00	58,195 81	7,956 76	6,762 95
Carried forward ...	17,823,969 00	20,096,670 03	2,406,010 61	133,309 58

* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,823,969 00	20,096,670 03	2,406,010 61	133,309 58
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	57,002 00	58,195 81	7,956 76	6,762 95
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit, L. ...	3,145 00	3,121 63	..	23 37
Contribution by College of Medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology—S. ...	4,250 00	2,014 96	..	2,235 04
Contribution by the Rockefeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology—S. ...	9,750 00	4,925 20	..	4,824 80
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	..	..
Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Contribution by Municipality to salary of Assistant Curator, Parks—S. ...	300 00	..	..	300 00
Currency Note Ordinance No. 147, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	41,652 00	35,158 02	..	6,493 98
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ...	3,200 00	1,892 30	..	1,307 70
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., \$13,742.10; P., \$20,916.80	39,250 00	34,658 90	..	4,591 10
*District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$72,907.72; L., \$561.30; P., \$30,661.39; M., \$19,999.09; C. I., 90 cts. ...	134,875 00	124,130 40	..	10,744 60
Expenses, Preliminary Survey—P., \$361; M., \$672 ...	1,050 00	1,033 00	..	17 00
Electric Light, Supply of—S. ...	1,608 00	1,589 20	..	18 80
Fees for supervision of F. M. S. Export Duties ...	1,500 00	..	..	1,500 00
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	15,000 00	22,737 04	7,737 04	..
Government Analyst—S., \$13,064; P., \$4,696 ...	20,700 00	17,760 00	..	2,940 00
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ...	400 00	11 74	..	388 26
Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., \$100; P., \$4 ...	188 00	104 00	..	84 00
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ...	1,600 00	2,652 50	1,052 50	..
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ...	..	33 00	33 00	..
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,743; L., \$62.50; P., \$3,636; M., \$4,487.50 ...	8,230 00	9,929 00	1,699 00	..
Import and Export Publications—P. ...	..	..	..	..
Inspection of Animals—S., \$55,480.65; L., \$191.50; P., \$12,050.42; M., \$1,564 ...	71,250 00	69,286 57	..	1,963 43
†Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	1,800 00	2,149 50	349 50	..
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	428,250 00	402,882 77	18,827 80	44,195 03
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,823,969 00	20,096,670 03	2,406,010 61	133,309 58

* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,823,969 00	20,096,670 03	2,406,010 61	133,309 58
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	428,250 00	402,882 77	18,827 80	44,195 03
Machinery Ordinance No. 42—S., \$15,510; P., \$3,080; M., \$1,515 ...	21,250 00	20,105 00	..	1,145 00
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$1,154; P., \$338 ...	1,330 00	1,492 00	162 00	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$1,668.55; P., \$474.15; M., \$509.20 ...	2,150 00	2,651 90	501 90	..
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$1,980; P., \$460 ...	850 00	2,440 00	1,590 00	..
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 ...	72,200 00	72,200 00	..	..
Municipal Payment for Water Supply— M. ...	7,200 00	2,939 59	..	4,260 41
*Naturalization and Passports—S., \$18,435.75; P., \$9,793 ...	26,500 00	28,228 75	1,728 75	..
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ordinance No. 67, Charges under— P. ...	890 00	883 16	..	6 84
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	500 00	385 00	..	115 00
Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., \$346; P., \$40 ...	360 00	386 00	26 00	..
Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Mer- chant Shipping), S., \$875; P., \$75 ...	900 00	950 00	50 00	..
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$2,283; L., \$19; P., \$1,266; M., \$2,944.30 ...	7,020 00	6,512 30	..	507 70
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S. Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Install- ation Cost of, Recoverable—S., ...	6,494 00	6,278 40	..	215 60
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable—S., \$8,372.05; P., \$1,575.33 ...	8,738 00	9,947 38	1,209 38	..
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$560; L., \$244; P., \$1,009.50; M., \$1,100 ...	1,875 00	2,913 50	1,038 50	..
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$239.25; L., \$3.25; P., \$2,705.50; M., \$6,858.50 ...	9,560 00	9,806 50	246 50	..
Shipping Seamen—S., \$13,790.20; P., \$1,548.24 ...	16,700 00	15,338 44	..	1,361 56
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$20,930; P., \$3,320 ...	23,000 00	24,250 00	1,250 00	..
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$65,749.43; P., \$25,191.43; M., \$12,129.82 ...	120,350 00	103,070 68	..	17,279 32
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$684.79; P., \$96.85; M., \$5 ...	4,200 00	786 64	..	3,413 36
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	..	..	..	..
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., \$1,737.57; P., \$295.28 ...	1,800 00	2,032 85	232 85	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	782,617 00	735,689 06	26,863 68	73,791 62
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,823,969 00	20,096,670 03	2,406,010 61	133,309 58

* Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,823,969 00	20,096,670 03	2,406,010 61	133,309 58
CLASS II—Concluded				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	782,617 00	735,689 06	26,863 68	73,791 62
Sale of Tide Tables, S., \$313.80; P., \$144 ...	370 00	457 80	87 80	..
*Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under—S., \$740; P., \$520; M., \$210	1,840 00	1,470 00	..	370 00
†Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., \$1,140.50; P., \$166.20 ...	1,090 00	1,306 70	216 70	..
Survey Fees—S., \$39,596.50; L., \$134.40; P., \$11,120.75; M., \$6,231.51 ...	61,100 00	57,083 16	..	4,016 84
Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipality, P. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., \$7,143.75; L., \$95.05; P., \$5,617.55; M., \$133.35 ...	14,475 00	12,989 70	..	1,485 30
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$164,955.30; P., \$39,484.29; M., \$17,092.64 ...	198,000 00	221,532 23	23,532 23	..
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P. ...	3,000 00	3,141 43	141 43	..
†Miscellaneous—S., \$5,379.50; P., \$4,059.60; M., \$2,562.38 ...	7,360 00	12,001 48	4,641 48	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ...	1,250 00	1,250 00	..	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ...	1,750 00	1,750 00	..	..
Seconded Officers Pensions Contribution ...	2,853 00	3,935 41	1,082 41	..
Contribution by the Municipality towards cost of control of rikisha—P. ...	8,400 00	8,400 00	..	..
Contribution from Immigration Fund—S., \$43,308.82; P., \$7,722.60; M., \$40 ...	..	51,071 42	51,071 42	..
Total ...	1,085,305 00	1,113,278 39	107,637 15	79,663 76
CLASS III				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS				
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S. ...	65,000 00	53,192 02	..	11,807 98
Sale of Stamps—S., \$967,388.63; P., \$271,998.40; M., \$78,064.55 ...	1,250,000 00	1,317,451 58	67,451 58	..
Telegrams—S., \$120,043.52; P., \$65,432.98; M., \$6,452.09 ...	230,000 00	191,928 59	..	38,071 41
Telephones—S., \$13,610.97; P., \$237,751.51; M., \$69,437 ...	342,000 00	320,799 48	..	21,200 52
Miscellaneous—S., \$84,875.87; P., \$10,946.26; M., \$1,673.70 ...	85,000 00	97,495 83	12,495 83	..
Reimbursement Miscellaneous ...	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Total ...	1,973,000 00	1,980,867 50	79,947 41	72,079 91
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	20,882,274 00	23,190,815 92	2,593,595 17	285,053 25

* Partly paid in Stamps.

† Paid in Stamps.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	20,882,274 00	23,190,815 92	2,593,595 17	285,053 25
CLASS IV				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY				
Beach—S., \$11,948.50; P., \$9,139.50	24,000 00	21,088 00	..	2,912 00
Forest Revenue—S., \$14,097.81; L., \$201.72; P., \$7,317.62; M., \$13,946	33,400 00	35,563 16	2,163 16	..
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P. ...	144 00	168 00	24 00	..
Lands—S., \$304,053.82; L., \$6,294.73; P., \$210,793.70; M., \$500,491.56 ...	1,171,712 00	1,021,633 81	..	150,078 19
Government Buildings—S., \$4,489.58; L., \$612.43; P., \$1,793; M., \$201 ...	11,100 00	7,096 01	..	4,003 99
Government Buildings let for Profit—S. \$240,425.16; L., \$1,408.69; X'mas Is., \$44.04; P., \$85,590.30; M., \$36,480.55 ...	396,738 00	363,948 74	..	32,789 26
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,489 93	..	10 07
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—S. ...	120,016 00	55,008 00	..	65,008 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$890.24; P., \$2,390.45; M., \$5 ...	3,050 00	3,285 69	235 69	..
Total ...	1,761,660 00	1,509,281 34	2,422 85	254,801 51
6.—INTEREST				
Interest on Investments—S., \$1,877,473.18; P., \$6,000 ...	1,535,000 00	1,883,473 18	348,473 18	..
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$98,129.90; P., \$12,322.93; M., \$2,002.21 ...	61,910 00	112,455 04	50,545 04	..
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$589,316.07; L., \$69.32; P., \$124,317.69; M., \$19,019.07 ...	812,180 00	732,722 15	..	79,457 85
Interest on Monopoly Buildings—S. ...	118,000 00	120,149 22	2,149 22	..
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ...	200,000 00	307,312 36	107,312 36	..
Interest from Opium Revenue Replacement Fund ...	2,300,000 00	2,315,299 81	15,299 81	..
Miscellaneous—S. ...	..	16,832 47	16,832 47	..
Total ...	5,027,909 00	5,488,244 23	540,612 08	79,457 85
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	27,671,024 00	30,188,341 49	3,136,630 10	619,312 61

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	27,671,024 00	30,188,341 49	3,136,630 10	619,312 61
CLASS V				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., \$43,018.14; P., \$5,243.84 ...	76,500 00	48,261 98	..	28,238 02
Censoring Films—S. ...	45,000 00	51,212 90	6,212 90	..
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L. ...	5 00	77	..	4 23
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., \$7.90; P., \$491.79; M., \$1,406.32 ...	9,499 00	1,906 01	..	7,592 99
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities ...	170,700 00	170,897 56	197 56	..
Overpayments recovered—S., \$191,639.89; P., \$13,519.28; M., \$126.97 ...	203,775 00	205,286 14	1,511 14	..
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island ...	90,000 00	59,049 00	..	30,951 00
Sale of Stores—S., \$1,346.70; L., \$38.25; P., \$1,069.89; M., \$676.64 ...	3,830 00	3,131 48	..	698 52
Miscellaneous—S., \$49,024.01; L., \$1,536.87; P., \$27,683.09; M., \$3,568.02; C. I., \$10 ...	13,708 00	81,821 99	68,113 99	..
Profits on Exchange—S. ...	..	3,065 59	3,065 59	..
Investment Adjustment a/c (Revaluation of Investments as on 31-12-1933) ...	..	631,229 31	631,229 31	..
Total ...	613,017 00	1,255,862 73	710,330 49	67,484 76
8.—LAND SALES				
Premia on Grants—S., \$85,393.68; P., \$21,954.17; M., \$33,514.94; L., \$123.20 ...	43,600 00	140,985 99	97,385 99	..
Premia on Special Sale of Town Lands—S. ...	..	..	..	..
Total ...	43,600 00	140,985 99	97,385 99	..
9.—GRANTS-IN-AID COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND				
Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Schemes (£15) = \$129 ...	429 00	..	..	429 00
Contribution towards Vitamins Research College of Medicine ...	5,143 00	..	..	5,143 00
Total ...	5,572 00	..	..	5,572 00
Grand Total ...	28,333,213 00	31,585,190 21	3,944,346 58	692,369 37
DEDUCT DEFICIENCY ...			692,369 37	..
NET EXCESS ...			3,251,977 21	..

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised 1907 and 1910 ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—				
Political Pensions—S. S. ... (a)	10,300 00	10,300 00	..	..
Superannuation Allowances—S. S. ...	1,163,501 00	1,217,004 43	53,503 43	..
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law ...	4,869 00	4,398 36	..	470 64
Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance ...	913 00	912 62	..	38
Police Pensions—S. S. ...	225,158 00	(b) 216,056 09	..	9,101 91
Special Pension privilege beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law ...	374 00	373 79	..	21
Special Allowances—S. S. ...	28,095 00	23,891 11	..	4,203 89
Annuities to Landed Proprietors ...	1,995 00	1,865 34	..	129 66
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain ...	8,100 00	8,100 00	..	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for payment of Pensions—S. S. ...	42,000 00	34,593 42	..	7,406 58
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S. S. ...	154,470 00	166,106 93	11,636 93	..
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S. S. ... (a)	3,000 00	14,643 50	11,643 50	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	4,500 00	4,496 57	..	3 43
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions ...	30,000 00	99,293 68	69,293 68	..
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers ...	65,000 00	88,190 75	23,190 75	..
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 ...	2,572 00	2,571 36	..	64
Special Allowances to dependents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ...	6,000 00	4,913 91	..	1,086 09
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pensions (Gratuities) Ordinance, 1926 ...	350,000 00	541,235 97	191,235 97	..
Total, Pensions, etc. ...	2,100,847 00	2,438,947 83	360,504 26	22,403 43
Carried forward ...	2,137,953 00	2,476,031 23	360,504 26	22,426 03

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$7,793.51.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,137,953 00	2,476,031 23	360,504 26	22,426 03
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Child Welfare Society, Singapore—Grant to ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Children's Aid Society, Singapore—Grant to ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., \$20,600; M., \$126.16 ...	20,100 00	20,726 16	626 16	..
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	1,000 00	3,500 00	2,500 00	..
Grant to Singapore After-care Association ...	650 00	650 00	..	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$100; P., \$74.76 ...	200 00	174 76	..	25 24
Orphanages—S., \$1,560; P., \$4,004, M., \$2,028 ...	8,034 00	7,592 00	..	442 00
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$30 ...	130 00	30 00	..	100 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$29.81; P., \$294.56 ...	400 00	324 37	..	75 63
Relief of distressed Chinese Women—S. ...	450 00	691 19	241 19	..
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	33,964 00	36,688 48	3,367 35	642 87
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	89,960 00	99,039 94	9,079 94	..
	89,960 00	99,039 94	9,079 94	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Household Requisites, Furniture, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Government House—S. ...	1,500 00	1,328 60	..	171 40
Maintenance of Furniture in Government House, S. ...	800 00	720 15	..	79 85
Miscellaneous ...	3,000 00	2,960 98	..	39 02
Telephone subscriptions ...	1,000 00	1,254 07	254 07	..
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	5,000 00	2,959 06	..	2,040 94
Upkeep of Motor Cars ...	7,000 00	5,986 27	..	1,013 73
	18,300 00	15,209 13	254 07	3,344 94
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Expenditure incurred in connection with entertainment of Distinguished visitors at Government House, Singapore on 2-12-1932 ...	..	(a) 570 00	570 00	..
Purchase of Morris Major (Tourer) Five-Seater Car ...	..	(a) 2,043 00	2,043 00	..
	..	2,613 00	2,613 00	..
Total, The Governor ...	108,260 00	116,862 07	11,947 01	3,344 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,280,177 00	2,629,581 78	375,818 62	26,413 84

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,280,177 00	2,629,581 78	375,818 62	26,413 84
5.—CIVIL SERVICE :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	741,374 00	(a) 700,349 37	..	41,024 63
<i>Total, Civil Service</i> ...	741,374 00	700,349 37	..	41,024 63
6.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	1,185,295 00	(b) 1,126,044 87	..	59,250 13
<i>Total, General Clerical Service</i> ...	1,185,295 00	1,126,044 87	..	59,250 13
7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	81,300 00	(c) 85,735 52	4,435 52	..
	81,300 00	85,735 52	4,435 52	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M. ...	600 00	595 00	..	5 00
Grant to Penghulus proceeding on Pilgrimage—M. ...	250 00	..	..	250 00
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	..	..
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Colonial Secretary's Residence, Residences—S., \$742.02; P., \$742.07; M., \$448.22; L., \$188.02 ...	2,325 00	2,120 33	..	204 67
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L. ...	900 00	953 95	53 95	..
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	2,000 00	1,638 66	..	361 34
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,552.46; P., \$605.44; M., \$322.38; L., \$185.79 ...	3,650 00	2,666 07	..	983 93
Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$1,613.50; P., \$180; M., \$75; L., \$66.40 ...	1,985 00	1,934 90	..	50 10
Requisites for Colonial Secretary's Office Records and Library Branch, S. ...	200 00	109 93	..	90 07
Telegrams—S., \$7,572.47; P., \$741.14; L., \$226.45; ...	10,250 00	8,540 36	..	1,709 64
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$639.80; M., \$457.85 ...	1,080 00	1,097 65	17 65	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,440 00	19,856 85	71 60	3,654 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	81,300 00	85,735 52	4,435 52	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,206,846 00	4,455,976 02	375,818 62	126,688 60

(a) Labuan \$6,094.68.

(b) Labuan \$12,091.93.

(c) Labuan \$1,147.85.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,206,846 00	4,455,976 02	375,818 62	126,688 60
7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	81,300 00	85,735 52	4,435 52	..
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,440 00	19,856 85	71 60	3,654 75
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$5,873.73; P., \$99.55; M., \$489; L., \$475.71. ...	6,130 00	6,937 99	807 99	..
Upkeep of Cars—S., \$2,269.16; P., \$1,505.42; M., \$1,430.89 ...	5,950 00	5,205 47	..	744 53
	35,520 00	32,000 31	879 59	4,399 28
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of an L2 Model Electrolux Refrigerator, Labuan ...	..	(a) 254 60	254 60	..
Purchase of Remington Noiseless Type- writer, Singapore ...	..	(a) 194 00	194 00	..
	..	448 60	48 60	..
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	116,820 00	118,184 43	5,763 71	4,399 28
8.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	6,864 00	6,864 00	..	..
	6,864 00	6,864 00	..	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies ...	1,300 00	1,141 05	..	158 95
Miscellaneous Services ...	300 00	5 50	..	294 50
Telegrams ...	900 00	685 39	..	214 61
Telephone Subscriptions ...	105 00	105 00	..	..
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	1,500 00	962 77	..	537 23
	4,105 00	2,899 71	..	1,205 29
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner ...	10,969 00	9,763 71	..	1,205 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,334,635 00	4,583,924 16	381,582 33	132,293 17

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,334,635 00	4,583,924 16	381,582 33	132,293 17
9.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	49,856 00	37,493 76	..	12,362 24
	49,856 00	37,493 76	..	12,362 24
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Motor Cycle, one; Bicycles, seventeen ...	6,444 00	6,389 93	..	54 07
Contingencies ...	200 00	116 27	..	83 73
Contribution towards upkeep of Pineapple Experimental Station, S. ...	1,634 00	1,715 14	81 14	..
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands, P. W. and M. ...	700 00	655 20	..	44 80
Equipment ...	300 00	261 69	..	38 31
Experiments and Demonstrations ...	7,750 00	7,905 21	155 21	..
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	850 00	583 45	..	266 55
Telephone Subscriptions and Postal charges, S., P. W. and M. ...	750 00	556 96	..	193 04
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,800 00	2,403 54	..	396 46
Uniforms ...	450 00	229 55	..	220 45
Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...	100 00	51 00	..	49 00
	21,978 00	20,867 94	236 35	1,346 41
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase and Establishment of Demonstration Stations and Test Plots ...	3,000 00	4,704 90	1,704 90	..
Rat Campaign P. W., \$6,083.44; M., \$5,559.98 ...	14,000 00	11,643 42	..	2,356 58
Purchase of Bicycle, P. ...	70 00	70 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	250 00	245 00	..	5 00
Fumigation Chamber, Shed and Poison Store, two S. and P. (Revote) ...	..	(a) 2,791 41	2,791 41	..
	17,320 00	19,454 73	4,496 31	2,361 58
Total, Agricultural Department ...	89,154 00	77,816 43	4,732 66	16,070 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,423,789 00	4,661,740 59	386,314 99	148,363 40

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,423,789 00	4,661,740 59	386,314 99	148,363 40
10.—ANALYST:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	55,338 00	(a) 3,417 81	..	58,755 81
	55,338 00	3,417 81	..	58,755 81
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous, S., \$1,579.18; P., \$342.63	1,800 00	1,921 81	121 81	..
Stores, S., \$2,386.56; P., \$925.31 ...	4,900 00	3,311 87	..	1,588 13
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$296.36; P., \$152.10 ...	500 00	448 46	..	51 54
Transport, S., \$519.67; P., \$192.10 ...	1,000 00	711 77	..	288 23
	8,200 00	6,393 91	121 81	1,927 90
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Apparatus ...	..	(b) 553 00	553 00	..
	..	553 00	553 00	..
Total, Analyst ...	63,538 00	3,529 10	674 81	60,683 71
11.—AUDIT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	111,127 00	(c) 38,627 82	..	72,499 18
	111,127 00	38,627 82	..	72,499 18
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clerical Assistance—P. ...	1,900 00	100 00	..	1,800 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$238.37; P., \$232.29	1,200 00	551 52	..	648 48
M., \$56.73; L., \$24.13 ...	300 00	281 50	..	18 50
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$152.50; M., \$129 ...	4,600 00	3,985 12	..	614 88
Transport and other Allowances, S., \$1,087.55; P., \$1,530.75; M., \$783.82; L., \$583 ...	50 00	46 04	..	3 96
Purchase of books for Audit Library ...	5,110 00	5,588 56	478 56	..
Share of Home Expenditure, Colonial Audit Department, S. ...	13,160 00	10,552 74	478 56	3,085 82
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, P. ...	..	(b) 240 00	240 00	..
	..	240 00	240 00	..
Total, Audit ..	124,287 00	49,420 56	718 56	75,585 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,611,614 00	4,714,690 25	387,708 36	284,632 11

(a) Credit Balance.

(b) Unestimated.

(c) Labuan \$180.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,611,614 00	4,714,690 25	387,708 36	284,632 11
12.—AUDIT, EXTERNAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	..	..	..	..

B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$ Nil; P., \$ Nil ...	..	..	..	..
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$ Nil; P., \$ Nil; M., \$ Nil ...	..	..	..	..
Purchase of Books for Audit Library ...	..	..	..	..

Total, Audit, External ...	..	..	..	..
13.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	65,962 00	58,976 66	..	6,985 34
	65,962 00	58,976 66	..	6,985 34
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Bonus for passing Chinese Dialect ...	1,000 00	100 00	..	900 00
Cleaning and washing Protectorate Building ...	1,020 00	960 00	..	60 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,486.86; P., \$441.29; M., \$95.94 ...	2,850 00	2,024 09	..	825 91
Purchase of Books for Protectorate Library—S. ...	100 00	83 00	..	17 00
Repatriation of destitutes and decrepits S., \$2,800; P., \$5,262.27; M., \$44.85 ...	4,200 00	8,107 12	3,907 12	..
Secret Service—S., \$365; P., \$466; M., \$157. ...	2,050 00	988 00	..	1,062 00
Teachers' Allowances ...	750 00	137 50	..	612 50
Telegrams, S., \$22.92; P., \$26.04 ...	430 00	48 96	..	381 04
Telephones Subscriptions, S., \$1,125.76; P., \$366.15; M., \$246.05 ...	1,890 00	1,737 96	.	152 04
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., \$5,545.76; P., \$1,309.16; M., \$447.39 ...	7,060 00	7,302 31	242 31	..
Water Supply ...	1,100 00	608 02	..	491 98
	22,450 00	22,096 96	4,149 43	4,502 47
Total, Chinese Secretariat ...	88,412 00	81,073 62	4,149 43	11,487 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,700,026 00	4,795,763 87	391,857 79	296,119 92

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,700,026 00	4,795,763 87	391,857 79	296,119 92
14.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	14,517 00	14,234 57	.	282 43
	14,517 00	14,234 57	..	282 43
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Contribution to F. M. S. Government for				
Overhead Charges ...	16,833 00	21,750 70	4,917 70	..
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	2,000 00	601 46	..	1,398 54
Telephone Subscriptions ...	450 00	414 44	..	35 56
Transport, Travelling, etc., Allowances	8,500 00	8,209 59	..	290 41
Charge Allowance to Malay Co-operative Officers ...	360 00	360 00	..	..
	28,143 00	31,336 19	4,917 70	1,724 51
Total, Co-operative Societies ...	42,660 00	45,570 76	4,917 70	2,006 94
15.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	27,373 00	24,228 15	..	3,144 85
	27,373 00	24,228 15	..	3,144 85
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Clearing Drainage Channels (P. W.) ...	8,500 00	8,289 10	..	210 90
Drawing Materials and Instruments ...	600 00	744 43	144 43	..
Irrigation Travelling Allowances ...	5,750 00	5,634 61	..	115 39
Maintenance of Drainage Channels (M)	550 00	542 46	..	7 54
Miscellaneous ...	100 00	298 56	198 56	..
Repairs to Irrigation Dams, M. ...	500 00	488 90	..	11 10
Small Irrigation Schemes, M. ...	6,000 00	5,982 27	..	17 73
Surveys and investigations ...	14,000 00	13,822 51	..	177 49
Telephone Subscriptions ...	420 00	334 80	..	85 20
Travelling Allowances (Director) ...	1,000 00	725 46	..	274 54
	37,420 00	36,863 10	342 99	899 89
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Drainage of Bachang Swamp and Tanjong Minyak Areas ...	65,000 00	53,944 33	..	11,055 67
Irrigation Scheme at Chohong ...	13,955 00	6,886 60	..	7,068 40
Purchase of Current Meters, M., (P. W.)	1,100 00	1,092 76	..	7 24
Purchase of Typewriters, M., (P. W.) ...	550 00	550 00	..	..
Irrigation Scheme at Sungei Acheh ...	10,000 00	2,456 00	..	7,544 00
Outfall drain at Sungei Junjong ...	9,500 00	8,499 71	..	1,000 29
Repairs to bund and gate at Sungei Tuntong, Dindings ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
	100,105 00	74,429 40	1,000 00	26,675 60
Total, Drainage and Irrigation ...	164,898 00	135,520 65	1,342 99	30,720 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,907,584 00	4,976,855 28	398,118 48	328,847 20

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,907,584 00	4,976,855 28	398,118 48	328,847 20
16.—EDUCATION :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,896,291 00	(a) 1,688,831 69	..	207,459 31
	1,896,291 00	1,688,831 69	..	207,459 31
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages	3,000 00	1,293 50	..	1,706 50
Books, etc.	100 00	(b) 3 09	..	103 09
Government contribution to Education Board	530,588 00	409,379 07	..	121,208 93
Subscription to Malay Newspaper ...	2,535 00	2,366 30	..	168 70
	536,223 00	413,035 78	..	123,187 22
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Government Contribution to Education Board	17,135 00	15,707 01	..	1,427 99
Purchase of equipment for the plumbing classes at the Singapore Trade School ... ..	..	(c) 1,005 59	1,005 59	..
	17,135 00	16,712 60	1,005 59	1,427 99
Total, Education ...	2,449,649 00	2,118,580 07	1,005 59	332,074 52
17.—FISHERIES :—				
S. S. AND F. M. S.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	16,360 00	14,934 71	..	1,425 29
	16,360 00	14,934 71	..	1,425 29
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Senior Fishery Officer, Jemudi and Sailor Mechanics ...	80 00	60 25	..	19 75
Contingencies	600 00	482 87	..	117 13
Economic Research	3,000 00	1,719 08	..	1,280 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,680 00	2,262 20	..	1,417 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,360 00	14,934 71	..	1,425 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,357,233 00	7,095,435 35	399,124 07	660,921 72

(a) Labuan \$14,118.57.

(b) Credit balance.

(c) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,357,233 00	7,095,435 35	399,124 07	660,921 72
 17.—FISHERIES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,360 00	14,934 71	..	1,425 29
 B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,680 00	2,262 20		1,417 80
Maintenance of Motor Boat ...	800 00	276 27	..	523 73
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations ...	1,000 00	602 41	..	397 59
Pond Culture ...	1,000 00	628 85	..	371 15
Telephone Subscriptions ...	132 00	131 24	..	76
Travelling Allowance ...	2,000 00	1,836 43	..	163 57
	8,612 00	5,737 40	..	2,874 60
 STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	4,944 00	4,549 60	..	394 40
	4,944 00	4,549 60	..	394 40
 B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Fisheries Officer and crew of launches ...	150 00	105 50	..	44 50
Fuel, docking and stores ...	1,500 00	1,274 84	..	225 16
Licensing, Fishing Boats and Gears ...	800 00	480 65	..	319 35
Ration Allowance, Launch Jemudi ...	12 00	..	..	12 00
Travelling Allowance ...	1,200 00	1,511 55	311 55	..
	3,662 00	3,372 54	311 55	601 01
 II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE, S. S.				
Housing Allowances ...	240 00	240 00	..	..
	240 00	240 00	..	..
Total, Fisheries ...	33,818 00	28,834 25	311 55	5,295 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,391,051 00	7,124,269 60	399,435 62	666,217 02

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,391,051 00	7,124,269 60	399,435 62	666,217 02
 18.—FORESTS :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	20,816 00	20,113 42	..	702 58
	20,816 00	20,113 42	..	702 58
 <i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)— P., \$74.35; M., \$1,277.37; D., \$183.42	1,600 00	1,535 14	..	64 86
Exploration and Extension of Reserves— D., \$54.04	300 00	54 04	..	245 96
Forest Reserves—Improvements, P., \$1,290.58; D., \$1.596; M., \$12,718.59	16,000 00	15,605 17	..	394 83
Fuel for Launch—P.	100 00	97 20	..	2 80
Miscellaneous—P., \$111.53; D., \$189.99; M., \$281.31	1,100 00	582 83	..	517 17
Planting and Cultural Operations—P.	180 00	6 82	..	173 18
Research—M.	100 00	21 97	..	78 03
Telephone Subscriptions, D., \$141; M., \$184.45	380 00	325 45	..	54 55
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong	720 00	720 00	..	..
Transport, Field and Other Allowances— P., \$1,044.16; D., \$1,286.23; M., \$3,611.74	7,900 00	5,942 13	..	1,957 87
Uniforms—P., \$92.49; D., \$210.56; M., \$696.05	1,350 00	999 10	..	350 90
	29,730 00	25,889 85	..	3,840 15
 Total, Forests ...	50,546 00	46,003 27	..	4,542 73
 <i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,441,597 00	7,170,272 87	399,435 62	670,759 75

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,441,597 00	7,170,272 87	399,435 62	670,759 75
19.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	95,598 00	95,057 98	..	540 02
	95,598 00	95,057 98	..	540 02
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Grant towards the cost of publication of Garden's Bulletin (S.) ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...	500 00	456 64	..	43 36
Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...	800 00	739 96	..	60 04
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,479.21; P., \$333.59 ...	1,550 00	1,812 80	262 80	..
Stores and Tools—S., \$5,168.70; P., \$1,799.85 ...	7,300 00	6,968 55	..	331 45
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$242; P., \$170.90 ...	550 00	412 90	..	137 10
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$2,957.59; P., \$839.19 ...	3,900 00	3,796 78	..	103 22
Upkeep of Gardens Government Hill Bungalows and Crag Hotel, P. ...	7,500 00	7,309 89	..	190 11
Upkeep of grounds Government House Domain ...	2,000 00	1,988 21	..	11 79
	25,100 00	24,485 73	262 80	877 07
Total, Gardens, Botanical ...	120,698 00	119,543 71	262 80	1,417 09
20.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	8,832 00	9,122 35	290 35	..
	8,832 00	9,122 35	290 35	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies—S., \$78.77; P., \$35.11 ...	250 00	113 88	..	136 12
House Rent ...	509 00	508 80	..	20
Repatriation of decrepit Indian Immi- grants ...	8,000 00	6,974 03	..	1,025 97
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$286.24; P., \$298 ...	750 00	584 24	..	165 76
Transport Travelling and Personal Allow- ance—S., \$790.22; P., \$1,570.94; M., \$949.78 ...	4,450 00	3,310 94	..	1,139 06
	13,959 00	11,491 89	..	2,467 11
Carried forward ...	22,791 00	20,614 24	290 35	2,467 11
Carried forward ...	7,562,295 00	7,289,816 58	399,698 42	672,176 84

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,562,295 00	7,289,816 58	399,698 42	672,176 84
20.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,791 00	20,614 24	290 35	2,467 11
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Repatriation of Indian Labourers ...	5,000 00	3,466 67	..	1,533 33
	5,000 00	3,466 67	..	1,533 33
Total, Labour Department ...	27,791 00	24,080 91	290 35	4,000 44
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	238,601 00	(a) 172,177 26	..	66,423 74
	238,601 00	172,177 26	..	66,423 74
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS				
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ...	100 00	..	..	100 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,130.57; P., \$726.61; M., \$264.71 ...	2,650 00	2,121 89	..	528 11
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$150; M., \$518.50 ...	1,000 00	668 50	..	331 50
Purchase of Books, S. ...	75 00	30 10	..	44 90
Purchase of Boundary stones—L. ...	100 00	75 00	..	25 00
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$281.55; M., \$269.15 ...	600 00	550 70	..	49 30
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$7,238.34; P., \$1,261.49; M., \$2,498.70 ...	12,400 00	10,998 53	..	1,401 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,925 00	14,444 72	..	2,480 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	238,601 00	172,177 26	..	66,423 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,590,086 00	7,313,897 49	399,988 77	676,177 28

(a) Labuan \$1,540.20.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,590,086 00	7,313,897 49	399,988 77	676,177 28
21.— LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	238,601 00	172,177 26	..	66,423 74
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,925 00	14,444 72	..	2,480 28
<i>District Offices</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A. G., \$47.75; B. M., \$126.09; D., \$37.80; J., \$37.55; B. P., 80 cts. ...	530 00	249 99	..	280 01
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in District Officers' Quarters—A. G., \$194.62; J., \$136.03; D., \$192.30; B., \$132.69; B. M., \$201.23; C. I., \$299.01 ...	1,200 00	1,155 88	..	44 12
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., \$78.90; D., \$325.50 ...	1,100 00	404 40	..	695 60
Marine Expenses (D)—Boat Numbers, Nil; Clothing, \$75.35; Miscellaneous, \$22.63 ...	450 00	97 98	..	352 02
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$245.38; B. P., \$147.66; B.M., \$506.99; B., \$598.52; C. I., \$170.48; D., \$585.63; J., \$105.13; L., \$61.74; N. T., \$279.36	3,925 00	2,700 89	..	1,224 11
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., \$750; J., \$685; L., \$288; D., \$250; B. P., \$240 ...	2,440 00	2,213 00	..	227 00
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$100; A. G., \$100; J., \$100; B. P., \$100; D., \$100; B. M., \$100; N. T., \$100 ...	700 00	700 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances— A. G., \$2,391.57; B. P., \$2,888.01; B. M., \$1,974.72; B., \$3,596.20; C. I., \$773.57; D., \$2,867.59; J., \$3,722.75; L., \$203.60; N. T., \$2,586.86 ...	25,100 00	21,004 87	..	4,095 13
Medical Attendance—C. I. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Repairs and upkeeps of Motor Boat for Land Bailiff, D. ...	120 00	..	..	120 00
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—B. P. ...	200 00	85 30	..	114 70
Telephone Subscriptions—B., \$410.50; B. M., \$298.45; A. G., \$398.60; D., \$440.30; B., P., \$251.90; J., \$384.20; N. T., \$360.99 ...	2,735 00	2,545 02	..	189 98
Upkeep of Stations—B. M., \$408; B., \$386.39; J., \$344.70; N. T., \$408; B. P., \$422.53; C. I., \$790.64; A. G., \$417.20; D., \$1,175.34 ...	4,445 00	4,352 80	..	92 20
	61,070 00	51,154 85	..	9,915 15
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	299,671 00	223,332 11	..	76,338 89
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,590,086 00	7,313,897 49	399,988 77	676,177 28

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,590,086 00	7,313,897 49	399,988 77	676,177 28
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Concluded</i>				
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	299,671 00	223,332 11	..	76,338 89
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Resettlement, M. ...	26,500 00	24,135 53	..	2,364 47
Purchase of Typewriter (A. G.) ...	252 00	245 00	..	7 00
Purchase of Plan Chest (B.) ...	250 00	250 00	..	..
	27,002 00	24,630 53	..	2,371 47
Total, Land and District Offices ...	326,673 00	247,962 64	..	78,710 36
22.—LEGAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	383,360 00	(a) 365,473 09	..	17,886 91
	383,360 00	365,473 09	..	17,886 91
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$15.25; P., \$24 ...	75 00	39 25	..	35 75
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$76.88; M., \$262 ...	1,600 00	338 88	..	1,261 12
Law Books and Library—S., \$1,597.60; P., \$668.93; M., \$284.44 ...	3,000 00	2,550 97	..	449 03
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$2,672.15; P., \$1,050; M., \$238 ...	4,200 00	3,960 15	..	239 85
Miscellaneous—S., \$720.97; P., \$755.26; M., \$179.70 ...	2,200 00	1,655 93	..	544 07
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases—S., \$155 ...	425 00	155 00	..	270 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., 74 cts.; P., \$14.58 ...	175 00	15 32	..	159 68
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$473.44; P., \$370; M., \$375 ...	1,275 00	1,218 44	..	56 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,950 00	9,933 94	..	3,016 06
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	383,360 00	365,473 09	..	17,886 91
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,916,759 00	7,561,860 13	399,988 77	754,887 64

(a) Labuan \$2,118.75.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,916,759 00	7,561,860 13	399,988 77	754,887 64
22.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	383,360 00	365,473 09	..	17,886 91
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,950 00	9,933 94	..	3,016 06
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT—Contd.				
Transport and Travelling Allowances— S., \$3,765.06; P., \$2,731.20; M., \$1,014.94	7,760 00	7,511 20	..	248 80
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Crown Prosecutions—S.	50 00	25 00	..	25 00
Library—S., \$418.01; P., \$289.21 ...	800 00	707 22	..	92 78
Miscellaneous—S., \$374.31; P., \$131.37	600 00	505 68	..	94 32
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$326.54; P., \$260.13	620 00	586 67	..	33 33
Transport and Travelling Allowances— S., \$929.35; P., \$44	1,250 00	973 35	..	276 65
BANKRUPTCY				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. and P.	300 00	249 51	..	50 49
Miscellaneous—S., \$437.18; P., \$129.58	650 00	566 76	..	83 24
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$373.54; P., \$150	554 00	523 54	..	30 46
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL)				
Extra Interpreters—S., \$84; P., \$10; M., \$12.50	200 00	106 50	..	93 50
Furniture—S.	80 00	65 40	..	14 60
Miscellaneous—S., \$247.61; P., \$216.64; M., \$49.66; L., \$26.30	640 00	540 21	..	99 79
Purchase of Law Books, S.	50 00	45 27	..	4 73
Telephone Subscription—S., \$612.12; P., \$121.55	1,080 00	733 67	..	346 33
Transport—S., \$134.97; P., \$31.75; M., \$196.35	500 00	363 07	..	136 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	28,084 00	23,436 99	..	4,647 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	383,360 00	365,473 09	..	17,886 91
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,916,759 00	7,561,860 13	399,988 77	754,887 64

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,916,759 00	7,561,860 13	399,988 77	754,887 64
22.—LEGAL— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	383,360 00	365,473 09	..	17,886 91
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	28,084 00	23,436 99	..	4,647 01
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL)				
Law Books—S., \$61.93; P., \$96.77 ...	200 00	158 70	..	41 30
Miscellaneous—S., \$183.29; P., \$159.88; M., \$28.43 ...	465 00	371 60	..	93 40
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$105; P., \$260.45 ...	380 00	365 45	..	14 55
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,440; P., \$540 ...	2,160 00	1,980 00	..	180 00
CORONERS				
Miscellaneous—S., \$171.56; P., \$90; M., \$8 ...	350 00	269 56	..	80 44
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$246.24; P., \$132.25 ...	450 00	378 49	..	71 51
Transport—S., \$1,200; P., \$75.79; M., \$47.15 ...	1,525 00	1,322 94	..	202 06
	33,614 00	28,283 73	..	5,330 27
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, Civil Court, P.	225 00	222 00	..	3 00
Purchase of Typewriter, Civil Court, S.	195 00	182 53	..	12 47
Purchase of Typewriter, Criminal Court, P.	225 00	222 00	..	3 00
Cleansing and Washing of the Police and Coroner's Court, S. ...	..	(a) 560 00	560 00	..
Purchase of one set of Law Reports for the Supreme Court, S. (Revote) ...	..	(a) 1,862 03	1,862 03	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	..	(a) 245 00	245 00	..
Purchase of Halsbury's Laws of England, Attorney-General, S. ...	..	(a) 225 00	225 00	..
Purchase of Halsbury's Laws of England, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	..	..	..	..
	645 00	3,518 56	2,892 03	18 47
Total, Legal ...	417,619 00	397,275 38	2,892 03	23,235 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,334,378 00	7,959,135 51	402,880 80	778,123 29

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,334,378 00	7,959,135 51	402,880 80	778,123 29
 23.—MARINE :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	295,489 00	(a) 278,922 81	..	16,566 19
	295,489 00	278,922 81	..	16,566 19
 <i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	..	..
Allowances (Rent), Boarding Officer—P. ...	120 00	120 00	..	..
Bunting—S., \$165.48; M., \$80.17; L., \$55.64; P., \$123.21 ...	550 00	424 50	..	125 50
Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$480 ...	780 00	780 00	..	..
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$Nil; P., \$ Nil ...	200 00	..	..	200 00
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going Ships)—S. ...	500 00	150 00	..	350 00
Maintenance of Labuan Wharves ...	2,250 00	2,038 46	..	211 54
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,974.82; P., \$1,058.97; M., \$194.06; L., \$44.65 ...	3,610 00	3,272 50	..	337 50
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$Nil; P., \$745 ...	2,560 00	745 00	..	1,815 00
Rations and Clothing—S., \$2,604.58; P., \$1,571.27; M., \$187.28; L., \$198 ...	10,256 00	4,561 13	..	5,694 87
Ships' Stores—S., \$8,261.51; P., \$2,864.62; M., \$299.63; L., \$349.58 ...	16,850 00	11,775 34	..	5,074 66
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$41,931.93; P., \$18,068.10; M., \$1,994.15; L., \$1,101.41 ...	71,700 00	63,095 59	..	8,604 41
Steam Launches, etc., Fuel and Water—S., \$27,778.58; P., \$14,335.06; M., \$1,197.25; L., \$1,854.30 ...	47,400 00	45,165 19	..	2,234 81
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,703.48; P., \$2,227; M., \$237.36 ...	4,560 00	4,167 84	..	392 16
Time Signals, Maintenance—S. ...	900 00	808 80	..	91 20
Tin, Paint, Etc. (Boat Registration)—S., \$2,304.60; P., \$402.76; M., \$41.50 ...	3,860 00	2,748 86	..	1,111 14
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,753.15; P., \$427.96; M., \$380.42 ...	5,595 00	4,561 53	..	1,033 47
Upkeep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	99 98	..	02
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...	1,400 00	1,359 79	..	40 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	173,551 00	146,234 51	..	27,316 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	295,489 00	278,922 81	..	16,566 19
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,334,378 00	7,959,135 51	402,880 80	778,123 29

(a) Labuan \$14,717.13.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,334,378 00	7,959,135 51	402,880 80	778,123 29
23.—MARINE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	295,489 00	278,922 81	..	16,566 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	173,551 00	146,234 51	..	27,316 49
<i>Light Houses, Etc. :—</i>				
Harbour Lights—S. ...	200 00	97 72	..	102 28
Beacons—P. ...	240 00	182 55	..	57 45
Maintenance of Buoys and Light-house Plant—S., \$8,928.81; P., \$2,204.24; M., \$794.18; L., \$733.37 ...	14,250 00	12,660 60	..	1,589 40
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	349 92	..	08
Miscellaneous—S., \$97.34; P. and D., \$188.42; M., \$85.28 ...	562 00	371 04	..	190 96
Oil and Stores—S., \$10,984.02; P. and D., \$4,520.86; L., \$1,262.88 ...	17,300 00	16,767 76	..	532 24
Rations and Clothing—S., \$9,656.52; P. and D., \$4,085.58; M., \$2,409.28; L., \$1,616.61 ...	21,950 00	17,767 99	..	4,182 01
Stores—S. ...	800 00	746 67	..	53 33
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., Nil; P., \$222.82; L., \$46.20 ...	600 00	269 02	..	330 98
<i>Sea Belle II</i>				
Contingencies ...	3,500 00	1,067 48	..	2,432 52
Docking and Repairs ...	10,000 00	4,051 87	..	5,948 13
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ...	30,000 00	11,121 66	..	18,878 34
Insurance ...	9,500 00	8,858 86	..	641 14
	282,803 00	220,547 65	..	62,255 35
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, etc.</i>				
Machinery for Glugor Dépôt workshop—Treadle lathe 40" (P.) ...	300 00	150 00	..	150 00
Purchase of new Aga Light and cost of installation (P.) ...	5,000 00	2,588 77	..	2,411 23
Purchase of two fully charged spare cylinders with fittings for Puloh Panjang Aga Light (M.) ...	1,000 00	580 92	..	419 08
Upkeep of Five Float "Klip Klip" (Govt. Share) (S.) ...	8,250 00	7,042 57	..	1,207 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	14,550 00	10,362 06	..	4,187 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	578,292 00	499,470 46	..	78,821 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,334,378 00	7,959,135 51	402,880 80	778,123 29

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,334,378 00	7,959,135 51	402,880 80	778,123 29
23.—MARINE—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	578,292 00	499,470 46	..	78,821 54
B—OTHER CHARGES—Concluded				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	14,550 00	10,362 06	..	4,187 94
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Contd.				
Hire of Floating Crane ...	1,000 00	593 50	..	406 50
Purchase of one Wigham buoy, two Aga Lights and eight accumulators, etc. for North Channel (P.) ...	8,520 00	7,541 66	..	978 34
Erection of an unwatched Aga type lights on Pulau Tenggol including cost of erection of beacon and cost of transport (Revote) ...	..	(a) 9,896 57	9,896 57	..
Laying New Cable between St. James and Pulau Brani (Govt. Share) ...	..	(a) 790 58	790 58	..
	24,070 00	29,184 37	10,687 15	5,572 78
Total, Marine ...	602,362 00	528,654 83	10,687 15	84,394 32
24.—MARINE SURVEYS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	74,922 00	72,195.77	..	2,726 23
	74,922 00	72,195.77	..	2,726 23
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$221.17; P., \$209.79	378 00	430 96	52 96	..
Purchase of books, circulars pamphlets, etc.—S. ...	100 00	98 16	..	1 84
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$509.13; P., \$120 ...	642 00	629 13	..	12 87
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$6,254.27; P., \$1,376.94; M., \$503 ...	10,770 00	8,134 21	..	2,635 79
	11,890 00	9,292 46	52 96	2,650 50
Total, Marine Surveys ...	86,812 00	81,488 23	52 96	5,376 73
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,023,552 00	8,569,278 57	413,620 91	867,894 34

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1938

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,023,552 00	8,569,278 57	413,620 91	867,894 34
 25.—MEDICAL :—				
 A—Personal Emoluments ...	426,577 00	(a) 398,573 01	..	28,003 99
	426,577 00	398,573 01	..	28,003 99
 B—OTHER CHARGES				
 I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
 College of Medicine				
Servants, five ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Library Upkeep ...	4,000 00	5,415 46	1,415 46	..
General Service ...	5,000 00	5,378 14	378 14	..
Maintenance of Laboratories ...	16,000 00	15,885 68	..	114 32
Secretarial Charges ...	..	..	..	..
Student Assistant Surgeon's Subsistence Allowance ...	6,380 00	6,570 00	190 00	..
Transport ...	4,200 00	4,405 55	205 55	..
Telephone ...	550 00	533 80	..	16 20
Allowance to Assistant Surgeon for assisting the Warden, T. T. S. H. ...	300 00	450 00	150 00	..
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.—Miscellaneous ...	350 00	231 70	..	118 30
Lighting ...	440 00	476 34	36 34	..
Water Supply ...	650 00	649 98	..	02
 Pathological Branch				
Stores and Upkeep—S., \$6,554.01; P., \$3,029.18; M., \$1,622.93 ...	11,600 00	11,206 12	..	393 88
Transport—P., \$82.14; M., \$299.70 ...	500 00	381 84	..	118 16
 General				
Expenses and Allowances of Medical Officers attending courses of instruction at School of Tropical Medicine, etc. ...	1,350 00	1,013 36	..	336 64
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Legal Assistance to the S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council ...	250 00	1,678 00	1,428 60	..
	54,270 00	56,976 57	3,804 09	1,097 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	480,847 00	455,549 58	3,804 09	29,101 51
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,023,552 00	8,569,278 57	413,620 91	867,894 34

(a) Labuan \$7,363.33.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,023,552 00	8,569,278 57	413,620 91	867,894 34
25.—MEDICAL— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	480,847 00	455,549 58	3,804 09	29,101 51
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Equipment of Pharmacy Laboratory ...	2,500 00	2,440 19	..	59 81
	2,500 00	2,440 19	..	59 81
Total, Medical ...	483,347 00	457,989 77	3,804 09	29,161 32
26.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	304,019 00	(a) 294,401 69	..	9,617 31
	304,019 00	294,401 69	..	9,617 31
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contribution by S. S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar ...	2,000 00	1,799 65	..	200 35
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., \$23,510.07; P., \$6,829.81	36,500 00	30,339 88	..	6,160 12
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P. ...	2,000 00	1,673 26	..	326 74
Maintenance of Infant Welfare Works	1,000 00	818 85	..	181 15
Miscellaneous—S., \$499.87; P., \$764.59; M., \$242.27 ...	1,900 00	1,506 73	..	393 27
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ...	6,000 00	1,731 24	..	4,268 76
Ration Allowances for Nurses—S., \$720; P., \$2,214.93; M., \$1,322.35 ...	5,520 00	4,257 28	..	1,262 72
Rent—S., \$1,800; P., \$900 ...	2,800 00	2,700 00	..	100 00
School Inspection Expenses—S., \$296.34; P., \$446.98; M., \$143.10 ...	1,050 00	886 42	..	163 58
Telephone, Chinese Quarantine Camp (P.) ...	180 00	160 00	..	20 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,368.70; P., 1,680.97 ...	3,260 00	3,049 67	..	210 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	62,210 00	48,922 98	..	13,287 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	304,019 00	294,401 69	..	9,617 31
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,506,899 00	9,027,268 34	417,425 00	897,055 66

(a) Labuan \$2,400.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	9,506,899 00	9,027,268 34	417,425 00	897,055 66
26.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	304,019 00	294,401 69	417,425 00	9,617 31
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	62,210 00	48,922 98	..	13,287 02
Transport Allowances—S., \$15,520.18; P., \$17,757.45; M., \$11,970.98, L., \$504 ...	47,800 00	45,752 61	..	2,047 39
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S., \$1,756.60; P., \$1,217.77; M., \$827.98; L., \$81.25	7,707 00	3,883 60	..	3,823 40
Servants of the Nursing Staff—S., Nil; P., \$1,020; M., \$517.39 ...	2,100 00	1,537 39	..	562 61
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., 369.79; P., \$479.97; M., \$777.94 ...	1,500 00	1,627 70	127 70	..
	121,317 00	101,724 28	127 70	19,720 42
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Infant Welfare Centres Diet ...	600 00	43 50	..	556 50
Anti-mosquito Works [S., \$44,744.16; P., \$49,093.90; M., \$29,789.16; L., \$4,994.32] ...	156,000 00	128,621 54	..	27,378 46
Lorry, Purchase of—M. ...	2,500 00	2,055 62	..	444 38
Microscopes, Purchase of (4)—M. ...	1,200 00	1,182 08	..	17 92
Quarters for married additional Police Contables, St. John's Island (Revote) ...	..	(a) 696 70	696 70	..
	160,300 00	132,599 44	696 70	28,397 26
Total, Medical, Health Branch ...	585,636 00	528,725 41	824 40	57,734 99
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	10,092,535 00	9,555,993 75	418,249 40	954,790 65

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,092,535 00	9,555,993 75	418,249 40	954,790 65
27.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL, HYGIENE BRANCH:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	70,875 00	65,439 42	..	5,435 58
	70,875 00	65,439 42	..	5,435 58
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Electric power and Lighting—S., \$462.12; P., \$147.98; M., \$184.82 ...	1,400 00	794 92	..	605 08
Furniture—S., \$198; P., \$75; M., \$73 ...	350 00	346 00	..	4 00
Medicines and Surgical appliances—S., \$18,287.31; P., \$2,089.45; M., \$1,312.57 ...	41,250 00	21,689 33	..	19,560 67
Miscellaneous—S., \$899.80; P., \$98.23; M., \$77.74 ...	1,700 00	1,075 77	..	624 23
Telephones—S. ...	650 00	445 22	..	204 78
Propaganda (Printing, distributing, Etc.)—S., \$954.56 ...	1,000 00	954 56	..	45 44
Transport—S., \$2,341.08; P., \$952.32; M., \$81.25 ...	5,700 00	3,374 65	..	2,325 35
	52,050 00	28,680 45	..	23,369 55
Total, Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	122,925 00	94,119 87	..	28,805 13
28.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	1,254,867 00	(a) 1,171,186 77	..	83,680 23
	1,254,867 00	1,171,186 77	..	83,680 23
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Government contribution to Hospitals Board ...	931,199 00	677,767 92	..	253,431 08
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	140,000 00	132,821 23	..	7,178 77
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S. ...	2,570 00	2,570 00	..	..
Hospital Telephone Exchange ...	3,490 00	3,198 32	..	291 68
Rent of Out Door Dispensary, Malacca ...	840 00	720 00	..	120 00
	1,078,099 00	817,077 47	..	261,021 53
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Government Contribution to Hospital Board ...	57,000 00	29,966 75	..	27,033 25
Installation of a Deep Therapy Set for the General Hospital—S. ...	..	(b) 4,945 70	4,945 70	..
	57,000 00	34,912 45	4,945 70	27,033 25
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,389,966 00	2,023,176 69	4,945 70	371,735 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,605,426 00	11,673,290 31	423,195 10	1,355,330 79

(a) Labuan \$3,965.83.

(b) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,605,426 00	11,673,290 31	423,195 10	1,355,330 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE :—				
I.—Defence Contribution	3,840,000 00	(a) 3,960,000 00	120,000 00	..
	3,840,000 00	3,960,000 00	120,000 00	..
II.—LOCAL FORCES :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	175,978 00	146,099 87	..	29,878 13
	175,978 00	146,099 87	..	29,878 13
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Ammunition ...	20,000 00	19,801 98	..	198 02
Band, Upkeep of—P. ...	250 00	63 20	..	186 80
Camp Expenses—S., \$9,133.24; P. and P. W., \$7,308.37; M., \$5,801.85 ...	28,000 00	22,243 46	..	5,756 54
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., \$12,720.13; P., \$8,953.30; M., \$5,957.10 ...	38,600 00	27,630 53	..	10,969 47
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$2,171.45; P. and P. W., \$1,232.85; M., \$432.72	2,250 00	3,837 01	1,587 01	..
Engineers' Stores—S., \$434.56; P. and P. W., \$124.94; M., \$32.15 ...	850 00	591 65	..	258 35
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, etc.—S., \$288.50; P., \$123.91; M., \$86.37 ...	550 00	498 78	..	51 22
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Regular Instructors—S., \$414.26; P., \$170; M., \$138.75 ...	1,450 00	723 01	..	726 99
Maintenance of Camp Stores—S. ...	900 00	833 11	..	66 89
Maintenance of Arms—S., \$2,712; P. and P. W., \$1,388.09; M., \$1,233.29	6,500 00	5,333 38	..	1,166 62
Maintenance of Signal Store—S. ...	400 00	239 80	..	160 20
Military Maps and Publications—S., \$476.24; P., \$250.02; M., \$91.84 ...	1,000 00	818 10	..	181 90
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., \$2,498.65; P., \$1,786.54; M., \$1,338.22 ...	6,150 00	5,623 41	..	526 59
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., \$99; P., \$67.90; M., \$53.80 ...	245 00	220 70	..	24 30
Office—S. O. L. F., \$194.25; S., \$671.29; P. and P. W., \$798.10; M., \$394.34 ...	2,550 00	2,057 98	..	492 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	109,695 00	90,516 10	1,587 01	20,765 91
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	175,978 00	146,099 87	..	29,878 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,445,426 00	15,633,290 31	543,195 10	1,355,330 79

(a) Provided by Law.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,445,426 00	15,633,290 31	543,195 10	1,355,330 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	175,978 00	146,099 87	..	29,878 13
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i> I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	109,695 00	90,516 10	1,587 01	20,765 91
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., \$2,213.18; S., \$3,721.87; P. and P. W., \$1,757.38; M., \$308.56	9,807 00	8,000 99	..	1,806 01
Rent—S., \$432.50; M., \$880 ...	1,380 00	1,312 50	.	67 50
Telephone Subscriptions, S. O. L. F., \$367.49; S., \$1,095.72; P., \$830.51; M., \$767.37	3,504 00	3,061 09	..	442 91
Unit Training Grant—S., \$944.46; P. and P. W., \$96.60; M., \$62.70 ...	900 00	1,103 76	203 76	..
Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$427.58; P. and P. W., \$787.86; M., \$740.86 ...	2,400 00	1,956 30	..	443 70
Transport—S. O. L. F., \$1,438.59; S., \$17,216.66; P. and P. W., \$15,035.83; M., \$14,217.69	51,600 00	47,908 77	..	3,691 23
<i>Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve</i>				
Clothing	2,600 00	1,233 03	..	1,366 97
Camps and Cruises	2,970 00	..	..	2,970 00
Travelling Allowance	500 00	42 00	..	458 00
Maintenance (stores, equipment and launches)	5,000 00	1,371 36	..	3,628 64
Telephone	35 00	3 74	.	31 26
Contingent	250 00	..	..	250 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	190,641 00	156,509 64	1,790 77	35,922 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	175,978 00	146,099 87	..	29,878 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,445,426 00	15,633,290 31	543,195 10	1,355,330 79

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,445,426 00	15,633,290 31	543,195 10	1,355,330 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	175,978 00	146,099 87	..	29,878 13
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	190,641 00	156,509 64	1,790 77	35,922 13
Ammunition, S. S. V. F. ...	20,000 00	18,241 68	..	1,758 32
Purchase of Motor Cars [S., \$4,000; P., \$2,000; S. O. L. F., \$4,000] ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	..	..
Purchase of Furniture and Stores for Tanjong Bruas Camp—M. ...	1,000 00	999 70	..	30
Purchase of Typewriter [S., \$250; S. O. L. F., \$222] ...	500 00	472 00	..	28 00
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE				
Two Motor Launches ...	25,000 00	16,308 29	..	8,691 71
Adopting Launches ...	5,000 00	..	..	5,000 00
Office furniture ...	600 00	364 60	..	235 40
Instructional Appliances ...	4,500 00	..	..	4,500 00
Purchase of Chains and Broadcasting equipment—S. ...	..	(a) 1,800 00	1,800 00	..
Purchase of a Gestetner Ream Electric Machine—S. ...	..	(a) 600 00	600 00	..
Purchase of Mobilisation equipment ...	..	(a) 629 90	629 90	..
Cost of immediate requirements of a permanent camp for the M. V. C. ...	..	(a) 9,945 03	9,945 03	..
Sanitary Improvements to the Tanjong Buras Camp ...	..	(a) 482 17	482 17	..
	66,600 00	59,843 37	13,457 10	20,213 73
Total, Military Expenditure ...	433,219 00	362,452 86	15,247 87	86,013 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—				
A—Personal Emoluments*				
Salaries of Acting Officers ...	82,000 00	52,998 78	..	29,001 22
Allowance on Pensions ...	96,000 00	81,823 12	..	14,176 88
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...	15,000 00	13,527 47	..	1,472 53
Housing Allowance—S., \$2,367.07; P., \$2,588.99; M., \$240.00 ...	12,800 00	5,196 06	..	7,603 94
Balance of Joint S. S. and F. M. S. Expenditure 1932 payable to F. M. S. ...	59,761 00	11,239 27	..	48,521 73
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ...	1,682 00	1,663 57	..	18 43
Overtime Allowance ...	500 00	366 42	..	133 58
Transfer Allowance to Subordinate Officers—S., \$226.60 ...	1,150 00	226 60	..	923 40
Salary of Mr. V. Theseira temporary clerk C.S.O. ...	..	(a) 877 16	877 16	..
Salary of Seconded officer of the Colonial office ...	..	(a) 2,643 34	2,643 34	..
Salary of clerk to the Trade Commission ...	..	(a) 1,238 57	1,238 57	..
	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident</i>				
Advertising charges for all Dept.—S. ...	3,500 00	4,187 15	687 15	..
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography and Typewriting ...	300 00	300 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$2,668.25; P., \$965.60; M., \$282.47 ...	4,780 00	3,916 32	..	863 68
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	50 00	40 00	..	10 00
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers ...	12,000 00	13,444 33	1,444 33	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$11,247.04; P., \$462.93; M., \$38.68; L., \$63.63 ...	25,774 00	11,812 28	..	13,961 72
Payments to Officers passing Bar Examinations ...	1,100 00	..	..	1,100 00
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. ...	300 00	300 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions, Miscellaneous—S. ...	3,150 00	3,280 33	130 33	..
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S. ...	1,900 00	1,864 80	..	35 20
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	52,854 00	39,145 21	2,261 81	15,970 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

* Labuan \$505.95.

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	52,854 00	39,145 21	2,261 81	15,970 60
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Contd.</i>				
Contribution to Boy Scouts' Association, Headquarters Central, Expenditure \$1,275; S., \$1,870; P., \$1,275; M., \$952	5,372 00	5,372 00	..	.
Contribution to League of Nations Health Section Bureau, S. ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Contribution to the Girl Guides move- ment in Malaya ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Ecclesiastical Grants—S., \$12,700; P., \$8,050; M., \$3,750 ...	24,500 00	24,500 00	..	..
Expenditure in connection with the pre- paration of the Law Reports of the Colony ...	6,800 00	6,301 84	..	498 16
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working 700 00	700 00	150 58	..	549 42
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway ...	12,000 00	12,000 00	..	..
Periodical and Law Books—S., \$1,756.38; P., \$110.78; M., \$191.54 ...	1,775 00	2,058 70	283 70	..
Raffles College, Contribution towards ex- penses of ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordin- ance—S. ...	160 00	113 50	..	46 50
Stationery—S., \$15,206.90; P., \$4,916.26; M., \$2,718.58; L., \$75.99 ...	29,450 00	22,917 73	..	6,532 27
Teachers' Allowance, etc., S., Nil; P., \$567.69 ...	1,150 00	567 69	..	582 31
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	15,000 00	10,523 51	..	4,476 49
Preparation of Tide Tables ...	850 00	869 12	19 12	..
<i>Treasury</i>				
Children's Concert Fund ...	400 00	400 00	..	..
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21) ...	180 00	180 00	..	..
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L. ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	256,191 00	230,099 88	2,564 63	28,655 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	256,191 00	230,099 88	2,564 63	28,655 75
Treasury— <i>Continued</i>				
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., Nil; P., (a) \$3,925.87; P. W., Nil; D., \$15,635.26; M., \$76,345.91 ...	203,142 00	88,055 30	..	115,086 70
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improvement Ordinance ...	375,000 00	400,388 56	25,388 56	..
Contribution for Work under Ordinance 88 ...	600 00	437 40	..	162 60
Crown Agents, Contingencies ...	8,000 00	4,772 76	..	3,227 24
Imperial Institute (£750) ...	7,286 00	7,285 71	..	29
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Tropical Diseases Bureau (£200) ...	1,715 00	1,714 29	..	71
Contribution to Victoria League (£200) ...	1,715 00	1,714 28	..	72
Contribution towards British Engineering Standards Association (£20) ...	172 00	..	..	172 00
Contribution towards Malayan Information Agency ...	17,150 00	17,142 86	..	7 14
Contribution towards recruitment and training of officers for the Agricultural Departments of non-self-governing Dependencies (£151) ...	1,295 00	642 86	..	652 14
Contribution to the Institute Colonial International in Brussels (£50) ...	429 00	..	..	429 00
Contribution to Tropical Disease Research Fund in respect of 1932 (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hong-kong ...	750 00	889 98	139 98	..
Expenses of the Firing of the Time Gun Insurance Fund ...	1,400 00	..	..	1,400 00
Libraries—P., \$3,500; M., \$750 ...	200 00	160 25	..	39 75
Refund to the Singapore Harbour Board of the major portion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bondholders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlement Loans which was re-lent to the Singapore Harbour Board	4,250 00	4,250 00	..	..
	100,000 00	100,000 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	981,011 00	859,268 41	28,093 17	149,835 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

(a) Credit balance.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	268,893 00	171,800 36	4,759 07	101,851 71
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	981,011 00	859,268 41	28,093 17	149,835 76
<i>Treasury—Concluded</i>				
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to funds of (£20) ...	172 00	171 43	..	57
Share of Expenditure of the Office International d'Hygiene Publicque (£26-5s.)	260 00	260 00	..	..
Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai ...	33,000 00	14,167 72	..	18,832 28
Contribution to Council Fund King Edward VII College of Medicine, S.	..	4,500 00	4,500 00	..
<i>Private Secretary</i>				
Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors	7,200 00	..	..	7,200 00
	1,021,643 00	878,367 56	32,593 17	175,868 61
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£115) ...	403 00	377 14	..	85 86
Contribution to Funds of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (£50) ...	430 00	428 57	..	1 43
Contribution to Funds of Rubber Research Institute ...	50,000 00	41,707 34	..	8,292 66
Contribution to Imperial Forestry Institute, 7 per cent. of (£1,224) ...	661 00	660 96	..	04
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$110,859.46; P., \$20,000; P. W., \$89,432.36; D., \$10,250; M., \$42,627.99; L., \$1,727.17 ...	362,884 00	274,896 98	..	87,987 02
Contribution to the Imperial Mycological Institute (£300) ...	2,572 00	2,571 43	..	57
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic, St. Andrew's Hospital ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Contribution towards the Maintenance of the Imperial Agricultural Bureau (£150) ...	1,286 00	1,285 70	..	29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	420,296 00	323,928 13	..	96,367 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	420,296 00	323,928 13	..	96,367 87
Expenses of War Loan ...	25 00	..	..	25 00
Grant to Singapore Flying Club ...	30,000 00	30,000 00	..	..
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	4,000 00	1,353 53	..	2,646 47
Imperial Bureau of Entomology— Contribution to (£250) ...	2,143 00	2,142 86	..	14
Office Allowance for the Secretarial Staff of the Local Defence Committee ...	200 00	65 40	..	134 60
Stranger's Home for Asiatics in London (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Total Costs of Messrs. Allen & Gledhill amounting to \$1,538.02 and \$1,000 damages awarded to N. P. L. R. M. Vairavan Chettiar, Malacca ...	..	(a) 2,538 02	2,538 02	..
Expenses in connection with the visit of H.M.S. Falmouth and H.M.S. Bruce in company with Submarines <i>Orpheus Phoenix</i> and <i>Parthian</i> to Labuan ...	..	(a) 392 17	392 17	..
Acquisition of land for a Civil Aerodrome, S. ...	..	(a) 17,365 00	17,365 00	..
Refund of the amount of Estate of Van Den Dektrer wrongly Audited to Revenue ...	..	(a) 352 25	352 25	..
Refund of estate duty interest and penalties wrongly paid in the estate of Adelaide Strugnall deceased ...	..	(a) 22 65	22 65	..
Chinese Assistance and Peons wages for the Penang Asiatic Unemployment Committee ...	..	(a) 600 00	600 00	..
Contribution to the Singapore Non-European Unemployment Fund ...	..	(a) 8,495 10	8,495 10	..
Purchase of rise for the Penang Asiatic Unemployment Committee ...	..	(a) 16,500 00	16,500 00	..
Expenditure incurred in connection with the repatriation of Unemployed Europeans from Singapore ...	..	(a) 13,670 94	13,670 94	..
Official Assignee Costs <i>re</i> Bankruptcy No. 379/27 Singapore ...	..	(a) 1,308 68	1,308 68	..
Expenditure in connection with the repatriation of Unemployed Europeans from Malaya (S.S. share) ...	..	(a) 2,722 02	2,722 02	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	457,522 00	422,313 89	63,966 83	99,174 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441 344 78

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	457,522 00	422,313 89	63,966 83	99,174 94
Grant to the Royal Singapore Flying Club in respect of Private Pilots' Licences issued to members during the half year July—December, 1932 ...	..	(a) 5,500 00	5,500 00	..
Payments to S. H. B. in respect of Sunday Work at the wharves during the year ended 31st December, 1932 ...	..	(a) 6,379 26	6,379 26	..
Refund of premium for renewal of title of lots 90 and 105 Penang Lane, S. ...	..	(a) 2,600 00	2,600 00	..
Refund of excess estate duty paid in the estate of Woo Swee Heng (deceased) ...	..	(a) 21 92	21 92	..
Contribution towards Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies ...	..	(a) 5,280 00	5,280 00	..
Refund to the Administratrix of the estate of Cheah Chee Ewe, deceased, of estate duty collected in 1931 ...	..	(a) 583 27	583 27	..
Costs of counsel <i>re</i> C. K. E. Woods Bankruptcy ...	..	(a) 3,263 72	3,263 72	..
Payment to the United Film Producers Co., Ltd. of the guarantee of £100 against possible loss on the 1st years working for the supply of British Films ...	..	(a) 857 14	857 14	..
<i>Ex-Gratia</i> gratuity to Haji Puteh bin Haji Said ...	..	(a) 358 00	358 00	..
Refund of fines paid by Lee Kim Puah and M. S. Marican in District Court Cases Nos. 2599 and 2600 of 1932 ...	..	(a) 125 00	125 00	..
Travelling Expenses of Trade Commission ...	..	(a) 4,700 91	4,700 91	..
Contingencies Trade Commission ...	..	(a) 1,959 61	1,959 61	..
Loss on minting half cent coins ...	..	(a) 6,111 37	6,111 37	..
Penang Crown Suit No. 2 of 1932—Judgment in favour of V. N. Rajoo for \$3,168—and taxed costs allowed at \$933.23 ...	..	(a) 4,101 23	4,101 23	..
Expenses in connection with the Non-European Relief Committee ...	..	(a) 480 00	480 00	..
Crown Suit No. 3 of 1932—Compensation awarded to Mohamed bin Haji Ahamad ...	..	..	..	..
Refund of premium for removal of titles of Lot 91 Minto Road, Singapore ...	..	(a) 370 00	370 00	..
Payment of Quit rent, Land and House Assessment and refund of proceeds of two sales in Balik Pulau misappropriated by the Land Bailiff Grade III since absconded ...	..	..	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	457,522 00	465,005 32	106,658 26	99,174 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441 344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	457,522 00	465,005 32	106,658 26	99,174 94
Grant to the Malayan Agri-Horticulture Association ...	..	(a) 400 00	400 00	..
Contribution to the Penang Indian Unemployment Committee for repatriation of unemployed Indians ...	..	(a) 450 00	450 00	..
Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Service Fund ...	..	(a) 394 29	394 29	..
Colony's share in respect of contributions to the International Veterinary Bureau Expenses in connection with 1931 Census Report (Revote) ...	..	(a) 2,071 12	2,071 12	..
Refund of Estate duty overpaid in the estate of Carl Oscar Hagedaun, deceased ...	..	(a) 399 20	399 20	..
Refund of Estate duty overpaid in the estate of Henry Wallace Furnival, deceased ...	..	(a) 21 49	21 49	..
Acquisition of land for approach road to Nibong Tebal Bridge ...	..	(a) 70 00	70 00	..
Charges for stationery, etc., incurred in connection with the compilation of a dictionary of the economic products of Malaya during 1932—Colony's share	..	(a) 70 61	70 61	..
Grant of a bonus to Mr. F. G. Stevens ...	..	(a) 18,642 86	18,642 86	..
Refund of Court Deposits made by C. V. M. P. L. Meyappa Chettiar in 1917 ...	..	(a) 370 10	370 10	..
Refund of excess estate duty paid in the estate of John Joseph Maxmilan Fleury, decd. ...	..	(a) 22 73	22 73	..
Refund of premium for renewal of title of 129, Chin Swee Road, Singapore ...	..	(a) 1,104 00	1,104 00	..
Special compensation to the widow of Trolley Bus Conductor Lim Chow Soon who was killed in a collision ...	..	(a) 1,080 00	1,080 00	..
Expenditure on account of rent, premium, survey fees, etc., in respect of land granted under the War Service Land Grants Scheme ...	..	(a) 718 10	718 10	..
Writing off the balance of the loan due from Mr. R. W. B. Cairns ...	..	(a) 625 00	625 00	..
Acquisition of land to improve the site of District Officer's Quarters at Jasin ...	..	(a) 112 00	112 00	..
Writing off balance of advance to A Selvan ...	..	(a) 64 00	64 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	457,522 00	491,905 43	133,558 37	99,174 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Conld.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Conld.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	457,522 00	491,905 43	133,558 37	99,174 94
Furniture for Malayan Establishment Office ...	..	(a) 1,490 30	1,490 30	..
Grant to the Malacca Asiatic Unemployment Fund for purchase of rice and cost of printing and Stationery ...	..	(a) 1,799 27	1,799 27	..
Clerical Assistance for the Malacca Asiatic Unemployment Committee ...	..	(a) 105 00	105 00	..
Fees for Messrs. Allen and Gledhill in connection with the bill of costs in Malacca Crown Suit No. 1 of 1932 ...	..	(a) 25 00	25 00	..
Refund of excess estate duty paid in the estate of William Charles McCall, deceased ...	..	(a) 6,271 90	6,271 90	..
Contribution to the Singapore Improvement Trust ...	..	(a) 104,324 49	104,324 49	..
Expenditure in connection with the Malayan Establishment Office ...	..	(a) 1,079 81	1,079 81	..
Refund of estate duty wrongly paid in the estate of Lee Siong, deceased ...	..	(a) 3,416 78	3,416 78	..
Stationery, S.S. Trade Commission ...	..	(a) 946 15	946 15	..
Expenditure incurred in connection with work done by the Municipality to abate the nuisance caused by the drain on Mr. Elias property at Katong ...	..	(a) 11,123 71	11,123 71	..
Malacca Crown Suit No. 1 of 1932—Taxed costs of Messrs. Rogers and Sons and damages awarded to the Plaintiff K. M. L. Letchimanan Chettiar ...	..	(a) 2,229 82	2,229 82	..
Malacca Crown Suit No. 2 of 1932—Agreed costs of Messrs. Rogers and Sons and agreed damages to be paid to Plaintiff V. Muthiah ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Entertainment of Officers, Cadets and Crews of the Italian Cruiser Quarto in Labuan ...	..	(a) 186 49	186 49	..
Grant to the Royal Singapore Flying Club in respect of Pilots' Licenses issued to members during the half year January to June, 1933 ...	..	(a) 3,200 00	3,200 00	..
Refund of Premia collected in excess in previous years in Dindings ...	..	(a) 751 00	751 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	457,522 00	629,855 15	271,508 09	99,174 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78

(a) Unestimated

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,878,645 00	15,995,743 19	558,442 97	1,441,344 78
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,290,536 00	1,050,167 92	37,352 24	277,720 32
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	457,522 00	629,855 15	271,508 09	99,174 94
Compensation in regard to acquisition of Lot 238 ⁱⁱⁱ Mukim 10, Province Wellesly, Central ...	..	(a) 389 00	389 00	..
Bonuses for passing Standard III Examination in Malay ...	..	(a) 3,000 00	3,000 00	..
Refund of Estate duty overpaid in the estate Loh Sui Kuay, deceased ...	..	(a) 661 18	661 18	..
Refund of Tender Deposit, Singapore ...	..	(a) 100 00	100 00	..
Refund to F.M.S. of pension contributions relating to Mr. G. W. Bryant F.M.S. officer seconded to Penang Municipality, received in 1930, 1931 and 1932 ...	..	2,828 23	2,828 23	..
	457,522 00	636,833 56	278,486 50	99,174 94
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	1,748,058 00	1,687,001 48	315,838 74	376,895 26
31.—MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	569,291 00	(a) 515,277 97	...	54,013 03
	569,291 00	515,277 97	..	54,013 03
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Working Expenses—S., \$310,283.44; P., \$58,085.84; M., \$10,668.11; L., \$687.56	494,600 00	379,724 95	..	114,875 05
Rent Allowances—S., \$16,035.60; P., \$5,001; M., \$1,755.39 ...	32,800 00	22,791 99	..	10,008 01
Maintenance of Government shops—S., \$111,474.36; P., \$39,314.84; M., \$25,273.59; L., \$631.20; X'mas Island, \$299.60 ...	230,800 00	176,993 59	..	53,806 41
	758,200 00	579,510 53	...	178,689 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,327,491 00	1,094,788 50	..	232,702 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	18,626,703 00	17,682,744 67	874,281 71	1,818,240 04

(a) Labuan \$7,280.00.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	18,626,703 00	17,682,744 67	874,281 71	1,818,240 04
31.—MONOPOLIES—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,327,491 00	1,094,788 50	..	232,702 50
B—OTHER CHARGES				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Typewriter ...	200 00 (a)	186 00	..	14 00
Purchase of a "Singer" Sewing Machine for Opium packing factory, Singapore ...	.. (a)	140 00	140 00	..
Purchase of a new launch for the Preventive Service, Singapore ...	.. (a)	19,950 00	19,950 00	..
Government Toddy Shops (Land and Bindings) Penang and Province Wellesley ...	.. (a)	27,454 63	27,454 63	..
New Chandu Shops at Lumut, Pengkalan Bakru and Pangkor, Dindings ...	.. (a)	3,091 18	3,091 18	..
Purchase of Samsoo mixing and measuring plant, Penang ...	.. (a)	1,010 00	1,010 00	..
	200 00	51,831 81	51,645 81	14 00
Total, Government Monopolies ...	1,327,691 00	1,146,620 31	51,645 81	232,716 50
32.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	28,808 00	22,607 38	..	6,200 62
	28,808 00	22,607 38	..	6,200 62
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Raffles Museum and Library</i>				
Government Grant ...	22,500 00	22,500 00	..	..
Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles Museum	350 00	329 81	..	20 19
	22,850 00	22,829 81	..	20 19
Total, Museum and Library, Raffles ...	51,658 00	45,437 19	..	6,220 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	20,006,052 00	18,874,802 17	925,927 52	2,057,177 35

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	20,006,052 00	18,874,802 17	925,927 52	2,057,177 35
33.—POLICE :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	2,540,929 00	(a) 2,540,616 35	..	312 65
	2,540,929 00	2,540,616 35	..	312 65
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
(A).—Transport and Subsistence Allowance				
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$43,614.79; P., \$5,027.11; M., \$2,915.64 ...	70,000 00	51,557 54	..	18,442 46
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$7,494.56; P., \$785.30; M., \$98.96 ...	10,860 00	8,378 82	..	2,481 18
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches—S., \$3,776.26; P., \$1,416.09; M., \$99.75 ...	5,600 00	5,292 10	..	307 90
Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., \$740.66; P., \$168.32; M., \$349.58 ...	1,350 00	1,258 56	..	91 44
Maintenance, Police Motor Vehicles—S., \$11,552.72; P., \$1,786.32; M., \$556.53 ...	14,300 00	13,895 57	..	404 43
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S. ...	2,800 00	700 00	..	2,100 00
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$25,962.88; P., \$4,332.61 ...	26,200 00	30,295 49	4,095 49	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$83,924.71; P., \$31,846.80; M., \$11,705.31; L., \$577.12 ...	135,220 00	128,053 94	..	7,166 06
(B).—Stores and Equipment				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$4,902.40; L., \$11 ...	5,375 00	4,913 40	..	461 60
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$40,058.54; P., \$10,887.23; M., 4,995.69; L., 352.84 ...	88,250 00	56,294 30	..	31,955 70
(C).—Rewards and Secret Service				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$5,500; P., \$1,903.67; M., \$500 ...	14,500 00	7,903 67	..	6,596 33
Gambling Suppression Fund—S., \$600; P., \$958.50 ...	2,100 00	1,558 50	..	541 50
Special Branch—S. ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	..	..
(D).—Expenses of Instruction				
Teacher's Allowances ...	1,250 00	1,640 00	390 00	..
Purchase of Books and Materials of instruction—S. ...	300 00	298 04	..	1 96
Subscription to <i>Warta Malaya</i> ...	1,437 00	40 00	..	1,397 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	385,542 00	318,079 93	4,485 49	71,947 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,540,929 00	2,540,616 35	..	312 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	20,006,052 00	18,874,802 17	925,927 52	2,057,177 35

(a) Labuan \$12,582.76.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	20,006,052 00	18,874,802 17	925,927 52	2,057,177 35
33.—POLICE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,540,929 00	2,540,616 35	..	312 65
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	385,542 00	318,079 93	4,485 49	71,947 56
(E).—Buildings and Grounds				
Barrack Conservancy and Maintenance of Compounds—S., \$12,226.74; P., \$12,538.43; M., \$3,140.61; L., \$9.50 ...	29,870 00	27,915 28	..	1,954 72
Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., \$3,636.52; P., \$643.20; M., \$187.20; L., Nil ...	5,000 00	4,466 92	..	533 08
Lighting—S., \$15,782.83; P., \$6,467.87; M., \$708.18; L., \$55 ...	34,475 00	23,013 88	..	11,461 12
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M.	410 00	410 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$18,523.50; P., \$15,466.71; M., \$8,977.60 ...	46,250 00	42,967 81	..	3,282 19
Water Supply—S., \$34,863.61; L., \$92.25	25,123 00	34,955 86	9,832 86	..
(F).—Miscellaneous				
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., \$1,326.25; P., \$471 ...	2,720 00	1,797 25	..	922 75
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P. ...	750 00	735 45	..	14 55
Miscellaneous—S., \$8,998.01; P., \$2,705.76; M., \$1,494.98; L., \$66.74 ...	17,650 00	13,265 49	..	4,384 51
Contribution to cost of Examination of Police Probationers ...	175 00	..	..	175 00
Grant to M. I. C. Canteen Fund ...	1,175 00	1,175 00	..	..
Grant to Police Dépôt, Mess, S. ...	540 00	540 00	..	..
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$2,546.84; P., \$1,658.80; M., \$2,190.77 ...	7,300 00	6,396 41	..	903 59
(G).—Official Censor of Cinematograph Films				
Censor's Film Certificates ...	2,000 00	1,694 00	..	306 00
Cost of Electric Current ...	600 00	512 49	..	87 51
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cine- matograph Films ...	2,000 00	507 75	..	1,492 25
Miscellaneous ...	2,000 00	2,257 39	257 39	..
Travelling Allowances ...	500 00	499 56	..	44
(Malay Pilgrimage)				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims ...	6,000 00	6,553 44	553 44	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	570,080 00	487,743 91	15,129 18	97,465 27
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,111,009 00	3,028,360 26	15,129 18	97,777 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	20,006,052 00	18,874,802 17	925,927 52	2,057,177 35

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	20,006,052 00	18,874,802 17	925,927 52	2,057,177 35
33.—POLICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,111,009 00	3,028,360 26	15,129 18	97,777 92
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Concluded</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Furniture for New Buildings, Singapore ...	1,500 00	1,042 74	..	457 26
Purchase of six Fire Extinguishers, Singapore ...	210 00	210 00	..	..
Purchase of three (4 drawer) all Steel Cabinets, Singapore ...	270 00	270 00	..	..
Purchase of five (2 drawer) all Steel Cabinets, S. ...	110 00	110 00	..	..
Purchase of one Typewriter for Detective Branch, P. ...	270 00	205 38	..	64 62
Purchase of eight Bicycles, M. ...	440 00	250 86	..	189 14
Purchase of 3 Outboard Motors ...	..	(a) 479 90	479 90	..
Purchase of 3 New Sampans ...	..	(a) 30 00	30 00	..
Purchase of 15 Bicycles for Police ...	..	(a) —	..	..
Purchase of 1 Secret Writing Developer for Criminal Intelligence Department ...	..	(a) (b) 39 95	..	39 95
Installation of Water Meters in Police Quarters and Barracks ...	..	(a) 940 13	940 13	..
Purchase of a New Guillotine Machine, S. ...	..	(a) —	..	..
	2,800 00	3,499 06	1,450 03	750 97
Total, Police ...	3,113,809 00	3,031,859 32	16,579 21	98,528 89
	23,119,861 00	21,906,661 49	942,506 73	2,155,706 24
34.—POST OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,380,102 00	1,269,583 96	..	110,518 04
	1,380,102 00	1,269,583 96	..	110,518 04
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance ...	12,480 00	11,043 10	..	1,436 90
Allowance—Overtime ...	17,125 00	1,472 67	..	15,652 33
Allowance—Postal Service ...	2,700 00	2,300 00	..	400 00
Allowance—Travelling ...	5,290 00	5,999 28	709 28	..
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour ...	850 00	323 70	..	526 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	38,445 00	21,138 75	709 28	18,015 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,380,102 00	1,269,583 96	..	110,518 04
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,119,861 00	21,906,661 49	942,506 73	2,155,706 24

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Credit balance.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,119,861 00	21,906,661 49	942,506 73	2,155,706 24
34.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,380,102 00	1,269,583 96	..	110,518 04
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	38,445 00	21,138 75	709 28	18,015 53
Compensation	500 00	320 84	..	179 16
Conservancy	3,532 00	1,920 30	..	1,611 70
Contingent Expenses	5,076 00	4,040 71	..	1,035 29
Conveyance of Mails Bounties	49,800 00	55,554 69	5,754 69	..
Conveyance of Mails Foreign	5,000 00	..	..	5,000 00
Conveyance of Mails by Road	7,610 00	6,177 93	..	1,432 07
Conveyance of Mails by Train	69,000 00	51,143 81	..	17,856 19
Electric Lighting and Power	26,700 00	21,675 34	..	5,024 66
Expenses of Officers on Transfer and Leave	1,925 00	1,391 77	..	533 23
Mail Bags	2,480 00	1,593 47	..	886 53
Maintenance of Bicycles	2,415 00	1,665 82	..	749 18
Maintenance, Repairs and Running of				
Motor Vehicles	20,100 00	21,410 48	1,310 48	..
Maintenance of Lines	37,500 00	31,530 10	..	5,969 90
Maintenance of Wireless	8,940 00	5,369 57	..	3,570 43
Miscellaneous Transport	650 00	466 63	..	183 37
Normal Renewals of Plants	8,000 00	2,969 12	..	5,030 88
Printing	3,800 00	2,204 00	..	1,596 00
Rent for Buildings	3,120 00	3,120 00	..	..
Stationery	14,557 00	8,094 91	..	6,462 09
Stamps, purchase of—S. S.	17,000 00	7,731 46	..	9,268 54
Telephone Subscriptions	2,735 00	2,434 48	..	300 52
Uniform Clothing	10,205 00	6,710 04	..	3,494 96
Workshop Repairs	6,000 00	5,971 97	..	28 03
	345,090 00	264,636 19	7,774 45	88,228 26
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Bicycles	665 00	129 64	..	535 36
Furniture	850 00	729 60	..	120 40
Letter Boxes	200 00	158 32	..	41 68
Main Accumulator Battery, Paya Lebar				
Wireless Station, S.	3,500 00	2,947 55	..	552 45
Notice Plates for Stamp Vendors	100 00	88 60	..	11 40
Scales and Weighing Machines	300 00	39 66	..	260 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,615 00	4,093 37	..	1,521 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,725,192 00	1,534,220 15	7,774 45	198,746 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,119,861 00	21,906,661 49	942,506 73	2,155,706 24

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,119,861 00	21,906,661 49	942,506 73	2,155,706 24
34.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,725,192 00	1,534,220 15	7,774 45	198,746 30
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,615 00	4,093 37	..	1,521 63
Telephone and Telegraph Development ...	60,000 00	51,572 62	..	8,427 38
Works Chargeable ...	3,300 00	1,892 24	..	1,407 76
Compensation in respect of the cost of accommodation provided for P. & T. Dept. at the Singapore Railway Station not now required ...	..	(a) 6,000 00	6,000 00	..
	68,915 00	63,558 23	6,000 00	11,356 77
Total, Post Office ...	1,794,107 00	1,597,778 38	13,774 45	210,103 07
35.—PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	164,162 00	155,821 26	..	8,340 74
	164,162 00	155,821 26	..	8,340 74
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Furniture and Repairs ...	250 00	207 26	..	42 74
Gas Water and Electric Current ...	5,000 00	5,336 23	336 23	..
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs ...	3,200 00	2,859 02	..	360 98
Maintenance of Electric Equipment ...	1,500 00	1,155 64	..	344 36
Miscellaneous ..	3,580 00	2,282 23	..	1,297 77
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	500 00	..	..	500 00
Purchase of Linotype Sundries ...	500 00	482 67	..	17 33
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	60,000 00	50,284 95	..	9,715 05
Purchase of Stereo Metal ...	500 00	..	..	500 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	75,030 00	62,588 00	336 23	12,778 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	164,162 00	155,821 26	..	8,340 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,913,968 00	23,504,439 87	956,281 18	2,365,809 31

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,913,968 00	23,504,439 87	956,281 18	2,365,809 31
35.—PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	164,162 00	155,821 26	..	8,340 74
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	75,030 00	62,588 00	336 23	12,778 23
Upkeep of Telephones ...	1,050 00	909 69	..	140 31
Maintenance of Lorries ...	2,800 00	1,893 43	..	906 57
Clothing and Equipment of additional Police Constables ...	240 00	185 00	..	55 00
Commission on Sale of Publications ...	1,200 00	779 10	..	420 90
Transport Allowance ...	720 00	705 67	..	14 33
	81,040 00	67,060 89	336 23	14,315 34
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Fire Extinguishers ...	..	(a) 320 00	320 00	..
Purchase of one Raleigh Bicycle ...	..	(a) 74 50	74 50	..
Purchase of one Typewriter ...	..	(a) 203 00	203 00	..
Purchase of a Calculating Machine ...	..	(a) 435 00	435 00	..
	..	1,032 50	1,032 50	..
Total, Printing Office ...	245,202 00	223,914 65	1,368 73	22,656 08
36.—PRISONS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	304,839 00	(b) 301,379 67	..	3,459 33
	304,839 00	301,379 67	..	3,459 33
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance for Deputy Matron—M. ...	200 00	235 50	35 50	..
Casual Leave Allowance—P. ...	500 00	773 00	273 00	..
Clothing etc., for Warders—S., \$6,564.13; P., \$1,570.51; M., \$227.33 ...	9,575 00	8,361 97	..	1,213 03
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge—S. ...	1,700 00	2,377 80	677 80	..
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$7,939.96; P., \$339.12; M., \$240.11 ...	8,080 00	8,519 19	439 19	..
Conservancy of Latrines—P. ...	1,400 00	937 50	..	462 50
Finger Print Allowance—M. ...	48 00	24 00	..	24 00
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$509.83; P., \$268.76; M., \$42.56 ...	905 00	821 15	..	83 85
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$2,043.03; P., \$127.85 ...	2,120 00	2,170 88	50 88	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,528 00	24,220 99	1,476 37	1,783 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	304,839 00	301,379 67	..	3,459 33
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,159,170 00	23,728,354 52	957,649 91	2,388,465 39

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$60

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,159,170 00	23,728,354 52	957,649 91	2,388,465 39
 36.—PRISONS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	304,839 00	301,379 67	..	3,459 33
 B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
 I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,528 00	24,220 99	1,476 37	1,783 38
Lighting—S., \$5,698.86; P., \$1,286.88; M., \$242.71; L., \$16.50 ...	13,535 00	7,244 97	..	6,290 03
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	1,160 00	1,114 48	..	45 52
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$6,577.04; P., \$219.41 ...	7,500 00	6,796 45	..	703 55
Miscellaneous—S., \$10,772.92; P., \$1,276.76; M., \$444.68; L., \$40.48 ...	13,610 00	12,534 84	..	1,075 10
Passages of Prisoners—S., \$28.20; P., \$181.60; M., \$425.52; L., \$28.50 ...	1,445 00	663 82	..	781 18
Passages of Sub-Warders—S., \$580.67; P., Nil; M., Nil ...	775 00	580 67	..	194 33
Photographic Materials—S., \$1,043.78; P., \$367.77; M., \$429.80 ...	1,950 00	1,841 35	..	108 65
Rations—S., \$80,031.69; P., \$9,928.21; M., \$4,741.66; L., \$77.30 ...	118,050 00	94,778 86	..	23,271 14
Removal of Nightsoil—M. ...	420 00	300 00	..	120 00
Repairs to Machinery, S. ...	250 00	156 83	..	93 17
Special Services Reward Fund, S. S. ...	25 00	..	..	25 00
Telephones Subscriptions—P., \$120; M., \$154.80 ...	320 00	274 80	..	45 20
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$5,224.65; P., \$721.58; M., \$223.26 ...	5,350 00	6,169 49	819 49	..
Upkeep of Motor Van—S. ...	700 00	691 54	..	8 46
Water Supply—S., \$25,656.96; P., \$523.46	17,450 00	26,180 42	8,730 42	..
	207,068 00	183,549 51	11,026 28	34,544 77
 II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Washing Machine—S. ...	3,350 00	3,102 25	..	247 75
Repairs to Washing Machinery—S. ...	750 00	..	..	750 00
Purchase of a new Guillotine Machine—S. ...	..	(a) 986 25	986 25	..
	4,100 00	4,088 50	986 25	997 75
 Total, Prisons ...	516,007 00	489,017 68	12,012 53	39,001 85
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,675,177 00	24,217,372 20	969,662 44	2,427,467 24

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,675,177 00	24,217,372 20	969,662 44	2,427,467 24
37.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	578,675 00	(a) 575,736 22	..	2,938 78
	578,675 00	575,736 22	..	2,938 78
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Books and Papers—S., \$188.31; P., \$121.30; P. W., \$36; M., \$72.86; L., \$36 ...	535 00	454 47	..	80 53
Drawing Materials and Instruments—S., \$2,138.70; P., \$461.83; P. W., \$172.38; M., \$122.53; L., \$13.40 ...	3,675 00	2,908 84	..	766 16
Fees for an Annual Check of the Stores in the P. W. D. Store—S. ...	200 00	..	..	200 00
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S., \$2,887.29; P., \$652.53; P. W., Nil; M., \$3.50; L., \$155.86 ...	4,650 00	3,699 18	..	950 82
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,359.03; P., \$307.66; P. W., \$177.43; M., \$34.65; L., \$114.84 ...	2,480 00	1,993 61	..	486 39
Survey Instruments—S.S. ...	1,050 00	199 94	..	850 06
Telephone subscription—S., \$4,014.55; P., \$2,370.19; P. W., \$1,479.08; M., \$1,232.90 ...	9,500 00	9,096 72	..	403 28
Travelling Allowances—S., \$35,922.29; P., \$12,225.37; P. W., \$8,401.43; M., \$9,705.19; L., \$1,059.48 ...	75,768 00	67,313 76	..	8,454 24
	97,858 00	85,666 52	..	12,191 48
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of two Adding Machines ...	500 00	500 00	..	..
Purchase of two Bicycles ...	90 00	90 00	..	..
Purchase of three Typewriters ...	645 00	645 00	..	..
Purchase of Gestetner Materials ...	1,500 00	36 90	..	1,463 10
Purchase of new books of reference for the Library—S. ...	250 00	167 25	..	82 75
Temporary Architectural Assistance ...	25,000 00	22,096 43	..	2,903 57
Temporary Clerical Assistance ...	56,000 00	52,250 57	..	3,749 43
	83,985 00	75,786 15	..	8,198 85
Total, Public Works Department ...	760,518 00	737,188 89	...	23,329 11
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	26,435,695 00	24,954,561 09	969,662 44	2,450,796 35

(a) Labuan \$11,055.34.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	26,435,695 00	24,954,561 09	969,662 44	2,450,796 35
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
SINGAPORE				
Assessment (Municipal) ...	160,000 00	160,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ...	10,000 00	5,373 40	..	4,626 60
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	12,000 00	9,486 94	..	2,513 06
Current Repairs (General) ...	200,000 00	190,405 14	..	9,594 86
Government Quarters unoccupied—Care-takers for ...	2,000 00	3,653 15	1,653 15	..
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows ...	4,500 00	4,491 29	..	8 71
MAINTENANCE OF:— BUILDINGS				
Civil and Criminal Prisons ...	4,500 00	4,218 12	..	281 88
Fullerton Building ...	11,500 00	9,988 35	..	1,511 65
General Hospital and Medical College ...	20,000 00	19,991 71	..	8 29
Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road ...	10,000 00	9,428 52	..	571 48
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	3,000 00	2,591 84	..	408 16
Thomson Road Police Depot ...	5,000 00	4,734 60	..	265 40
Volunteer Buildings ...	1,000 00	995 84	..	4 16
Within Government House Domain ...	5,000 00	3,839 66	..	1,160 34
Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretakers' and coolies wages ...	18,800 00	12,535 20	..	6,264 80
Emergency Houses including roads and water supply ...	5,200 00	6,947 31	1,747 31	..
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals ...	4,000 00	3,996 72	..	3 28
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	11,500 00	11,498 49	..	1 51
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Christian Cemetery (old) ...	600 00	563 01	..	36 99
Goodwood Estate (upkeep) ...	1,500 00	1,374 81	..	125 19
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	10,700 00	10,451 61	..	248 39
Land at Ang Mo Kio ...	700 00	693 06	..	6 94
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	501,500 00	477,258 77	3,400 46	27,641 69
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	26,435,695 00	24,954,561 09	969,662 44	2,450,796 35

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	26,435,695 00	24,954,561 09	969,662 44	2,450,796 35
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	501,500 00	477,258 77	3,400 46	27,641 69
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current ...	47,600 00	36,635 11	..	10,964 89
Electric Services in Government Quarters	5,000 00	4,101 98	..	898 02
Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ...	10,000 00	7,340 69	..	2,659 31
Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station ...	5,200 00	4,973 10	..	226 90
Light on Government Roads ...	6,600 00	6,456 55	..	143 45
Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows	3,000 00	1,706 78	..	1,293 22
Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tenements ...	16,000 00	10,469 87	..	5,530 13
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Land ...	2,000 00	1,858 60	..	141 40
Roads in Botanical Gardens ...	1,500 00	738 33	..	761 67
Roads round Government Buildings ...	9,500 00	8,818 86	..	681 14
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services ...	12,000 00	10,437 98	..	1,562 02
Sanitary Services in Peons Quarters, Mackenzie Road ...	3,250 00	2,981 31	..	268 69
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons ...	2,000 00	1,974 61	..	25 39
Dipper Dredge, including running expenses ...	35,000 00	18,037 73	..	16,962 27
Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses (Singapore River) ...	39,000 00	23,024 07	..	15,975 93
Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and six hopper barges, running expenses ...	64,500 00	49,143 72	..	15,356 28
Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ...	44,000 00	12,126 23	..	31,873 77
Johore Causeway, lighting and parapet ...	2,000 00	730 45	..	1,269 55
Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	5,000 00	4,107 30	..	892 70
Geylang River ...	3,000 00	2,556 64	..	443 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	817,650 00	685,478 68	3,400 46	135,571 78
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	26,435,695 00	24,954,561 09	969,662 44	2,450,796 35

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	26,435,695 00	24,954,561 09	969,662 44	2,450,796 35
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	817,650 00	685,478 68	3,400 46	135,571 78
SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations (Electrical)	2,500 00	2,363 36	..	136 64
Minor Works and alterations (General)	6,000 00	5,747 38	..	252 62
Minor Works, Sanitary Services ...	5,000 00	2,019 56	..	2,980 44
Surveys, Boring, etc. in connection with proposed works ...	12,000 00	8,197 10	..	3,802 90
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	8,500 00	4,381 70	..	4,118 30
Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters ...	1,000 00	825 61	..	174 39
Total, Singapore ...	852,650 00	709,013 39	3,400 46	147,037 07
CHRISTMAS ISLANDS				
Current Repairs ...	600 00	419 43	..	180 57
Minor Works and alterations ...	350 00	86 00	..	264 00
Total, Christmas Islands ...	950 00	505 43	..	444 57
PENANG				
Assessment (Municipal) ...	32,000 00	32,307 85	307 85	..
Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ...	2,000 00	1,232 80	..	767 20
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	4,000 00	3,807 80	..	192 20
Current Repairs (General) ...	76,000 00	74,070 78	..	1,929 22
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalow ...	3,000 00	2,532 56	..	467 44
Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill ...	750 00	746 87	..	3 13
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
BUILDINGS				
Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ...	2,000 00	1,993 44	..	6 56
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ...	1,000 00	819 47	..	180 53
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	3,000 00	2,574 68	..	425 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	123,750 00	120,086 25	307 85	3,971 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,289,295 00	25,664,079 91	973,062 90	2,598,277 99

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,289,295 00	25,664,079 91	973,062 90	2,598,277 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	123,750 00	120,086 25	307 85	3,971 60
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings	3,000 00	2,900 21	..	99 79
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Lights at Public Latrine and Street Lamps, Penang Hill	400 00	369 00	..	31 00
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including Current	4,000 00	3,645 09	..	354 91
Electric Services in Government Quarters	3,300 00	3,108 23	..	191 77
Lights at "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill ...	350 00	296 87	..	53 13
ROADS				
Hill Roads	9,000 00	8,781 77	..	218 23
Roads round Government Buildings ...	4,500 00	4,032 15	..	467 85
Roads Reserves and Lands	3,000 00	2,920 25	..	79 75
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services in Government Build- ings	5,350 00	4,899 70	..	450 30
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons	5,000 00	1,085 19	..	3,914 81
Quay Frontage	1,000 00	821 76	..	178 24
Water Supply to Penang Hill	6,000 00	5,786 20	..	213 80
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations	10,000 00	9,414 05	..	585 95
Surveys, boring, etc. in connection with proposed works	1,200 00	1,174 25	..	25 75
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	10,000 00	9,208 33	..	791 67
Total, Penang ...	189,850 00	178,529 30	307 85	11,628 55
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,479,145 00	25,842,609 21	973,370 75	2,609,906 54

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1333

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,479,145 00	25,842,609 21	973,370 75	2,609,906 54
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
DINDINGS				
Current Repairs ...	9,600 00	9,124 29	..	475 71
Household requisites, china glass, linen and cutlery in Rest Houses ...	760 00	664 35	..	95 65
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	100 00	37 95	..	62 05
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	300 00	259 16	..	40 84
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	500 00	363 75	..	136 25
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Lands ...	500 00	414 38	..	85 62
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations ...	1,000 00	995 57	..	4 43
Total, Dindings ...	12,760 00	11,859 45	..	900 55
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ...	4,000 00	1,552 20	..	2,447 80
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	1,000 00	713 01	..	286 99
Current Repairs (General) ...	46,000 00	45,625 62	..	374 38
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ...	250 00	247 57	..	2 43
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	500 00	499 20	..	80
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	500 00	489 41	..	10 59
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	52,250 00	49,127 01	...	3,122 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,491,905 00	25,854,468 66	973,370 75	2,610,807 09

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,491,905 00	25,854,468 66	973,370 75	2,610,807 09
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	52,250 00	49,127 01	..	3,122 99
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF— <i>Continued</i>				
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings ...	500 00	474 84	..	25 16
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Land ...	500 00	479 32	..	20 68
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Krian Bund ...	750 00	734 00	..	16 00
Muda Bund ...	5,000 00	4,747 36	..	252 64
Sea and River Walls ...	500 00	497 96	..	2 04
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works (Electrical) ...	500 00	450 70	..	49 30
Minor Works (General) ...	4,000 00	3,862 85	..	137 15
Surveys, boring, etc. in connection with proposed works ...	1,000 00	411 31	..	588 69
Total, Province Wellesley ...	65,000 00	60,785 35	..	4,214 65
MALACCA				
Assessment (Municipal) ...	11,000 00	11,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) ...	4,000 00	1,583 00	..	2,417 00
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	2,500 00	1,214 94	..	1,285 06
Current Repairs (General) ...	45,000 00	33,162 56	..	11,837 44
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows ...	300 00	101 25	..	198 75
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	400 00	140 20	..	259 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	63,200 00	47,201 95	.	15,998 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,556,905 00	25,915,254 01	973,370 75	2,615,021 74

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,556,905 00	25,915,254 01	973,370 75	2,615,021 74
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	63,200 00	47,201 95	..	15,998 05
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ...	500 00	447 84	..	52 16
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ...	1,000 00	843 26	..	156 74
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	3,000 00	2,811 85	..	188 15
Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings ...	3,000 00	2,623 07	..	376 93
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric services in Public Buildings, including current ...	3,200 00	3,093 77	..	106 23
Electric services in Government Quarters, including current ...	1,800 00	1,144 06	..	655 94
Electric services in Government Building and Quarters, Jasin ...	3,500 00	2,885 80	..	614 20
ROADS				
Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ...	900 00	(a) 28 06	..	928 06
SANITATION				
Conservancy of latrines—Public Buildings ...	1,100 00	765 78	..	334 22
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger ...	7,500 00	5,271 35	..	2,228 65
River Walls, Quays and Groynes ...	1,300 00	816 20	..	483 80
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations ...	7,000 00	6,006 21	..	993 79
Surveys, borings, etc. in connection with proposed works ...	450 00	134 05	..	315 95
Total, Malacca ...	97,450 00	74,017 13	..	23,432 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,654,355 00	25,989,271 14	973,370 75	2,638,454 61

(a) Credit balance.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,654,355 00	25,989,271 14	973,370 75	2,638,454 61
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Concluded</i>				
LABUAN				
Current Repairs	3,600 00	3,571 51	..	28 49
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	225 00	210 65	..	14 35
MAINTENANCE OF :—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals	100 00	81 60	..	18 40
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	150 00	55 59	..	94 41
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds round cemeteries and Public Buildings	200 00	175 00	..	25 00
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Telephone system	150 00	82 87	..	67 13
Electric and gas lighting sets in Government Quarters	300 00	299 67	..	33
ROADS				
Roads round Government Buildings ...	300 00	221 26	..	78 74
Road Reserves and Lands	200 00	184 72	..	15 28
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea Walls and Jetty	125 00	105 45	..	19 55
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works	1,600 00	1,545 53	..	54 47
Total, Labuan ...	6,950 00	6,533 85	..	416 15
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY :—				
SINGAPORE				
AVIATION				
Civil Aerodrome—Singapore ...	1,500,000 00	880,156 48	..	619,843 52
EDUCATION				
School, New Malay Vernacular at Monk's Hill—including quarters for Headmaster and two Assistant Masters	43,500 00	..	..	43,500 00
School Malay Vernacular at Telok Kurau—Erection of ...	15,300 00	1,915 75	..	13,384 25
MARINE				
Pulo Pisang Light House—Erection of davits store and repairs to roadways etc., and general repairs to ...	6,000 00	5,996 50	..	3 50
MEDICAL				
General Hospital—Provision of rubber tile flooring in wards in the first class section and in the corridors on the ground floor ...	15,000 00	14,880 48	..	119 52
Leper Asylum—20 bed ward at Leper Camp for females ...	10,000 00	4,651 24	..	14,348 76
Mental Hospital Singapore—Erection of additional ward for children ...	6,000 00	800 00	..	5,200 00
Mental Hospital—Four additional wards construction of ...	100,000 00	..	..	100,000 00
V. D. Clinic at Tanjong Pagar ...	27,800 00	2,440 90	..	25,359 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,732,600 00	910,841 35	..	821,758 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,732,600 00	910,841 35	..	821,758 65
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MISCELLANEOUS				
No. 2 Mount Pleasant—Reconstruction of	10,000 00	4,767 84	..	5,232 16
Tan Tock Seng Hospital—Relaying water Main	6,000 00	5,504 30	..	495 70
Ceiling to unceiled portion of P. W. D. Office	4,960 00	2,304 72	..	2,655 28
Raffles Institution—Reconstruction of roofs and floors	12,500 00	12,462 36	..	37 64
Minor works Foreseen	13,680 00	11,732 01	..	1,947 99
POLICE				
Police Barracks Hill Street ...	297,000 00	252,688 04	..	44,311 96
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ...	250,000 00	101,733 06	..	148,266 94
Sergeant Major's Quarters, Pearl's Hill, Reconstruction of	5,500 00	2,763 47	..	2,736 53
PRISONS				
Convict Prison—Erection of ...	500,000 00	21,986 69	..	478,013 31
P. W. D.				
Reclamation of Foreshore between Singa- pore and Rochore River	300,000 00	288,052 56	..	11,947 44
Teluk Ayer Basin Area Development of Bukit Panjang Drain—Extension of to Tidal Limit	50,000 00	22,686 70	..	27,313 30
Repairs to sea wall Tanjong Rhu ...	50,000 00	32,722 79	..	17,277 21
	2,700 00	2,677 04	..	22 96
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,234,940 00	1,672,922 93	..	1,562,017 07
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,234,940 00	1,672,922 93	...	1,562,017 07
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
SANITATION				
Indian Immigration Depôt—Sanitary Installation to ...	5,000 00	3,312 17	..	1,687 83
BLOCK REVOTE	634,900 00	..	..	634,900 00
Sanitary Installation for Kandang Kerbau,, Post Office, P. W. D. Depôt, Bukit Timah Road Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...	..	(a) 9,477 52	9,477 52	..
Final payment for acquisition of land for Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of quarters for Inspectors, Interpreters and married men ...	..	(a) 200 00	200 00	..
Coroner's Office—Additions to (Revote) ...	..	(a) 573 00	573 00	..
Hospital Tan Tock Seng's Kitchen rebuilding (Revote) ...	..	(a) 6,297 89	6,297 89	..
Quarantine Station St. John's Island—Water borne sewage scheme (Revote) ...	..	(a) 51,376 41	51,376 41	..
Reconstruction of Headquarters, S. S. V. F. (Revote) ...	..	(a) 35,230 30	35,230 30	..
Examination Station including quarters for Assistant Supervisor and Barrack for 6 men with shelter for motor boat on West Coast (Revote) ...	..	(a) 13,866 01	13,866 01	..
Police Station Kandang Kerbau— Reconstruction of offices and quarters for singlemen ...	..	(a) 37,501 02	37,501 02	..
Police Station and Quarters, New Beach Road (Revote) ...	..	(a) 54,841 33	54,841 33	..
Drainage and Filling at Mt. Pleasant (Revote) ...	..	(a) 17,924 24	17,924 24	..
Prisons Female alterations and additions to (Revote) ...	..	(a) 1,820 63	1,820 63	..
Roads for clerk's quarters, McNair Road and Recreation ground (Revote) ...	..	(a) 9,537 32	9,537 32	..
Hospital General Quarters for 100 attendants (Revote) ...	..	(a) 4,095 04	4,095 04	..
Machinery for New Printing Works (Revote) ...	..	(a) 8,190 26	8,190 26	..
Prisons New Kitchen and Bakehouse (Revote) ...	..	(a) 759 27	759 27	..
New Printing Office and works (Revote) ...	..	(a) 2,503 00	2,503 00	..
Filling of Crown Land and construction of a road at Labrador Pasir Panjang (Revote) ...	..	(a) 71,903 71	71,903 71	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,874,840 00	2,002,332 05	326,096 95	2,198,604 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,874,840 00	2,002,332 05	326,096 95	2,198,604 90
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
Dispensary with quarters over two Medical Officers and a 4—storey ward etc. at Kandang Kerbau (Revote) ...	..	(a) 58,763 81	58,763 81	..
Convalescent Bungalow for the Post Office Clerks (Revote) ...	..	(a) 16,200 18	16,200 18	..
Construction of roads and drains at Havelock Road (Revote) ...	..	(a) 1,202 52	1,202 52	..
Pier New to replace Johnston's Pier, (Revote) ...	..	(a) 27,106 17	27,106 17	..
Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of (Revote) ...	..	(a) 42,257 54	42,257 54	..
School, New English at Jalan Besar, to replace Victoria Bridge School (Revote) ...	..	(a) 22,982 67	22,982 67	..
School Reformatory—Reinforced concrete had supports, grille doors and sunsheds to window (Revote) ...	..	(a) 613 20	613 20	..
Garage for Lorries at Wallich Street (Revote) ...	..	(a) 4,848 97	4,848 97	..
New Monopolies Department Building comprising Sub-Post office and quarters for clerks, an office and projection room for censor of films and bonded warehouse (Revote) ...	..	(a) 2,835 47	2,835 47	..
Crown Lands at Serangoon and Balestiar Roads—Reconstruction (Revote) ...	..	(a) 16,611 71	16,611 71	..
Footbridge at Changi—Erection of (Revote) ...	..	(a) 508 83	508 83	..
Quarters for Senior Officers—Erection of twelve (Revote) ...	..	(a) 1,013 34	1,013 34	..
Repairs to Sea wall, St. John's Island, (Revote) ...	..	(a) 133 50	133 50	..
Post Office, Sub-New with quarters for 3 clerks and postmen at Queen Street, (Revote) ...	..	(a) 11,576 02	11,576 02	..
Malay School, at Tiong Bahru (Revote) ...	..	(a) 350 00	350 00	..
Post Office, Sub Katong Extension of and an additional quarter for a clerk (Revote) ...	..	(a) 2,407 93	2,407 93	..
Prison Equipment for New Kitchen and Bakehouse (Revote) ...	..	(a) 317 80	317 80	..
Monopolies Store, Marine Police Store, Sikh Guard and Tiffin Rooms (Revote) ...	..	..	..	..
Acquisition of land for New Examination Station at Paya Lebar with Quarters for Revenue Officers (Revote) ...	..	(a) 895 65	895 65	..
Quarters at Opium Packing Factory, Pasir Panjang—Sanitary Installation to (Revote) ...	..	(a) 539 08	539 08	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,874,840 00	2,213,406 41	537,261 34	2,198,604 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,874,840 00	2,213,496 44	537,261 34	2,198,604 90
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
Hospital Tan Tock Seng for two quarters for Assistant Medical Officers (Revote)	..	..	..	..
School English Elementary, Pasir Panjang Erection of a new (Revote) ...	..	(a) 462 67	462 67	..
Drainage condition of Sit Wah Road (Revote) ...	..	(a) 1,538 37	1,538 37	..
Construction of a retaining wall and drain at St. John's Island (Revote) ...	..	(a) 4,523 82	4,523 82	..
Conversion of Godown B. for the Purpose an Immigration Dépôt and furnishing it (Revote) ...	..	..	..	..
Repairs and alterations to old Sepoy Lines Police Station to convert to temporary warders bachelors' mess (Revote) ...	..	(a) 4,877 87	4,877 87	..
Alterations of Nos. 50 and 37 Joo Chiat Road, for restoration to their original state (Revote) ...	..	(a) 191 44	191 44	..
New workshop etc., P. W. D. Store Yard Kandang Kerbau (Revote) ...	..	(a) 14,744 43	14,744 43	..
Provision for alterations to Colonial Secretary Office (Revote) ...	..	(a) 587 01	587 01	..
Certain minor structural alterations to the Medical Officers' Quarters at the General Hospital (Revote) ...	..	..	..	..
Sanitary installations to caretakers quarters, Cathedral compound, Kampong Bahru Police Station, Newton Post Office, and Laundry General Hospital ...	..	(a) 2,548 93	2,548 93	..
Water Supply at Mental Hospital, S. ...	..	(a) 13,897 63	13,897 63	..
Construction of car park and roads in front of Clifford Pier and demolition of Johnston's Pier ...	..	(a) 19,897 58	19,897 58	..
Alterations to the Quarters at Raffles Girls School ...	..	(a) 1,799 54	1,799 54	..
Construction of an approach road to the Fumigatorium at Teluk Ayer Reclamation, S. ...	..	(a) 474 60	474 60	..
Detective Station and quarters for Staff (Revote) ...	..	(a) 175 00	175 00	..
Alterations to the old Railway Building at Pulau Saigon ...	..	(a) 663 56	663 56	..
Reconstruction of Chief Justice's House No. 1 Nassim Hill, S. ...	..	(a) 8,137 17	8,137 17	..
Repairs to graves and improvement of old cemetery, Fort Canning, S. ...	..	(a) 469 04	469 04	..
Government Offices—Furniture for ...	..	(a) 2,419 02	2,419 02	..
New Road to connect McNair Road to Serangoon Road ...	..	(a) 767 80	767 80	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,874,840 00	2,291,671 92	615,436 82	2,198,604 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,874,840 00	2,291,671 92	615,436 82	2,198,604 90
SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded</i>				
Architects Fees on Fullerton Building and Mental Hospital ...	..	(a) 3,465 97	3,465 97	..
Fixing of expanded metal between the two floors of the Civil Prison ...	..	..	..	..
Construction of Grille around kitchen, verandah and a covered way, Singapore Prison ...	..	..	..	..
Total, Singapore ...	3,874,840 00	2,295,137 89	618,902 79	2,198,604 90
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
BLOCK RE-VOTE	5,200 00	..	..	5,200 00
Quarters for clerks and Interpreters (Revote) ...	..	(a) 5,060 68	5,060 68	..
Renewals and Installation of batteries for the electric light plant, at the quarters of the District Officer, X'mas Island ...	..	(a) 1,243 14	1,243 14	..
Total, Christmas Island ...	5,200 00	6,303 82	6,303 82	5,200 00
PENANG				
AGRICULTURE				
Plant House Potting Shed and Tool Shed—Erection of at the Agricultural Station ...	700 00	..	..	700 00
EDUCATION				
School, New English including site to replace the rented house used as School at Northam Road, P. ...	84,950 00	133 87	..	84,816 13
School, Malay Boy's at Sungei Glugor—Reconstruction of ...	16,000 00	11,579 12	..	4,420 88
School Malay Boy's at Telok Kumbar—Repairs to ...	3,000 00	2,880 00	..	120 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	104,650 00	14,592 99	..	90,057 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,880,040 00	2,301,441 71	625,206 61	2,203,804 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,905,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,880,040 00	2,301,441 71	625,206 61	2,203,804 90
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	104,650 00	14,592 99	..	90,057 01
FISHERIES				
Quarters for Fishery Officer ...	3,500 00	..	..	3,500 00
LEGAL				
District and Police Courts—Additions and alterations to ...	1,400 00	1,325 00	..	75 00
MEDICAL				
Settling tank for water between Reservoir and Jewel Filter ...	1,200 00	..	..	1,200 00
Hospital General—Reconstruction and Extension of ...	400,000 00	331,582 74	..	68,417 26
Extension to Female Leper Camp at Peak Road, including purchase of land ...	21,500 00	11,755 01	..	9,744 99
MISCELLANEOUS				
Minor Works (Foreseen) ...	700 00	413 10	..	266 90
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices ...	500 00	496 07	..	3 93
POLICE				
Singlemen's Barrack, Patani Road—concreting floor of ...	2,150 00	742 00	..	1,408 00
P. W. D.				
Penang Hill—Retaining walls and drains etc. ...	6,000 00	5,733 77	..	266 23
Malay Settlement, Ayer Itam Development of ...	6,000 00	310 00	..	5,690 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	547,600 00	366,950 68	..	180,649 32
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,880,040 00	2,301,441 71	625,206 61	2,203,804 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,905,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,880,040 00	2,301,441 71	625,206 61	2,203,804 90
PENANG— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	547,600 00	366,950 68	..	180,649 32
RESIDENCY				
Garage, Alterations and New Syces Quarters ...	2,500 00	2,263 33	..	236 67
Ten—unit Coolie Line to house Residency groundsmen ...	5,000 00	4,980 91	..	19 09
SANITATION				
Installation of water closets at No. 11, Barrack Road and connection to Municipal sewer ...	2,000 00	1,895 15	..	104 85
BLOCK RE-VOTE	70,000 00	..	..	70,000 00
Making good flood damage ...	..	(a) 60,224 93	60,224 93	..
Penang Civil Aerodrome ...	..	(a) 44,744 40	44,744 40	..
Conversion of godown No. B, for the purposes of an Immigration Depot and Furnishing it (Revote) ...	..	..	..	..
Pulau Jerajak—Electric installation ...	..	(a) 1,017 82	1,017 82	..
Quarters Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 Sepoy Lines—Installation of water carriage system (Revote) ...	..	(a) 9,928 36	9,928 76	..
Hutchings School—Sound proofing Partitions of old Hall (Revote) ...	..	(a) 569 11	569 11	..
School Penang Free—Extension to (Revote) ...	..	(a) 320 95	320 95	..
Alterations to Civil Prison (Revote) ...	..	(a) 2,903 99	2,903 99	..
Acquisition of land in Penang Hill ...	..	(a) 2,275 00	2,275 00	..
Purchase of land and filling of plot at Sungei Pinang for accomodating heavy Posts, Telegraph poles etc. ...	..	..	..	..
Overhauling Jewel Filter at Pulau Jarajak ...	..	..	..	..
Total, Penang ...	627,100 00	498,074 63	121,984 56	251,009 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,507,140 00	2,799,516 34	747,191 17	2,454,814 83
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,507,140 00	2,799,516 34	747,191 17	2,454,814 83
DINDINGS				
P. W. D.				
Water Supply for Lumut ...	130,000 00	998 30	..	129,001 70
BLOCK RE-VOTE	15,000 00	..	..	15,000 00
Repairs to damage done to four culverts and one bridge on the Damar Laut—Batu Hampar Road in the Dindings	..	(a) 4,205 74	4,205 74	..
New Post Office, Telephone Exchange and Quarters Erection of (Revote) ...	..	(a) 11,412 17	11,412 17	..
Total, Dindings ...	145,000 00	16,616 21	15,617 91	144,001 70
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
MISCELLANEOUS				
Minor Works (Foreseen) ...	2,200 00	1,776 40	..	423 60
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices ...	100 00	99 14	..	86
MONOPOLIES				
Excise Station, Quarters and Garage for Assistant Supervisor and 12 Revenue Officers at Kepala Batas ...	22,000 00	8,805 97	..	13,194 03
POLICE				
Police Station, Nibong Tebal, New Barrack—Erection of ...	15,000 00	12,220 50	..	2,779 50
POSTAL				
Quarters for one Technical Subordinate, Grade II at Bukit Mertajam—Erection of ...	5,400 00	..	..	5,400 00
Ten unit coolies Lines at Bukit Mertajam—Erection of ...	9,000 00	..	..	9,000 00
P. W. D.				
Timber Bridge over Muda River, Repairs to ...	5,000 00	4,946 36	..	53 64
Extension of the Water Supply Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth	250,000 00	36,559 27	..	213,440 73
Raising Krian Bund ...	5,000 00	3,241 70	..	1,758 30
QUARTERS				
Furniture (new or additional) for Government, Quarters ...	100 00	99 10	..	90
BLOCK RE-VOTE	15,000 00	..	..	15,000 00
Making good flood damage ...	..	(a) 24,632 42	24,632 42	..
Emergency Landing ground for Aircraft, Caledonia Estate, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	..	(a) 4,236 41	4,236 41	..
Total, Province Wellesley ...	328,800 00	96,617 27	28,868 83	261,051 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,980,940 00	2,912,749 82	791,677 91	2,859,868 09
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,980,940 00	2,912,749 82	791,677 91	2,859,868 09
MALACCA				
EDUCATION				
School Vernacular at Ujong Pasir, Extension of	2,000 00	110 00	..	1,890 00
School, Vernacular at Sempang Ampat, Erection of	3,000 00	802 62	..	2,197 38
School Vernacular at Bukit Rembai, Extension of	3,000 00	1,501 02	..	1,498 98
School Vernacular at Paya Rumpit Extension of	3,000 00	1,868 70	..	1,131 30
MEDICAL				
Hospital, New General	70,777 00	460,013 55	389,236 55	..
MISCELLANEOUS				
Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Offices	1,000 00	982 90	..	17 10
Minor Works (Foreseen)	8,070 00	4,967 24	..	3,102 76
POSTAL				
Quarters for three Linesmen at Jasin ...	1,800 00	1,423 89	..	376 11
P. W. D.				
Disposal of Dredgings	50,000 00	43,254 17	..	6,745 83
Extension of the Northern Groyne to the Malacca River	70,000 00	12,241 47	..	57,758 53
QUARTERS				
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters	7,500 00	1,347 65	..	6,152 35
Quarters of District Officer, Alor Gajah Block Re-Vote	20,000 00 40,870 00	7,634 08 ..	.. ..	12,365 92 40,870 00
Post Office New General (Revote) ...	..	(a) 865 76	865 76	..
One set Furniture—Class III (Revote)	..	(a) 981 88	981 88	..
Special repairs to sea wall at Banda Hilir (Revote) ... ..	..	(a) 2,116 75	2,116 75	..
Camp Buildings—Completion of (Revote)	..	..	..	..
New Bridge at 10th milestone Durian Tunggal ... ..	..	..	..	..
Cooking equipment for New General Hospital ... ..	..	(a) 27,617 05	27,617 05	..
Police Station and barracks including purchase of site at Pulau Sebang— Erection of—(Revote) ... ..	..	(a) 23 80	23 80	..
Total, Malacca ...	281,017 00	567,752 53	420,841 79	134,106 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,261,957 00	3,480,502 35	1,212,519 70	2,993,974 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,661,305 00	25,995,804 99	973,370 75	2,638,870 76
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,261,957 00	3,480,502 35	1,212,519 70	2,993,974 35
LABUAN				
Concrete Drain ...	5,000 00	4,609 31	..	390 69
New Kitchen—Government House ...	1,500 00	967 24	..	532 76
Total, Labuan ...	6,500 00	5,576 55	..	923 45
Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...	5,268,457 00	3,486,078 90	1,212,519 70	2,994,897 80
40.—STATISTICS *				
A—Personal Emoluments	35,494 00	35,042 17	..	451 83
	35,494 00	35,042 17	..	451 83
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clerical Assistance, Penang ...	100 00	..	..	100 00
Extra Clerical Assistance, Singapore ...	500 00	2,206 62	1,706 62	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$656.52; P., \$111.16, M., \$18.40 ...	862 00	786 08	..	75 92
Periodicals and Books for Reference Library ...	350 00	343 00	..	7 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$424.47; P., \$121.55 ...	580 00	546 02	..	33 98
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$330.74; P., \$11 ...	800 00	341 74	..	458 26
Cost of Telegrams—S., \$821.46; P., \$212.60; M., \$40.04 ...	1,485 00	1,074 10	..	410 90
	4,677 00	5,297 56	1,706 62	1,086 06
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one calculating Machine (S)	235 00	235 00	..	..
Expenses of Mr. J. I. Miller in connection with work done whilst on leave in Europe ...	..	(a) 417 23	417 23	..
	235 00	652 23	417 23	..
Total, Statistics ...	40,406 00	40,991 96	2,123 85	1,537 89
Carried forward ...	32,970,168 00	29,522,875 85	2,188,014 30	5,635,306 45

(a) Unestimated.

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,970,168 00	29,522,875 85	2,188,014 30	5,635,306 45
41.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	318,709 00	296,806 85	..	21,902 15
	318,709 00	296,806 85	..	21,902 15
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Allowances and Field Transport ...	17,000 00	10,771 97	..	6,228 03
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc. ...	14,000 00	10,452 68	..	3,547 32
Boundary Marks— ...	6,000 00	3,321 87	..	2,678 13
Contingencies ...	1,000 00	796 30	..	203 70
Instruments and Materials ...	8,250 00	6,516 01	..	1,733 99
Payment of half share Military Maps, U. M. S. ...	2,000 00	636 60	..	1,363 40
Preparation of Maps ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	..	..
Repairs to Instruments ...	1,150 00	1,032 93	..	117 07
Survey and Demarcation Expenses ...	64,650 00	44,698 63	..	19,951 37
Telephone Subscriptions ...	950 00	876 79	..	73 21
	125,000 00	89,103 78	..	35,896 22
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	1,200 00	1,140 00	..	60 00
Purchase of Trolley ...	125 00	125 00	..	..
	1,325 00	1,265 00	..	60 00
Total, Survey Department ...	445,034 00	387,175 63	..	57,858 37
42.—TRANSPORT				
Passages for Officers to and from the Colony ...	350,000 00	375,390 08	25,390 08	..
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$11,341.37; P., \$504.55; M., \$401.61; L., \$1,242.13	11,100 00	13,489 66	2,389 66	..
Total, Transport ...	361,100 00	388,879 74	27,779 74	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,776,302 00	30,298,931 22	2,215,794 04	5,693,164 82

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,776,302 00	30,298,931 22	2,215,794 04	5,693,164 82
43.—TREASURY				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	100,389 00	83,707 28	..	16,681 72
	100,389 00	83,707 28	..	16,681 72
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,155.18; P., \$631.78; M., \$150.15 ...	2,964 00	1,937 11	..	1,026 89
Purchase of Stamps—S. S. ...	400 00	235 57	..	164 43
Transport (Probate) S., \$120 ...	120 00	120 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	720 00	720 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$131.25; P., \$150 ...	290 00	281 25	..	8 75
Purchase of Books—S. ...	50 00	..	..	50 00
	4,544 00	3,293 93	..	1,250 07
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one Typewriter, P. ...	270 00	255 80	..	14 20
<i>Total, Treasury</i> ...	105,203 00	87,257 01	..	17,945 99
44.—VETERINARY				
Principal Veterinary Officer S.S. & F.M.S.				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	12,780 00	17,181 39	4,401 39	..
	12,780 00	17,181 39	4,401 39	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Subscriptions to Newspaper etc. ...	100 00	90 99	..	9 01
Scientific Books and Books of Reference ...	100 00	85 26	..	14 74
Contingencies ...	370 00	192 64	..	177 36
	570 00	368 89	..	201 11
<i>Total Veterinary—Office of the Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. & F.M.S.</i> ...	13,350 00	17,550 28	4,401 39	201 11
VETERINARY				
4—Personal Emoluments ...	46,972 00	47,375 68	403 68	..
	46,972 00	47,375 68	403 68	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Additional Constables—S., \$59.93; M., \$24.30 ...	144 00	105 50	..	38 50
Clothing for Peons and Caretakers—P., \$59.93; M., \$24.30 ...	150 00	84 23	..	65 77
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S. ...	50 00	44 80	..	5 20
Docking and repairs—S. ...	500 00	145 72	..	354 28
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch ...	250 00	213 00	..	37 00
Lighting of Quarantine Station—P. ...	100 00	78 34	..	21 66
Miscellaneous—S., \$349.99; P., \$18.10; M., \$149.48 ...	650 00	517 57	..	132 43
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,844 00	1,189 16	..	654 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	60,322 00	64,925 96	4,805 07	201 11
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,881,505 00	30,386,188 23	2,215,794 04	5,711,110 81

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1933

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,881,505 00	30,386,188 23	2,215,794 04	5,711,110 81
44.—VETERINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	60,322 00	64,925 96	4,805 07	201 11
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,844 00	1,189 16	..	654 84
Stores—S. ...	200 00	171 84	..	28 16
Suppression of Contagious Disease—P., \$3,003.33; M., Nil ...	1,250 00	3,003 33	1,753 33	..
Technical Books—P. ...	50 00	36 05	..	13 95
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$644.24; P., \$545; M., \$174.10 ...	1,720 00	1,363 34	..	356 66
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$2,917.05; P., \$2,918.78; M., \$2,049.91 ...	8,696 00	7,885 74	..	810 26
Upkeep of Laboratory—S. ...	100 00	99 97	..	03
Water Supply—S. ...	100 00	99 49	..	51
	13,960 00	13,848 92	1,753 33	1,864 41
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Colony's share of the expenses of the cattle Quarantine Station at Padang Besar (Revote) ...	..	(a) 668 39	668 39	..
Purchase of a typewriter ...	..	(a) 245 00	245 00	..
	..	913 39	913 39	..
Total, Veterinary ...	74,282 00	79,688 27	7,471 79	2,065 52
45.—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND, GRANTS-IN-AID				
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£15) ...	429 00	..	..	429 00
Contribution to College of Medicine for Vitamin Research (£600) ...	5,143 00	10,414 23	5,271 23	..
Total, Colonial Development Fund, Grants-in-Aid ...	5,572 00	10,414 23	5,271 23	429 00
Grand Total ...	33,961,359 00	30,476,290 73	2,228,537 06	5,713,605 33
Deduct Excess ...			..	2,228,537 06
Net Savings ...			..	3,485,068 27

(a) Unestimated

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED
IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 22 OF 1932

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE							AMOUNT
							\$ c.
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE :—							
2.—Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	338,100 83
3.—Charitable Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,724 48
4.—The Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,602 07
7.—Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,364 43
14.—Co-operative Societies	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,910 76
29.—Military Expenditure I. Defence Contribution	...	...	...	...	...	...	120,000 00
40.—Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	...	585 96
42.—Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,779 74
44.—Veterinary	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,406 27
45.—Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,842 23
TOTAL							512,316 77
DEDUCT SUMS PAID IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW :—							
							\$ c.
Head 2.—Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	...						11,643 50
Head 29.—Military Expenditure I. Defence Contribution	...						120,000 00
							131,643 50
Balance							380,673 27

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED
FROM OTHER CHARGES**

1933

**RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES**

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1933					
	A Personal Emoluments		B Other Charges		Total	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor	99,039	94	17,822	13	116,862	07
5. Civil Service	700,349	37	..		700,349	37
6. General Clerical Service	1,126,044	87	..		1,126,044	87
7. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	85,735	52	32,448	91	118,184	43
8. Secretary to High Commissioner	6,864	00	2,899	71	9,763	71
9. Agricultural Department	37,493	76	40,322	67	77,816	43
10. Analyst	^a 3,417	81	6,946	91	3,529	10
11. Audit	38,627	82	10,792	74	49,420	56
12. Audit, External ^b .. ..	..		..		..
13. Chinese Secretariat	58,976	66	22,096	96	81,073	62
14. Co-operative Societies	14,234	57	31,336	19	45,570	76
15. Drainage and Irrigation	24,228	15	111,292	50	135,520	65
16. Education	1,688,831	69	429,748	38	2,118,580	07
17. Fisheries	19,484	31	9,349	94	28,834	25
18. Forests	20,113	42	25,889	85	46,003	27
19. Gardens, Botanical	95,057	98	24,485	73	119,543	71
20. Labour Department	9,122	35	14,958	56	24,080	91
21. Land and District Offices	172,177	26	75,785	38	247,962	64
22. Legal	365,473	09	31,802	29	397,275	38
23. Marine	278,922	81	249,732	02	528,654	83
24. Marine Surveys	72,195	77	9,292	46	81,488	23
25. Medical	398,573	01	59,416	76	457,989	77
26. Medical, Health Branch	294,401	69	234,323	72	528,725	41
27. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	65,439	42	28,680	45	94,119	87
28. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,171,186	77	851,989	92	2,023,176	69
29. Military Expenditure—						
2. Local Forces	146,099	87	216,353	01	362,452	88
30. Miscellaneous Services	171,800	36	1,515,201	12	1,687,001	48
31. Monopolies	515,277	97	631,342	34	1,146,620	31
32. Museum and Library Raffles	22,607	38	22,829	81	45,437	19
33. Police	2,540,616	35	491,242	97	3,031,859	32
34. Post Office	1,269,583	96	328,194	42	1,597,778	38
35. Printing Office	155,821	26	68,093	39	223,914	65
36. Prisons	301,379	67	187,638	01	489,017	68
37. Public Works Department	575,736	22	161,452	67	737,188	89
40. Statistics	35,042	17	5,949	79	40,991	96
41. Survey Department	296,806	85	90,368	78	387,175	63
43. Treasury	83,707	28	3,549	73	87,257	01
44. Veterinary	64,557	07	15,131	20	79,688	27
45. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund .. ..	..		10,414	23	10,414	23
	13,018,192	83	6,069,175	65	19,087,368	48

^a Expenditure Credit.^b Now amalgamated with "Audit", Head II.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1933

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF THE

COLONY'S AND OPIUM REVENUE

REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S

INVESTMENTS

ON

31ST DECEMBER, 1933

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933

Description of Stock	£	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st December, 1933	
		£	s.	£	s.
Crown Agents—					
(1)—SURPLUS BALANCES INVESTMENT A/c.					
Ayrshire 1947/57	...	1,000	0	1,138	0
Birkenhead 1940/60	...	8,518	6	9,189	3
Hellast 1935	...	16,000	...	15,980	0
Birmingham Corporation 1946/56	...	58,702	10	67,434	10
Bristol 1950/60	...	16,500	0	19,119	7
Canada C.P.R. 1938	...	8,000	...	7,980	0
Cardiff 935	...	15,319	...	15,453	0
Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	...	5,174	13	5,575	14
Commonwealth of Australia 1935/45	...	34,784	6	35,393	0
Commonwealth of Australia 1946/49	...	26,595	7	26,329	8
Consolidated 1957 on after	...	102,590	6	111,951	13
Conversion 1944/64 A.	...	100,000	...	116,375	0
Conversion 1940/44	...	99,292	19	107,857	0
Ceylon 1934/59	...	29,850	5	29,775	13
" 1936/51	...	46,338	0	49,002	9
" 1940	...	6,994	4	6,976	14
" 1960/70	...	15,000	0	17,512	10
" 1965	...	100,844	18	114,711	2
Cape of Good Hope 1929/49	...	27,584	7	27,515	8
Cape of Good Hope 1916/36	...	47,785	12	49,199	14
Funding Loan 1960/90	...	128,867	10	144,170	10
Gold Coast 1927/52	...	31,394	13	30,060	8
Do. 1956	...	207,427	16	233,874	17
Do. 1960/70	...	55,304	0	62,908	6
Hongkong 1918/43	...	41,915	3	41,810	7
Hull Corporation 1941/61	...	76,810	10	85,163	13
India 1950/55	...	30,000	0	32,362	10
India 1958/68	...	30,000	0	32,437	10
India 1956/38	...	20,091	2	21,472	7
India 1942/47	...	24,902	4	27,236	15
Jamaica 1919/49	...	46,863	2	46,745	19
Do. 1922/44	...	21,305	1	19,973	9
Do. 1952/62	...	36,192	14	37,188	0
Kenya 1950	...	63,260	10	70,693	12
Do. 1948/58	...	75,000	0	83,812	0
Do. 1957/67	...	22,252	18	24,672	18
Do. 1961/71	...	29,286	8	29,798	18
London County "B" 1945/85	...	40,792	12	41,098	11
New Zealand 1932/34	...	97,464	6	104,043	3
Do. 1933/43	...	42,181	15	45,029	1
Do. 1947	...	60,800	0	32,207	13
Do. 1945	...	49,843	9	50,715	14
Do. 1949/54 (52% paid up)	...	65,990	6	70,444	13
Do. 1935/45	...	191,611	9	216,041	7
Do. 1944	...	52,500	0	57,093	15
Do. 1949	...				
Do. 1946	...				
Carried forward	...	2,414,332	14	2,594,819	10
					6

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st Dec. 1933	
		£	s.	£	s.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	2,414,332	14	2,594,819	10
Natal 1934/44	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1914/39	3½	5,477	7	5,573	4
Do. 1937	3½	38,303	7	38,590	12
New South Wales 1935/55	4	10,345	12	10,630	2
Do. 1930/50	5	9,943	16	10,217	5
Do. 1935/45	3½	9,737	5	9,323	9
Do. 1947/57	4½	7,280	10	7,335	2
Newcastle on Tyne 1948/63	5½	5,355	12	5,931	7
Nigeria 1947/57	4½	6,500	0	7,206	17
Nigeria 1963	5	2,483	15	2,825	6
Do. 1950/60	4	150,000	0	158,625	0
Do. 1936/46	5	110,366	19	125,542	9
N. Rhodesia 1955/65	6	49,088	3	51,910	15
Queensland 1934—1936	3½	10,000	0	10,075	0
Queensland 1940/60	5½	75,000	0	75,562	10
Do. 1922/47	5	9,492	2	10,132	16
Sheffield Corporation 1944/54	3	11,244	2	10,204	0
South Australia 1916/35	4½	2,542	12	2,717	8
Do. 1917/36	4	4,454	11	4,487	19
Southampton 1947/67	4	2,500	0	2,518	15
Straits Settlements 1936—1951	5	5,000	0	5,743	15
Do. 1937—1967	6	30,828	7	32,909	5
Tasmania 1920/40	3½	1,865	14	1,861	1
Sunderland 1946/56	4	12,882	6	12,850	2
Trinidad 1922/44	5	2,000	0	2,257	10
Uganda 1951/71	3	35,064	8	33,924	16
Union of South Africa 1933/43	5	51,151	16	59,208	4
Do. 1945/75	5	41,666	9	41,145	13
Do. 1940/60	5	164,013	5	183,205	5
Do. 1955/75	4½	50,000	0	54,375	0
Do. 1950/70	5	43,211	14	48,721	4
Ulster 1945/75	5	2,652	13	3,043	18
Swansea 1945/55	4½	7,500	0	8,015	12
Western Australia 1920/35	5	8,000	0	8,950	0
Do. 1915/35	3½	5,108	18	5,147	4
Do. 1935/45	3½	800	0	806	0
West Bromwich 1950/70	5	28,556	1	29,055	15
Do. 1950/70	5	2,000	0	2,277	10
TOTAL ...	...	3,426,750	10	(a) 3,677,727	12
		Net value in Dollars ...		\$31,523,379	
				61	
				5	
				...	

(a)—At Exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1933—Concluded

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market Value on 31st Dec., 1933	
				\$	\$	c.
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan	1920/34	...	...	705,700	723,342	50
	1897	...	...	30,000	30,300	00
	1901	...	...	1,000	1,070	00
	1907	...	...	280	296	80
	1926	...	...	71,300	80,034	25
Penang.	1913	...	...	150,000	150,000	00
Total		...	...	958,280	985,043	55
Govt. of India Loan of 1960/70	...	...	...	Rs.	\$	c.
	1865	...	...	6,600	4,168	76
	1842/43	...	...	18,500	9,715	32
	...	...	...	900	472	64
	...	...	...	(a) 26,000	14,356	72
Total		...	...	Total ...		27

(a) At exchange Rs. 155.55 = \$100

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

**STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT
RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933**

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1933		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Br. Guiana	Stock	1949/69	...	5	111,614	8	8	126,961	8	4
Br. Honduras	"	1941/71	...	4	1,308	13	5	1,305	8	0
Canada	"	1930/50	...	3½	8,851	5	10	8,696	7	11
Canada	"	1940/60	...	4	17,277	1	10	17,752	4	3
Canada	"	1953/58	...	4	132,499	13	4	136,698	8	0
Ceylon	"	1931/51	...	6	1,896	4	2	2,005	4	10
Ceylon	"	1934/59	...	3½	28,939	10	3	28,867	3	5
do.	"	1939/59	...	4	10,855	14	1	11,154	4	9
do.	"	1960/70	...	5	52,736	5	0	61,569	11	5
do.	"	1965	...	4½	36,581	2	3	41,611	0	4
Cyprus	"	1956/66	...	4	100,600	0	0	105,378	10	0
Conversion	"	1944/64 "A"	...	5	54,293	10	4	63,184	1	7
Consolidated	"	1957/or after	...	4	1,591,851	18	0	1,737,108	12	1
Commonwealth of Australia	"	1943/48	...	4	60,000	0	0	61,050	0	0
do.	"	1945/75	...	5	1,794	13	9	1,933	15	6
Fiji	"	1946/53	...	5	9,500	0	0	10,901	5	0
Gold Coast	"	1945/70	...	6	44,085	13	0	53,233	8	5
do.	"	1939/59	...	4	11,733	6	1	11,821	6	1
do.	"	1927/52	...	3	14,267	0	8	13,660	13	8
do.	"	1934/59	...	3½	15,611	19	10	15,572	19	3
do.	"	1956	...	4½	305,226	2	0	344,142	8	7
do.	"	1960/70	...	4½	58,994	16	11	67,106	12	9
Hongkong	"	1918/43	...	3½	6,256	11	9	6,240	16	11
India	"	1931/or after	...	3½	118,563	8	8	102,409	3	4
do.	"	1942/47	...	5	40,000	0	0	43,750	0	0
do.	"	1950/55	...	4½	69,352	0	6	74,813	9	11
do.	"	1958/68 "B"	...	4½	81,423	9	8	88,039	2	10
do.	"	1948	...	4½	23,804	18	4	17,585	17	8
Jamaica	"	1919/49	...	3½	11,779	2	7	11,749	13	8
do.	"	1941/71	...	4½	2,500	0	0	2,643	15	0
do.	"	1952/62	...	4	47,349	19	1	48,652	1	7
Kenya	"	1946/56	...	6	102,585	16	1	123,872	7	2
do.	"	1948/58	...	5	100,983	2	3	114,868	5	10
do.	"	1950	...	4½	224,395	17	0	250,762	7	3
do.	"	1961/71	...	4½	226,783	18	3	253,431	0	5
New South Wales	"	1942/62	...	4	6,497	0	0	6,480	15	2
do.	"	1945/65	...	5	10,210	17	1	11,002	3	11
do.	"	1947/57	...	5½	4,486	16	10	4,969	3	7
New Zealand	"	1940	...	5	20,829	15	9	22,652	7	11
do.	"	1944	...	4½	91,266	12	11	97,427	2	11
do.	"	1933/43	...	4	9,007	12	9	9,075	3	11
do.	"	1943/63	...	4	56,083	19	3	57,065	8	8
do.	"	1947	...	4½	81,917	14	5	87,447	3	4
do.	Inscribed	1949	...	5	70,115	16	4	79,055	11	8
do.	"	1935/45	...	5	22,926	13	7	23,327	17	11
do.	"	1945	...	4½	34,798	9	9	37,147	7	8
do.	"	1948/58	...	4½	25,175	4	4	26,874	10	10
do.	"	1956/71	...	5	46,279	15	9	53,106	1	1
Nigeria	"	1949/79	...	6	76,284	1	7	93,638	14	2
do.	"	1936/46	...	6	6,710	6	7	7,096	3	6
do.	"	1947/57	...	5	312,224	5	1	355,155	1	9
do.	"	1963	...	4	220,550	14	11	233,232	8	3
do.	"	1950/60	...	5	341,530	5	10	388,490	14	2
N. Rhodesia	"	1950/70	...	5	110,697	13	3	125,918	11	10
do.	"	1955/65	...	3½	20,000	0	0	20,150	0	0
Queensland	"	1940/60	...	5	13,913	7	0	14,852	10	0
Straits Settlements	"	1935/45	...	4½	8,840	17	7	8,995	11	10
do.	"	1937/67	...	3½	216,499	11	1	215,958	6	3
South Nigeria	"	1930/55	...	3½	42,395	2	6	42,289	2	9
Sierra Leone	"	1929/54	...	3½	14,262	13	5	14,227	0	7
do.	"	1938/63	...	4	3,881	1	1	3,910	3	3
do.	"	1955	...	4½	27,314	15	9	30,524	5	6
Trinidad	"	1922/44	...	3	17,839	18	4	17,260	2	3
do.	"	1958/68	...	3½	10,000	0	0	10,075	0	0
Tanganyika	"	1948/68	...	4½	7,000	0	0	7,866	5	0
do.	"	1951/71	...	4	93,316	15	6	102,531	16	2
Uganda	"	1951/71	...	5	77,213	0	8	89,374	1	9
do.	"	1955/65	...	3½	5,000	0	0	4,987	10	0
Union of South Africa	"	1945/75	...	5	100,489	6	8	112,296	16	7
do.	"	1950/70	...	5	34,212	14	9	39,258	10	10
do.	"	1943/63	...	4	21,526	18	0	22,549	8	7
Victoria	"	1940/60	...	4½	15,904	5	1	16,500	13	3
do.	"	1945/75	...	5	11,272	9	11	12,146	2	3
War Loan (Converted into 3½% 1952 or after	"	1929/47	...	5	295,126	2	6	298,446	5	11
					6,309,899	19	5	6,863,895	2	9
On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund					...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL					6,309,899	19	5	6,863,895	2	9
					(a) Net value in dollars			\$58,833,386 90		

(a) Net value in dollars ..

£58,833,386 90

(a) at exchange 2s. 4d. to the Dollar

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF SPECIFIC FUNDS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1933

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock		Market value on 31st Dec., 1933	
COURT INVESTMENTS								
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	5	\$	191,950 00	\$	215,708 79
do.	"	1928	..	5		389,700 00		443,770 39
do.	"	1930	..	4½		12,000 00		13,335 00
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	4¾		152,500 00		170,228 09
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan	"	1920/34	..	5		56,100 00		57,572 60
British War Loan		1952	..	3½	£	5,500 0 0		47,732 14
Indian Loan		1842/43	..	3½	Rs.	4,700 0 0		2,158 31
Savings Bank Deposit			..	..	\$	472 66		472 66
Fixed Deposit Chartered Bank			..	..		700 96		700 96
Adelphi Hotel Debentures			..	..		29,700 00		29,700 00
..							981,378 94	
BANKRUPTCY INVESTMENTS								
Singapore								
Conversion	Stock	1940/1944	..	4½	£	7,908 19 6	\$	73,638 22
Ceylon	"	1960/70	..	5		4,022 4 6		40,250 96
Cyprus	"	1956/66	..	4		5,000 0 0		44,892 86
Funding Loan	"	1960/90	..	4		3,836 18 2		36,793 22
Gold Coast	"	1927/52	..	3		13,698 12 7		112,426 60
Kenya	"	1950	..	4½		10,309 5 7		98,748 18
do.	"	1961/71	..	4½		5,000 0 0		47,892 85
Middlesex	"	1952/72	..	4		3,000 0 0		27,996 43
Singapore Municipal	"	1907	..	4½	\$	40,000 00		42,400 00
do.	"	1926	..	5		53,500 00		60,053 75
do.	"	1928	..	5		4,300 00		4,891 25
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	4¾		129,250 00		144,113 75
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan	"	1920/34	..	5		100,000 00		102,500 00
Fixed Deposit Mercantile Bank			..	..		10,000 00		10,000 00
do. Eastern Bank			..	..		50,000 00		50,000 00
Penang								
Penang Municipal	Stock	1929	..	4¾		33,750 00		37,631 25
..							934,229 32	
MERCANTILE MARINE FUND INVESTMENTS								
Singapore								
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1909	..	4½	\$	10,000 00	\$	10,700 00
do.	"	1926	..	5		39,200 00		44,002 00
do.	"	1928	..	5		191,800 00		218,172 50
Penang Municipal	"	1929	..	4¾		181,300 00		202,149 50
Penang								
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	5		5,000 00		5,612 50
Penang Municipal	"	1926/66	..	5		18,500 00		20,766 25
do.	"	1929	..	4¾		127,000 00		141,605 00
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan	"	1920/34	..	5		22,500 00		23,062 50
F.M.S.	"	1931/59	..	4½		4,000 00		4,320 00
Savings Bank Deposit			..	..		218 97		218 97
..							670,609 22	
SAVINGS CERTIFICATE FUND INVESTMENTS								
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1909	..	4½	\$	177,000 00	\$	189,390 00
do.	"	1928	..	5		11,000 00		12,512 50
..							201,902 50	
PUBLIC OFFICERS' GUARANTEE FUND INVESTMENTS								
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926	..	5	\$	5,800 00	\$	6,510 50
do.	"	1928	..	5		18,500 00		21,043 75
do.	"	1930	..	4½		5,000 00		5,537 50
Penang Municipal	"	1926	..	5		3,000 00		3,367 50
do.	"	1926	..	4¾		3,000 00		3,345 00
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan	"	1920/34	..	5		13,000 00		13,325 00
F.M.S. Loan		1931/59	..	4½		6,000 00		6,480 00
Fixed Deposit			..	..		4,000 00		4,000 00
..							63,609 25	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

Section 5
LOAN ACCOUNT

171

LOAN ACCOUNT
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1933

LIABILITIES	\$	c.	ASSETS	\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:— 3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) 1937/67 ..	35,685,874	29	SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:— Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905 " 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board " 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:— (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000	28,483,954 1,800,000 17,936,571	45 00 43
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:— 3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) 1937/67 ..	23,571,428	57	PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:— Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier " 4. Singapore Harbour Works MUNICIPALITIES:— Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works " 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works	460,895 1,633,079 320,137 4,484,460 1,250,000	18 32 11 00 00
			LOAN EXPENSES:— Discount on Issue Price 1% (1907 Loan) 428,571 43 Do. 4½% (1910 ") 1,060,714 29 Underwriting Commission 1% (1907 ") 428,571 43 Do. (1910 ") 235,714 29 Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼ % (1907 ") 107,142 86 Do. (1910 ") 58,928 57 Crown Agents' Commission at ½ % (1907 ") 214,285 71 Do. (1910 ") 117,857 14 Discount to Bond-holders (1907 ") 211,704 37 Do. Stock-holders (1910 ") 25,360 68 Composition Stamp Duty (1907 ") 223,039 29 Do. (1910 ") 147,321 43 Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 ") 25,168 13 Do. (1910 ") 7,412 14 Loss on Exchange 20,042 68 Less interest received 3,311,834 44 Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,730,045 37		
Total ..	59,257,302	86	Total ..	59,257,302	86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.
A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

LOAN ACCOUNT

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1933

Liabilities				Assets					
£	s.	d.	\$	c.	£	s.	d.	\$	c.
S. S. 6% Inscribed									
Stock 1936 to 1951									
5,155,000	0	0	44,185,714	29	6 PER CENT LOAN				
				Cash transferred to F.M.S.					
				Government .. 4,897,705 3 6 41,980,330 08					
				Loan Expenses .. 257,294 16 6 2,205,384 21					
S. S. 4½% Inscribed									
Stock 1935 to 1945									
4,200,000	0	0	36,000,000	00	4½ PER CENT LOAN				
				Cash transferred to F.M.S.					
				Government .. 3,910,812 15 9 33,521,252 46					
				Loan Expenses .. 289,187 4 3 2,478,747 54					
Total ..				\$80,185,714 29	Total ..				\$80,185,714 29

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1933

**STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS
OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED
SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE**

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	SINKING FUND								
			Description of Securities, etc.	%	Amount of Stock			Market Value on 31st December 1933			
		£			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 98 (Loan)	6,913,352	British Honduras 1967 Stock	4½	197,881	1	11	197,386	7	10	
			British Honduras 1941/71	4	10,822	14	11	10,795	13	9	
			Canada 1940/60	4	1,668	18	3	1,714	16	2	
			Canada 1953/50	4	3,000	0	0	3,142	10	0	
			Ceylon 1939/59	4	1,237	16	9	1,271	17	7	
			Ceylon 1960/70	5	61,947	10	11	72,323	15	2	
			Ceylon 1965	4½	94,892	7	10	107,940	1	11	
			Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	5	18,433	0	10	19,861	12	1	
			Fife County Council 1951/61	4½	383	0	0	432	6	3	
			Gold Coast 1956	4½	110,051	6	2	124,082	17	0	
			Gold Coast 1939/59	4	9,732	12	3	9,805	12	2	
			Cyprus 1956/66	4	847	8	3	887	13	3	
			Gold Coast 1960/70	4½	8,363	11	0	9,513	10	9	
			Hull Corporation 1925/55	3½	600	0	0	593	5	0	
			India 1950/55	4½	22,528	6	2	24,302	8	3	
			India 1958/68	4½	152,857	7	4	165,277	0	7	
			Jamaica 1941/71	4½	3,258	4	6	3,445	11	5	
			Jamaica 1952/62	4	3,698	18	0	3,800	12	5	
			Jamaica 1958/68	3½	10,000	0	0	9,975	0	0	
			Kenya 1946/56	6	55,148	10	9	66,591	17	2	
			Kenya 1948/58	5	53,678	10	11	61,059	6	11	
			Kenya 1950	4½	2,500	0	0	2,793	15	0	
			Kenya 1961/71	4½	52,787	16	9	58,990	8	2	
			Nigeria 1936/46	6	361	8	0	382	3	7	
			Nigeria 1949/79	6	21,714	7	10	26,654	8	4	
			Nigeria 1947/57	5	16,520	9	7	18,792	0	11	
			Nigeria 1963	4	363,747	12	0	384,663	1	9	
			Nigeria 1950/60	5	23,452	11	3	26,677	5	10	
			Northern Rhodesia 1950/70	5	10,405	12	7	11,836	8	1	
			New South Wales 1942/62	4	3,000	0	0	2,992	10	0	
			New Zealand 1943/63	4	39,277	18	4	39,965	5	7	
			New Zealand 1948/58	4½	11,177	19	4	11,932	9	7	
			New Zealand 1956/71	5	26,632	18	3	30,561	5	4	
			Sierra Leone 1938/63	4	34,548	1	0	34,807	3	2	
			Sierra Leone 1955	4½	2,344	9	2	2,619	18	8	
			South Shields 1952/62	4½	6,528	11	3	7,238	10	10	
			Straits Settlements 1937/67	3½	515,824	2	6	514,534	11	4	
			Uganda 1951/71	5	3,000	0	0	3,472	10	0	
			Victoria 1945/75	5	28,656	11	5	30,877	9	1	
			W. Australia 1945/25	5	5,000	0	0	5,487	10	0	
					1,988,511	16	0	2,109,482	10	11	
Cash Balance in Crown Agents Account at the Bank of England					6	11	3	6	11	3	
Total					1,988,518	7	3	2,109,489	2	2	

**STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS
OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933**

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	REMARKS
5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan 1920/34	Ordinance No. 175 (Victory Loan)	\$ a 15,074,300	(a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1936/51	Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. II)	£ b 5,155,000	(b) Lent to F.M.S. Government
4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1935/45	Do.	b 4,200,000	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1934.

A. S. SMALL,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1933

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 20 % on the annual value of immovable property (other than Agricultural Land) of which 8 % is a rate leviable only on buildings and land within area known as Water Limits. A rate of 5 % on the annual value of agricultural land. An additional 2 % on annual value of immovable property levied under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927 is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Singapore Improvement Trust An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents, Water and Conservancy charges	Consolidated rate of 12 % on annual value of property Water rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2 % on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	\$134,255.46 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of \$3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20 % on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education)

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$11,767,419	\$11,378,179	\$49,273,654 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore All appointed by the Governor
\$3,805,863	\$3,806,684	\$12,839,019 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the Presi- dent). All appointed by the Governor
\$409,516.61	\$400,891.18	\$325,431.66	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All appoint- ed by the Governor
\$382,548.31 <i>Revenue proper</i> \$263,004.89 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$118,543.42	\$382,548.31	Nil.	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Chief Health Officer, Senior Executive Engi- neer i/c of Rural and Marine Branch of the P.W.D., Singapore, Government Veterinary Surgeon, and six other members nominated by the Governor in Council
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$87,809.76 <i>Govt. contribution:</i> <i>Annually</i> Nil <i>Recurrent</i> Nil <i>Special</i> Nil <i>Expendi-</i> } \$20,000.00 <i>ture</i> \$20,000.00	\$109,898.85	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality; under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property (\$170,172.87) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance 114 (Education)
The Rural Board, Dindings	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922	Do.	Rates on Lands and houses \$11,870.07 Taxes 4,945.00 Licences — Fees 3,999.50 Total ... \$20,814.57	On Land 5% of annual value (\$4,259.02) On house 10% of annual value (\$7,611.05) Education Rate 1%
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$204,944.15 Contribution from Government \$157,605.51	Assessment on land bearing Rubber \$50,878.67 On Land without Rubber 5% of annual value \$3,688.31 On house 10% of annual value \$35,253.20 Education Rate 1% and in case of Rubber Assessment 20%
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 1291/30	Rates of immovable property and Taxes, Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 15% and 10% for Victoria Town Area, 7½% for Suburban Area and 5% for Country Area. Rubber Lands Assessment is levied in accordance with Ordinance No. 188
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1931 (2) School Fees (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (4) Government Contribution (5) Interest on Bank Account, etc. (6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust (7) Sale of Basketry (8) Evening Class fees (9) Afternoon School Fees (10) Sale of Needlework (11) Miscellaneous Receipts (12) Trade School Receipts	\$609.91 \$277,320.10 \$578,112.83 \$425,997.56* \$1,584.43 \$1,167.24 \$809.93 \$3,842.00 \$26,759.00 \$140.18 \$2,002.60 \$1,355.45

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Revenue proper. \$261,340.18 Govt. contribution, \$98,211.50	\$348,240.46	Nil.	No Electors	... ..	A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$26,415.16 Govt. contribution, \$28,772.00	\$55,043.57	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman, the Senior Executive Engineer, Penang and Province Wellesley, the Senior Health Officer, Penang and two unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$204,944.15 Govt. contribution, \$118,973.90	\$324,365.62	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Chairman and ten other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$17,531.58 Govt. contribution, \$1,754.00	\$19,285.58	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan, as Chairman, the Health Officer, the Settlement Engineers P. W. D., and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$893,093.76 Govt. contribution, \$425,997.56	\$1,318,462.53	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Deb

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Singapore Harbour Board	Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under chapter IX (Sections 46-50) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	...
The Penang Harbour Board	Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under chapter IX (Sections 46-50) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	...
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	1. Hospital Bills	\$222,153.72
			2. Government Contributions	...
			3. Interest	\$848.71
			4. Misc. Receipts	\$221.04
			5. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	\$335.00

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$6,029,976.38 (year ended 30th June, 1933)	\$6,520,955.85 (year ended 30th June, 1933)	\$40,515,800 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than eight other Members of the Board as laid down under chapter II (Sections 4-15) of Ordi- nance No. 130 (Ports)
\$1,267,280.80 (year ended 30th June, 1933)	\$1,204,531.13 (year ended 30th June, 1933)	\$4,265,000 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than six other Members of the Board as laid down under chapter II (Sections 4-15) of Ordi- nance No. 130 (Ports)
<i>Singapore†</i> \$790,783.47 <i>Penang</i> \$342,880.80 <i>Malacca</i> \$117,021.75 Total ... \$1,250,686.02	<i>Singapore†</i> \$625,479.66 <i>Penang</i> \$311,232.55 <i>Malacca</i> \$ 84,402.22 Total ... \$1,021,114.43	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve mem- bers with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly
Revenue Govt. <i>proper</i> <i>contribution</i> <i>Singapore†</i> \$223,558.47 \$567,225.00 <i>Penang</i> \$ 94,485.90 \$248,304.90 <i>Malacca</i> \$ 9,121.75 \$107,400.00					

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt † Including Labuan

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

SINGAPORE

1933

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE			
PUBLIC WORKS,		\$	c.
OTHER CHARGES,			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for workshop (S.)	Maintaining	3,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1933
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
1. Assessment (Municipal)	Maintaining	160,000 00	
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	12,000 00	
3. " " (General)	do.	200,000 00	
4. Government Quarters, Unoccupied, Caretakers of	Maintaining	3,750 00	
5. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows	do.	4,500 00	
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS			
1. Civil and Criminal Prisons	do.	4,500 00	
2. Fullerton Building	do.	11,500 00	
3. General Hospital and Medical College	do.	20,600 00	
4. Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	do.	10,000 00	
5. Tan Tock Seng Hospital	do.	3,000 00	
6. Thompson Road Police Dépôt	do.	5,000 00	
7. Volunteer Buildings	do.	1,000 00	
8. Within Government House Domain	do.	5,000 00	
9. Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretaker's and coolies wages	do.	18,200 00	
10. Emergency Houses including roads and water supply	do.	6,950 00	
FURNITURE			
1. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals	do.	4,000 00	
2. Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	do.	11,500 00	
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
1. Christian Cemetery (old)	do.	600 00	
2. Goodwood Estate (Upkeep)	do.	1,500 00	
3. Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	do.	10,700 00	
4. Land at Ang Mo Kio	do.	700 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER			
1. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	do.	47,600 00	
2. Electric Services in Government Quarters	do.	5,000 00	
Carried forward ..		547,600 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1933	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	2,846 98	..	
	February, 1933	do.	160,000 00	..	
	January, 1933	do.	9,398 69	..	
	do.	do.	189,232 45	..	
	do.	do.	3,653 15	..	
	do.	do.	4,493 96	..	
	do.	do.	4,218 12	..	
	do.	do.	9,988 35	..	
	do.	do.	19,991 71	..	
	do.	Finished	9,428 52	..	
	do.	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	..	..
	do.	do.	4,734 60	..	
	April, 1933	do.	995 84	..	
	January, 1933	do.	3,811 89	..	
	do.	do.	12,535 20	..	
	do.	do.	6,947 31	..	
	February, 1933	do.	3,996 72	..	
	January, 1933	do.	11,498 49	..	
	do.	do.	563 01	..	
	do.	do.	1,374 81	..	
	do.	do.	10,451 61	..	
	do.	Finished	693 06	..	
	do.	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	46,636 11	..	
	do.	do.	4,142 34	..	
			518,785 94	..	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS—Continued			
RECURRENT-EXPENDITURE—Continued		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward ..</i>		547,600 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER—Contd.			
3. Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	Maintaining	10,000 00	} Colonial Estimates 1933
4. Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station	do.	5,200 00	
5. Light on Government Roads	do.	6,600 00	
6. Electrical Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	do.	3,000 00	
7. Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tenements	do.	16,000 00	
MAINTENANCE OF ROADS			
1. Road reserves and Land	do.	2,000 00	
2. Roads in Botanical Gardens	do.	1,500 00	
3. Roads round Government Buildings ..	do.	9,500 00	
SANITATION			
1. Sanitary Services	do.	12,000 00	
2. Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters Mackenzie Road	do.	3,250 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
1. Beacons	do.	2,000 00	} Colonial Estimates 1933
2. Dipper Dredge, including running expenses ..	do.	35,000 00	
3. Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses (Singapore River)	do.	39,000 00	
4. Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six hopper barges, running expenses ..	do.	64,500 00	
5. Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ..	do.	44,000 00	
6. Johore Causeway, Lighting and parapet Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to Sea ..	do.	2,000 00	
7. Sea and River Walls within harbour limits ..	do.	5,000 00	
8. Geylang River	do.	3,000 00	
OTHER SERVICES			
1. Minor Works and alterations (Electrical) ..	Repairing	2,500 00	
2. Minor Works and alterations (General) ..	do.	6,000 00	
3. Minor Works, Sanitary Services ..	Maintaining	5,000 00	
4. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	12,000 00	
5. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	8,500 00	
6. Renewals of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters	do.	1,000 00	
TOTAL	846,150 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			518,785 94		
	January, 1933	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	7,330 69	..	
	do.	do.	4,933 26	..	
	do.	do.	6,456 55	..	
	do.	do.	1,683 82	..	
	Feb., 1933	do.	10,469 87	..	
	January, 1933	do.	1,858 60	..	
	July, 1933	do.	738 33	..	
	January, 1933	do.	8,798 88	..	
	March 1933	do.	10,464 20	..	
	January, 1933	do.	2,981 31	..	
Colonial Revenue	March, 1933	Finished	1,974 61	..	
	January, 1933	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	18,037 73	..	\$4,200 deleted <i>vide</i> Wts. Nos. 1024 & 1423-33
	do.	Finished	23,024 07	..	
	do.	do.	49,143 72	..	
	do.	do.	12,126 23	..	
	do.	do.	730 45	..	
	do.	do.	4,107 30	..	
	do.	do.	2,556 64	..	
	do.	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	2,363 36	..	
	do.	do.	5,747 38	..	
	do.	do.	2,019 56	..	
	do.	Finished	8,197 10	..	
	Feb., 1933	Finished as far as 1933 is concerned	4,496 70	..	
	March, 1933	do.	825 61	..	
			709,851 91	..	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS		\$ c.	
1. Drainage and filling at Mount Pleasant ..	Filling	23,300 00	Wt. 288-33 (8)
2. Roads for Clerks Quarters, McNair Road and recreation ground ..	Constructing	60,000 00	Col. Est. 1931
3. Filling of Crown Land and construction of roads at Labrador, Pasir Panjang ..	do.	257,600 00	do.
4. Construction of Roads and Drains at Havelock Road ..	do.	1,500 00	Wt. 288-33 (18)
5. Construction of car Park and roads in front of Clifford Pier and demolition of Johnston's Pier ..	do.	25,900 00	Wt. 461-33
6. Construction of an approach road to the Fumigatorium at Teluk Ayer Reclamation	do.	700 00	Wt. 480-33
7. New Road to connect McNair Road to Serangoon Road ..	do.	4,500 00	Wt. 1167-33
8. Foot Bridge at Changi, Erection of ..	do.	550 00	Wt. 288-33 (28)
AVIATION			
1. Civil Aerodrome—Singapore ..	do.	6,200,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
EDUCATION			
1. School, New English at Jalan Besar to replace Victoria Bridge School ..	do.	136,155 00	Wt. 288-33 (21)
2. School, Malay Vernacular, at Telok Kurau—Erection of ..	do.	15,300 00	Col. Est. 1933
3. School, Reformatory Reinforced concrete bed supports, Grille doors and sunshades to windows ..	do.	750 00	Wt. 288-33 (23)
4. School English Elementary, Pasir Panjang, Erection of a new ..	do.	155,000 00	Wt. 288-33 (41)
PRINTING			
1. Machinery for New Printing Works ..	Purchasing and Installing	306,000 00	Col. Est. 1931 and Wt. 684-31
2. New Printing Office and Works ..	Constructing	420,000 00	Col. Est. 1930
MEDICAL			
1. General Hospital—Provision of rubber tile flooring in wards in the first class section and in the corridors on the ground floor ..	Providing	30,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
2. Leper Asylum—20 beds ward at Leper Camp for females ..	Constructing	19,000 00	do.
3. Mental Hospital, Singapore—Erection of additional ward for children ..	do.	6,000 00	do.
4. Mental Hospital—Four additional Wards—Construction of ..	do.	100,000 00	do.
5. Venereal Disease Clinic at Tanjong Pagar ..	do.	100,000 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		7,862,255 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	February, 1932	Finished	17,924 24	..	\$21,698.45 spent in 1932
do.	July, 1931	do.	28,301 12	..	
do.	January, 1931	Unfinished	..	214,282 36	
do.	January, 1932	Finished	1,202 52	..	\$25,397.55 spent up to end of 1932
do.	April, 1933	Unfinished	..	19,897 58	
do.	May, 1933	Finished	474 60	..	
do.	Nov., 1933	Unfinished	..	767 84	
do.	February, 1932	Finished	508 83	..	\$7,997.49 spent in 1932
do.	1931	Unfinished	..	2,109,260 48	
do.	Sept., 1931	Finished	136,075 96	..	
do.	August, 1933	Unfinished	..	1,915 75	
do.	Sept., 1932	Finished	613 20	..	\$1,350 spent in 1932
do.	Nov., 1931	do.	140,762 32	..	
do.	March, 1931	Unfinished	..	248,368 14	
do.	April, 1931	do.	..	401,155 01	
do.	July, 1933	do.	..	14,880 48	
do.	August, 1933	do.	..	4,651 24	
do.	October, 1933	do.	..	800 00	
do.	..	do.	..	..
do.	Sept., 1931	Finished	66,690 91	..	
			392,553 70	3,015,978 88	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued</i></p>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	7,862,255 00	
<p>MEDICAL—<i>Continued</i></p>			
6. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, Kitchen, Rebuilding	Replacing	28,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
7. Dispensary with quarters for two Medical Officers and a 4-storey ward, etc., at Kandang Kerbau	Constructing	276,000 00	do.
8. Hospital, General—Quarters for 100 Attendants	do.	160,000 00	Col. Est. 1931
9. Certain Minor Structural Alterations to the Medical Officers' quarters, at General Hospital	Alteration	330 00	Wt. 1201-33
10. Water supply to Mental Hospital, Singapore	Constructing	20,000 00	Wt. 391-33
11. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, two quarters for Assistant Medical Officers	do.	34,250 00	Wt. 288-33 (40)
<p>MILITARY</p>			
1. Headquarters, S.S.V.F. Reconstruction of ..	do.	350,000 00	Wt. 288-33 (4)
<p>POLICE</p>			
1. Coroner's Office—Additions to	Additions	5,000 00	Col. Est. 1932
2. Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Reconstruction of offices and quarters for Single-men	Constructing	101,500 00	Wt. 288-33 (6)
3. Police Stations and quarters, New Beach Road	do.	290,000 00	" (7)
4. Police Stations, Central—Reconstruction of ..	do.	215,000 00	" (20)
5. Installation of water meters in Police Quarters and barracks cost of	Installation	1,064 00	Wt. 805-33
6. Final Payment for acquisition of land for Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of quarters for inspectors, etc.	Acquisition	200 00	Wt. 231-33
7. Police Barracks, Hill Street	Constructing	640,600 00	1933 Budget
8. Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks	do.	790,000 00	1929 "
9. Sergeant Major's Quarters, Pearl's Hill, Reconstruction of	do.	5,500 00	1933 "
<p>MARINE</p>			
1. Pulo Pisang Light House—Erection of davits store and repairs to roadways, etc., and general repairs to	do.	6,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
2. Repairs to sea wall, St. John's Island ..	Repairing	1,040 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		10,786,739 00	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			392,553 70	3,015,978 88	
Colonial Revenue	October, 1932	Finished	10,939 06	..	Done in 1932 and paid out of Maintenance of General Hospital
do.	October, 1930	Unfinished	..	254,544 68	
do.	March, 1931	Finished	150,451 63	..	
do.	Dec., 1932	do.	330 00	..	
do.	May, 1933	Unfinished	..	13,897 63	
do.	July, 1931	do.	..	28,595 43	
do.	Dec., 1930	do.	..	297,378 38	
do.	May, 1932	Finished	2,869 95	..	
do.	Dec., 1931	Unfinished	..	95,658 31	
do.	October, 1930	do.	..	301,950 91	
do.	Sept., 1931	do.	..	157,629 53	
do.	Sept., 1933	Finished	940 13	..	
do.	March, 1933	do.	200 00	..	
do.	Sept., 1931	Unfinished	..	578,096 66	
do.	July, 1929	do.	..	506,875 25	
do.	Sept., 1933	do.	..	2,763 47	
do.	July, 1933	Finished	5,996 50	..	\$1,456.30 spent in 1932
do.	June, 1932	do.	133 50	..	
			564,414 47	5,253,369 13	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	10,786,739 00	
SANITATION			
1. Indian Immigration Depôt—Sanitary Installation to ..	Constructing	5,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
2. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Water borne sewage scheme ..	do.	71,770 00	Wt. 288-33 (3)
3. Sanitary Installation to Caretakers quarters, Cathedral Compound, Kampong Bahru Police Station, New Post Office and Laundry General Hospital ..	do.	3,197 00	Wt. 379-33
4. Sanitary Installation for Kandang Kerbau Post Office, P. W. D. Depôt, Bukit Timah Road, Kandang Kerbau Police Station ..	Installation	12,690 00	Wt. 23-33
5. Quarters at the Opium Packing Factory, Pasir Panjang—Sanitary Installation to ..	Constructing	642 00	Wt. 288-33 (39)
PRISONS			
1. Prisons—New Kitchen and Bakehouse ..	do.	50,500 00	Col. Est. 1930
2. Prisons—Female, alterations and additions to ..	Alteration	11,600 00	Wt. 327-32
3. Convict Prisons—Erection of ..	Constructing	500,000 00	1933 Budget
4. Fixing of Expanded Metal between the two floors of the Civil Prison ..	do.	480 00	Wt. 1438-33
5. Construction of grille around kitchen verandah and a covered way, Singapore Prisons ..	do.	4,300 00	Wt. 1441-33
MONOPOLIES			
1. New Monopolies Department Building comprising Sub-Post Office, etc. ..	do.	330,000 00	Wt. 288-33 (25)
2. New Examination Station, at Paya Lebar with Quarters for Revenue Officers and cost of site ..	do.	{ 21 52 874 13	Wt. 288-33 (38)
3. Examination Station including Quarters for Assistant Supervisor and Barracks for 6 men with shelter for motor boat on West Coast ..	do.		Wt. 230-33
	do.	15,500 00	Wt. 288-33 (5)
QUARTERS			
1. Quarters for Clerks and Interpreters ..	do.	5,200 00	Wt. 288-33 (22)
2. Quarters for Senior Officers—Erection of twelve ..	do.	343,000 00	Wt. 288-33 (31)
3. Reconstruction of Chief Justice's House No. 1, Nassim Hill ..	Reconstructing	40,000 00	Wt. 819-33
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		12,181,513 65	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			564,414 47	5,253,369 13	
Colonial Revenue	February, 1933	Finished	3,312 17	..	
do.	January, 1931	do.	51,102 73	..	\$78,119.45 spent up to end of 1932
do.	May, 1933	do.	2,548 93	..	
do.	July, 1933	Unfinished	..	9,477 52	
do.	January, 1931	Finished	539 08	..	\$16,547.83 spent up to end of 1932
do.	May, 1930	do.	42,306 31	..	
do.	April, 1932	do.	11,275 41	..	
do.	February, 1932	Unfinished	..	21,986 69	\$29,403.83 spent in 1932
do.	..	do.	..	..	Work not started in 1933
do.	..	do.	..	..	do.
do.	Nov., 1930	Finished	309,612 59	..	
} do.	August, 1931	do.	895 65	..	\$8,985.02 spent up to end of 1932
do.	January, 1933	do.	13,866 01	..	
do.	do.	Unfinished	..	5,060 68	
do.	March, 1932	Finished	36,344 46	..	
do.	October, 1933	Unfinished	..	8,137 17	
			1,036,217 81	5,298,031 19	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	12,181,513 65	
POSTAL			
1. Convalescent Bungalow for Post Office Clerks	Constructing	22,000 00	Wt. 784-33
2. Post Office Sub-New with Quarters for 3 clerks and Postmen Queen Street ..	do.	64,545 88	{ \$50,000 1931 Est. \$14,545.88 Wts. 64 33 & 288-33 Col. Est. 1931
3. Post Office Sub-Katong, Extension of and an additional quarter for a clerk ..	Extension	10,000 00	
P.W.D.			
1. Drainage Condition of Sit Wah Road ..	Constructing	2,300 00	Wt. 861-32
2. Construction of a retaining wall and Drain at St. John's Island ..	do.	4,666 00	Wt. 288-33 (43)
3. Reclamation of Foreshore between Singapore and Rochore Rivers ..	do.	300,000 00	1933 Budget
4. Teluk Ayer Basin area Development of ..	do.	50,000 00	do.
5. Bukit Panjang Drain—Extension of, to Tidal Limit ..	do.	5,139 00	Wt. 288-33 (29)
6. Repairs to sea wall, Tanjong Rhu ..	Repairing	50,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
7. Pier, New to replace Johnston's Pier ..	Constructing	2,840 00	Wt. 288-33 (30)
8. Crown Lands at Serangoon and Balestier Roads—Reclamation ..	Reclaiming	2,700 00	Col. Est. 1933
9. New Workshop, etc., P.W.D. Store Yard, Kandang Kerbau ..	Constructing	15,483 06	do.
10. Monopolies Store, Marine Police Store, Sikh Guard and tiffin room ..	do.	8,153 46	Wt. 46-33
		5,600 00	Wt. 532-33
		20,110 00	Col. Est. 1933
		16,759 45	Wt. 288-33 &
		19,000 00	Wt. 1377-33 Col. Est. 1930
MISCELLANEOUS			
1. No. 2 Mount Pleasant—Reconstruction of ..	Reconstructing	10,000 00	Col. Est. 1933
2. Tan Tock Seng Hospital—Relaying Water Main ..	Relaying	6,000 00	do.
3. Ceiling to unceiled portion of P.W.D. Office	Providing	4,960 00	do.
4. Raffles Institution—Reconstruction of roofs and floors ..	Reconstructing	12,500 00	do.
5. MINOR WORKS—FORESEEN—			
(a) King's Birthday—Expenses in connection with ..	Providing	1,641 00	do.
(b) Offices, Government Clerks' latrines, Alterations to ..	Alteration	1,209 00	do.
(c) College of Medicine—Equipment of Pharmacy Laboratory ..	Equipment	630 00	do.
(d) College of Medicine—Alterations and extensions to Bacteriological Department ..	Alteration	800 00	do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ..		12,818,550 50	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			1,036,217 81	5,298,031 19	
Colonial Revenue	Nov., 1931	Finished	18,544 24	..	
} do.	January, 1931	do.	58,994 34	..	
do.	January, 1932	do.	9,817 44	..	
do.	Carried out by Municipality	Unfinished	..	1,538 37	
do.	Nov., 1932	Finished	4,523 82	..	\$1,333.19 spent in 1932
do.	January, 1932	Unfinished	..	288,054 31	\$149,098.69 spent in 1932
} do.	January, 1931	do.	..	22,686 70	\$1,345,111.48 spent up to end of 1932
do.	Dec., 1932	do.	..	32,722 79	\$7,158.22 spent in 1932
do.	February, 1933	Finished	2,677 04	..	
} do.	July, 1930	Unfinished	..	27,106 17	\$452,517.06 spent up to end of 1932
do.	January, 1932	Finished	16,611 71	..	\$151,925.95 spent up to end of 1932
do.	October, 1932	Unfinished	..	14,784 98	
do.	January, 1930	do.	..	14,634 71	
do.	July, 1933	do.	..	4,767 84	
do.	June, 1933	Finished	5,504 30	..	
do.	March, 1933	do.	2,304 72	..	
do.	April, 1933	do.	12,462 36	..	
do.	May, 1933	do.	1,557 70	..	
do.	June, 1933	do.	1,107 74	..	
do.	April, 1933	do.	628 99	..	
do.	June, 1933	do.	788 27	..	
			1,171,740 48	5,704,327 06	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		12,818,550 50	
MISCELLANEOUS— <i>Contd.</i>			
(e) Sanitary Services—New Pump for ..	Purchasing	1,000 00	1933 Budget
(f) Reformatory Hospital Dormitories— Fixing expanded metal to windows and alterations to gates leading to the Hospital Latrines ..	Constructing	500 00	do.
(g) Pathological Branch—Alterations to Government Bacteriologists Labo- ratory ..	Alterations	250 00	do.
(h) Fresh Water Tanks—Four, Installa- tion ..	Constructing	600 00	Col. Est. 1933
(i) Prisons—Key Safes, etc. ..	Providing	1,000 00	do.
(j) Remove all corrugated Iron roof and replace by Corrugated Asbestos in Long Sentence Yards ..	Replacing	400 00	do.
(k) Covering of all cell windows not yet completed throughout the prisons with expanded metal ..	Constructing	1,200 00	do.
(l) General Hospital, Alterations to build- ing to accommodate Dental Students	Alterations	2,860 00	do.
(m) Electric Lighting Installation at Superintendents' quarters Teluk Ayer Police Station ..	Installing	90 00	do.
(n) New Pagar—Changi Bungalow ..	Constructing	1,500 00	do.
6. Conversion of Godown 'B' for purposes of an Immigration Depot and furnishing it ..	do.	11,850 00	{ Wt. 974-32 Wt. 1206-32
7. Repairs and Alterations to old Sepoy Lines Police Station to convert to Temporary Warders Bachelors Mess ..	Repairs	5,500 00	Wt. 1053-32
8. Alterations of Nos. 50 & 37 Joo Chiat Road for restoration to their original state ..	Alterations	942 00	Wt. 1095-32
9. Provision for Alteration to Colonial Secre- tary's Office ..	do.	600 00	Wt. 1188-32
10. Alteration to the quarters at Raffles Girl School ..	do.	1,800 00	Wt. 438-33
11. Alterations to the Railway buildings at Pulau Saigon ..	do.	1,400 00	{ Wt. 724-33 and Wt. 1423-33
12. Repairs to Graves and Improvement of old cemetery, Fort Canning ..	Repairing	600 00	Wt. 977-33
13. Government Offices—Furniture for ..	Providing	2,419 02	Wt. 978-33
14. Garage for Lorries at Wallich Street ..	Constructing	5,000 00	Wt. 288-33 (24)
TOTAL ..		12,858,061 52	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			1,171,740 48	5,704,327 06	
Colonial Revenue	August, 1933	Finished	614 00	..	
do.	July, 1933	do.	353 26	..	
do.	March, 1933	do.	224 97	..	
do.	June, 1933	do.	379 63	..	
do.	October, 1933	do.	423 70	..	
do.	March, 1933	do.	359 45	..	
do.	February, 1933	do.	1,188 50	..	
do.	do.	do.	2,747 86	..	
do.	March, 1933	do.	65 19	..	
do.	May, 1933	Unfinished	..	1,337 82	
} do.	Nov., 1932	Finished	11,823 00	..	
do.	Dec., 1932	do.	5,242 27	..	
do.	do.	do.	926 53	..	
do.	do.	do.	587 01	..	
do.	June, 1933	do.	1,799 54	..	
} do.	Sept., 1933	Unfinished	..	663 56	
do.	October, 1933	Finished	469 01	..	
do.	Sept., 1933	do.	2,419 02	..	
do.	May, 1933	Unfinished	..	4,848 97	
			1,201,363 42	5,711,177 41	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, RURAL BOARD ANNUALLY RECURRENT		\$ c.	
1. Maintenance of Lighting East Coast Road ..	Maintenance	6,900 00	1933 Budget
2. Maintenance of Street Lighting Pasir Panjang Road	do.	4,200 00	do.
3. Clearing Canals and Drainage Channels ..	do.	3,500 00	do.
4. Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade	do.	3,000 00	do.
5. Maintenance of Bukit Timah Depot and Plant	do.	1,500 00	do.
6. Maintenance of Road Plant	do.	30,000 00	do.
7. Maintenance of Rural Board Buildings ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
8. Minor Works, Wells, Fences and Miscellaneous	do.	500 00	do.
9. Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area	do.	40,000 00	do.
10. Surveys	Surveying	1,200 00	do.
11. Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ..	Maintaining	67,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		159,800 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Construction of Bus and Taxi Stand, Seletar	Constructing	500 00	do.
2. Construction of reinforced concrete Bridge between Bukit Timah and Dunearn Roads opposite Holland Road	do.	4,500 00	do.
3. Installation of water supply and construction of bathrooms, coolie lines Paya Lebar ..	do.	275 00	do.
4. New Drains	do.	15,624 50	do.
5. Reconstruction of Rural Board Roads in Granite and Asphalt	do.	150,000 00	do.
6. Water Service to coolie lines, Bukit Timah Road and Construction of two bathrooms ..	do.	450 00	do.
7. Twelve Unit Coolie Lines at Bukit Timah Depot	do.	2,375 00	do.
TOTAL ..		173,724 50	

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1933	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	March, 1933	Finished	6,552 00	..	
do.	do.	do.	4,200 00	..	
do.	January, 1933	do.	3,465 90	..	
do.	do.	do.	3,000 00	..	
do.	do.	do.	1,308 70	..	
do.	do.	do.	26,945 02	..	
do.	do.	do.	931 85	..	
do.	August, 1933	do.	357 76	..	
do.	January, 1933	do.	33,474 97	..	
do.	do.	do.	1,173 67	..	
do.	do.	do.	65,442 14	..	
			146,852 01	..	
do.	March, 1933	do.	465 94	..	
do.	June, 1933	do.	4,487 63	..	
do.	April, 1933	do.	224 02	..	
do.	January, 1932	Unfinished	..	14,156 89	\$7,694.43 spent in 1932. Estimated expenditure includes Revote of \$5,624.50
do.	January, 1933	Finished	146,870 08	..	
do.	May, 1933	do.	151 44	..	
do.	October, 1932	do.	2,375 50	..	\$4,007.73 spent in 1932
			154,574 61	14,156 89	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

PENANG

1933

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
PENANG				
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Municipal Assessment	32,375 00	}	
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197, Labour) .. ..	..	1,625 00	
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	} Repairs	4,000 00		
4. Do. (General)		76,000 00		
5. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalow	} Maintenance	3,000 00		
6. Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		750 00		
MAINTENANCE OF				
BUILDINGS				
7. Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	2,000 00		}
FURNITURE				
8. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals .. ..	..	1,000 00	
9. Furniture, for Government Quarters, including renewals .. ..	..	3,000 00	
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
10. Grounds connected with Government Buildings .. ..	..	3,000 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER				
11. Lights at Public Latrines and street lamps, Penang Hill	} Maintaining	400 00		
12. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current		4,000 00		
13. Electric Services in Government Quarters		3,300 00		
14. Lights at "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		350 00		
ROADS				
15. Hill Roads	9,000 00	}	
16. Roads round Government Buildings .. ..	..	4,500 00	
17. Road Reserves and Lands .. ..	..	3,000 00	
SANITATION				
18. Sanitary Services in Government Buildings .. ..	..	5,350 00	
Carried forward .. ..	..	156,650 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1933	Finished	32,307 85	..	Extension \$375. Wt. 1082-33
			1,232 80	..	\$375.00 transferred. <i>Vide</i>
			3,800 60	..	Wt. 1082-33
			74,077 09	..	
			2,532 56	..	
			746 87	..	
			1,993 44	..	
			814 17	..	
			2,577 98	..	
			2,900 21	..	
			369 00	..	
			3,645 09	..	
			3,108 23	..	
			296 87	..	
			8,781 97	..	
			4,032 15	..	
			2,920 25	..	
			4,899 70	..	
			151,036 83	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed		
		\$ c.			
PUBLIC WORKS					
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Ctd.</i>					
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	156,650 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS					
19. Beacons	} Maintaining	5,000 00	} Budget of 1933		
20. Quay Frontage		1,000 00			
21. Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of .. .. .		..	
22. Irrigation Works, Balik Pulau .. .. .		..	
23. Water Supply to Penang Hill .. .. .	..	6,000 00		
OTHER SERVICES					
24. Minor Works and Alterations	} Additions and alterations Surveying	10,000 00			
25. Surveys, borings, etc., in connection with proposed works		1,200 00			
26. Water Supply to Public Buildings		10,000 00			
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	189,850 00		
PUBLIC WORKS					
EXTRAORDINARY					
PENANG					
AGRICULTURE					
1. Plant house potting shed and tool shed—Erection of at the Agricultural Station	} Construction	..	} Budget of 1933		
EDUCATION					
2. School, New English, including site, to replace the rented house used as School at Northam Road, P.		84,950 00			
3. School, Malay Boys' at Sungei Glugor—Reconstruction of		16,000 00			
4. School, Malay Boys' at Teluk Kumbar—Repairs to		3,000 00			
FISHERIES					
5. Quarters for Fishery Officer		3,500 00			
LEGAL					
6. District and Police Courts—Additions and Alterations to		1,400 00			
<i>Carried forward</i> ..				108,850 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1933—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1933	Finished	151,036 83		
			1,085 19	..	
			821 76	..	
			
			
			5,786 20	..	
			9,414 05	..	
			1,174 25	..	
			9,208 33	..	
			178,526 61	..	
Colonial Revenue	..	..	..	..	Deleted. Vide Wt. 480-33. \$700.00
	Jan., 1932	Unfinished	..	133 87	
	June, 1933	Do.	..	11,579 12	
	Apr., 1933	Finished	2,880 00	..	
	..	..	..	..	Abandoned
	Mar., 1933	Finished	1,325 00	..	
			4,205 00	11,712 99	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i> PENANG— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		108,850 00	
MEDICAL			
7. Settling tank for water between Reservoir and Jewel Filter		400 00	} Budget of 1933
8. Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of		400,000 00	
9. Extension to Female Leper Camp at Perak Road, including purchase of land ..		20,050 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
10. Minor Works (Foreseen)		700 00	} Budget of 1933
11. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices		500 00	
POLICE			
12. Singlemen's Barracks, Patani Road—Concreting Floor of		2,150 00	
P. W. D.			
13. Penang Hill—Retaining walls and drains, etc.		6,000 00	} Budget of 1933
14. Malay Settlement, Ayer Itam—Development of		6,000 00	
RESIDENCY			
15. Garage, Alterations and New Syces Quarters		2,500 00	
16. Ten-unit Coolie Line to House Residency Groundsmen	Construction	5,000 00	
SANITATION			
17. Installation of water closets at 11 Barrack Road and connection to Municipal Sewer		2,000 00	
REVOTES			
18. Penang Civil Aerodrome		45,709 04	} Revote. Warrant 545
19. Quarters Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, Sepoy Lines—Installation of water carriage system		14,382 93	
20. Conversion of Godown 8 for the purpose of an Immigration Depot and furnishing it ..		1,089 57	
21. Hutchings School—Sound proofing partition of old hall		850 00	
22. Pulau Jerejak—Electrical Installation ..		4,324 94	} Warrant 370 " 1168
23. Alterations to Civil Prison		2,930 00	
24. Making good flood Damage		80,000 00	
25. Acquisition of Land in Penang Hill (Revote)		2,275 00	
26. Purchase of Land and filling of plot at Sungei Penang for accomodating heavy Posts and Telegraph Posts		3,000 00	} Warrant 370 " 1168 " 1330 Revote. Warrant 545
27. Overhauling Jewel Filter at Pulau Jerejak ..		800 00	
28. School, Penang Free—Extension to ..		320 95	
TOTAL, PENANG ..		709,832 43	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1933	Remarks
Colonial Revenue			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			4,205 00	11,712 99	
	..	..	..	..	Deleted. Vide Wt. 1330-33 \$800 00
	Jan., 1929	Unfinished	..	331,582 74	
	Mar., 1933	Do.	..	11,755 01	Deleted. Vide Wt. 1346-33 \$1,450.00
	Apr., 1933	Finished	413 10	..	
	May, 1933	Do.	496 07	..	
	Mar., 1933	Do.	742 00	..	
	Feb., 1933	Do.	5,733 77	..	
	Apr., 1933	Unfinished	..	310 00	
	July, 1933	Finished	2,263 33	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,980 91	..	
	June, 1933	Do.	1,895 15	..	
	Mar., 1931	Unfinished	..	44,744 40	Including Extension. Vide Wt. 1346-33 \$1,450.00
	Aug., 1932	Do.	..	9,928 36	
	Dec., 1932	Finished	1,062 34	..	
	..	Do.	569 11	..	
	Feb., 1931	Do.	1,017 82	..	
	Oct., 1932	Do.	2,903 99	..	
	Apr., 1933	Unfinished	..	60,224 93	
	Nov., 1933	Finished	2,275 00	..	
	
	Apr., 1931	Finished	320 95	..	
			28,878 54	470,258 43	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND		\$ c.	
(A)—OTHER CHARGES			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance .. ..	.. ..	1,000 00	Budget of 1933
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND .. ..	.. ..	1,000 00	
(C)—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining	3,000 00	Budget of 1933
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		500 00	
3. Maintenance of Country Water Supply		1,200 00	
4. Maintenance of Drains		500 00	
5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges		54,000 00	
6. Minor Works and Repairs		500 00	
7. Road Improvements		8,000 00	
8. Village Drains		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND .. ..	.. ..	65,200 00	
(D)—SPECIAL SERVICES			
1. Construction of Berms. Telok Bahang Pass.. ..	Construction	2,500 00	Budget of 1933
2. Reconstruction of bridges and Culverts		5,000 00	
3. Rubble retaining wall along Pulau Betong Road		4,000 00	
4. Water Supply to Glugor Village		1,250 00	
5. Erection of a shed for market gardeners at Ayer Itam		5,000 00	Supplementary Budget
6. Road from Teluk Kumbar to Gertak Sanggul—Continuation of (including survey)		9,084 50	
7. Road Improvement from Tanjong Bungah Village to Telok Bahang		2,915 50	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND .. ..	.. ..	29,750 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1933	Finished	453 80	..	
			453 80	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1933	Finished	2,575 07	..	
	Do.	Do.	497 75	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,172 84	..	
	Do.	Do.	410 96	..	
	Do.	Do.	50,567 07	..	
	Do.	Do.	247 51	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,710 66	..	
	Do.	Do.	495 09	..	
			60,676 95	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1933	Finished	2,474 18	..	
	Mar., 1933	Do.	4,773 99	..	
	Feb., 1933	Do.	3,995 92	..	
	Dec., 1933	Do.	1,209 50	..	
	..	Unfinished	..	..
	Oct., 1932	Finished	7,468 58	..	
	Jan., 1932	Do.	2,548 89	..	
			22,471 06	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE PROVINCE WELLESLEY		\$ c.	
1. Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197—Labour)		4,000 00	} Budget of 1933
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	} Repairs	1,000 00	
3. Current Repairs (General)		46,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals		250 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	} Maintaining	500 00	
6. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters		500 00	
7. Maintenance of Electric Services in Public Buildings		500 00	
8. Maintenance of Road Reserves and Land		500 00	
9. Maintenance of Krian Bund		750 00	
10. Maintenance of Muda Bund		5,000 00	
11. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls		500 00	
12. Minor Works (Electrical)	} Additions and alterations	500 00	
13. Minor Works (General)		4,000 00	
14. Surveys, boring, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	1,000 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	65,000 00	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
1. Minor Works (Foreseen)	} Construction	2,200 00	
2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices		100 00	
3. Excise Station, Quarters and Garage for Asst. Supervisor and 12 Revenue Officers at Kepala Batas		22,000 00	
Carried forward		24,300 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1933	Finished	1,552 20	..	
	Do.	Do.	713 01	..	
	Do.	Do.	45,625 62	..	
	Do.	Do.	249 57	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 20	..	
	Do.	Do.	489 41	..	
	Feb., 1933	Do.	474 84	..	
	Jan., 1933	Do.	479 32	..	
	Do.	Do.	734 00	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,747 36	..	
	Do.	Do.	497 96	..	
	Mar., 1933	Do.	450 70	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,862 85	..	
	Jan., 1933	Do.	411 31	..	
			60,787 35	..	
Colonial Revenue	May, 1933	Finished	1,776 40	..	
	Nov., 1933	Do.	99 14	..	
	Oct., 1933	Unfinished	8,805 97	..	
			10,681 51	..	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<div> <div>\$</div> <div>c.</div> </div>			
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Ctd.</i>			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Ctd.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..		24,300 00	
4. Police Station, Nibong Tebal, New Barracks Erection of	Construction	15,000 00	Budget of 1933
5. Timber Bridge over Muda River, Repairs to		5,000 00	
6. Extension of the Water Supply, Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth		250,000 00	
7. Raiseng Krian Bund		5,000 00	
8. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters		100 00	
9. Making Good Flood Damage		33,000 00	
10. Emergency Landing Ground for Aircraft, Caledonia Estate, Nibong Tebal, P.W.		4,500 00	
11. Quarters for 1 Technical Subordinate, Grade II at Bukit Mertajam		5,400 00	
12. Ten Unit Coolie Lines—Erection of at B. M. . . .		9,000 00	
12. Ten Unit Coolie Lines—Erection of at B. M. . . .		9,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY	351,300 00	
RURAL BOARD			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Asphalting	Asphalting	10,000 00	Budget of 1933
2. Ferries		15,000 00	
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road Krian		1,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Bukit Panchor Reservoir Plant		17,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,250 00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply		15,000 00	
7. Markets		1,000 00	
8. Minor Works and Repairs	Maintaining	1,000 00	
9. Mukim Roads		5,000 00	
10. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge		1,250 00	
11. Roads and Bridges		105,000 00	
12. Village Drains, Repairs to		3,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT	176,000 00	
(D).—PUBLIC WORKS			
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Dust Bins	Erecting	1,500 00	Budget of 1933
2. Improvement of Main Roads	Improving	100,000 00	
3. Incinerator for Permatang Toh Mehat	Constructing	575 00	
4. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts		10,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE	112,075 00	

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue			10,681 51		
	Sept., 1933	Unfinished	12,220 50	..	
	Jan., 1933	Finished	4,946 36	..	
	Do.	Unfinished	36,559 27	..	
	Apr., 1933	Finished	3,241 70	..	
	Do.	Do.	99 10	..	
	Jan., 1933	Unfinished	24,632 42	..	Wt. 369-33
	Aug., 1933	Finished	4,236 41	..	Wt. 909-33
	..	..	..	..	Deferred
	..	..	..	..	Work not produced with \$3,000 deleted and the amount was authorised for Purchase of Land and filling at Sg. Pinang. Wt. 1316-33
			96,617 27	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1933	Finished	9,710 74	..	
	Do.	Do.	14,148 43	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,411 20	..	
	Do.	Do.	9,708 28	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,235 29	..	
	Do.	Do.	13,782 21	..	
	Apr., 1933	Do.	923 12	..	
	Jan., 1933	Do.	826 23	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,448 31	..	
	June, 1933	Do.	702 26	..	
	Jan., 1933	Do.	103,754 39	..	
	Feb., 1933	Do.	2,434 14	..	
			163,084 60	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Aug., 1933	Unfinished	1,494 25	..	
	Jan., 1933	Do.	99,656 41	..	
	June, 1933	Finished	575 00	..	
	Jan., 1933	Unfinished	9,717 69	..	
			111,443 35	..	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA

1933

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
MALACCA				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
1. Books and Papers	75 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1933	
2. Drawing Materials and Instruments ..	..	250 00	
3. Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop	Maintaining	200 00		
4. Miscellaneous .. .. .	..	150 00	
5. Survey Instruments .. .. .	..	..
6. Telephone Subscriptions .. .. .	..	1,270 00	
7. Travelling Allowances .. .. .	..	9,800 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		11,745 00		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
OTHER CHARGES				
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Temporary Architectural Assistance	620 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1933	
2. Temporary Clerical Assistance ..	..	5,245 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..		5,865 00		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Assessment (Municipal)	11,000 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1933	
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour) .. .. .	..	4,000 00	
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	2,500 00		
4. do. (General)	do.	45,000 00		
5. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen, Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalow	Maintaining	300 00		
6. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House	do.	400 00		
Carried forward ..		63,200 00		

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

ETC., WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1933	17th Jan., 1933		72 86	..	
	29th Mar., 1933		197 53	..	
	26th Sept., 1933		3 50	..	
	9th Sept., 1933		92 90	..	
	13th Jan., 1933		1,239 40	..	
	11th Jan., 1933		9,705 19	..	
			11,311 38	..	
	11th Jan., 1933	Finished	453 00	..	
	11th Jan., 1933		5,219 40	..	
			5,672 40		
	22nd Feb., 1933		11,000 00	..	
	7th Feb., 1933		1,583 00	..	
	19th Jan., 1933		1,214 94	..	
	17th Jan., 1933		33,426 18	..	
	25th Jan., 1933		235 63	..	
	15th Mar., 1932		140 20	..	
			47,599 95	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Ctd.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	..	63,200 00	
MAINTENANCE OF:—			
FURNITURE			
7. Furniture for Government Offices including Renewals		500 00	
8. Furniture for Government Quarters including Renewals		1,000 00	
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
9. Esplanade and Public Grounds ..		3,000 00	
10. Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings		3,000 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER			
11. Electric Services in Public Buildings including Current		3,200 00	
12. Electric Services in Government Quarters including Current		1,800 00	
13. Electric Services in Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin	Maintaining	3,500 00	
ROADS			
14. Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ..		900 00	Colonial Estimates 1933
SANITATION			
15. Conservancy of Latrines Public Buildings ..		1,100 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
16. Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger		7,500 00	
17. River Walls Quays and Groynes ..		1,300 00	
OTHER SERVICES			
18. Minor Works and Alterations	Repairing	7,000 00	
19. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed work	Constructing	450 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		97,450 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			47,599 95	..	
Colonial Revenue, 1933	7th Feb., 1933	Finished	447 84	..	
	21st Jan., 1933		955 66	..	
	19th Jan., 1933		2,816 80	..	
	Do.		2,623 97	..	
	17th Jan., 1933		3,407 52	..	Reimbursement \$311-50
	Do.		1,294 06	..	
	Do.		2,885 80	..	
	19th Jan., 1933		1,511 77	..	Reimbursement \$702-71
	17th Jan., 1933		765 78	..	
	6th Jan., 1933		5,274 58	..	
	19th Jan., 1933		816 20	..	
	Do.		6,059 56	..	
	Do.		134 05	..	
			76,593 54	..	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY			
EDUCATION			
1. School, Vernacular at Ujong Pasir—Extension of	Constructing	2,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1933
2. School, Vernacular at Sempang Ampat—Erection of		3,000 00	
3. School, Vernacular at Bukit Rambei—Extension of		3,000 00	
4. School, Vernacular at Paya Rumpit—Extension of		3,000 00	
MEDICAL			
5. Hospital New General	Constructing	70,777 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
6. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices	Maintaining	1,000 00	
7. Minor works (Foreseen)		8,070 00	
POSTAL			
8. Quarters for Three Linesmen at Jasin ..		1,800 00	
P.W.D.			
9. Disposal of Dredgings	Maintaining	50,000 00	
10. Extension of the Northern Groyne to the Malacca River		70,000 00	
QUARTERS			
11. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters	Constructing	7,500 00	
12. Quarters for District Officer Alor Gajah ..		20,000 00	
13. Cooking Equipment for New General Hospital		35,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY ..		275,147 00	
RE-VOTES Wt. 520-33			
1. Police Station and Barracks including Purchase of site at Pulau Sebang ..	Repairing Constructing	19,000 00	
2. Camp Buildings—Completion of ..		724 00	
3. One Set Furniture (Class III) ..		1,000 00	
4. Special Repairs to Sea Wall at Banda Hilir ..		2,500 00	
5. Post Office General New		1,200 00	
TOTAL, RE-VOTES ..		24,424 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1933	15th Dec., 1933	Unfinished	..	110 00	
	23rd Oct., 1933	Do.	..	802 62	
	Do.	Do.	..	1,501 02	
	4th Oct., 1933	Do.	..	1,868 70	
	6th Jan., 1933	Do.	..	463,013 49	Revote Wt. 520-33, \$523,704-23
	5th Sept., 1933	Finished	982 90	..	
	28th Apr., 1933	Do.	4,967 24	..	
	16th Aug., 1933	Do.	1,423 89	..	
	6th Jan., 1933	Do.	43,294 94	..	
	1st July, 1933	Unfinished	..	12,241 47	
	24th Feb., 1933	Do.	..	1,347 65	
	2nd June, 1933	Do.	..	7,634 08	
	30th Oct., 1933	Do.	..	22,724 73	Warrant 617-33
			50,668 97	511,243 76	
	19th Aug., 1933	Do.	..	23 80	
	Do.	Do.	..	..
	17th Jan., 1933	Finished	981 88	..	
	24th Jan., 1933	Do.	2,116 75	..	
	19th Jan., 1933	Do.	865 76	..	
			3,964 39	23 80	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
RURAL BOARD			
PUBLIC WORKS			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	Clearing	16,000 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1933
2. Maintenance for Water Supply Klebang ..	Maintaining	1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub-Overseer's Quarters.	Do.	2,400 00	
4. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	Do.	30,800 00	
5. Maintenance of Plant and Lights Electrical, Jasin	Do.	4,800 00	
6. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ..	Do.	214,200 00	
7. Maintenance of Water Supply, Alor Gajah ..	Do.	1,350 00	
8. Maintenance of Water Supply, Jasin	Do.	5,000 00	
9. Minor Works	Constructing	4,000 00	
10. Purchase of Sites .. ..	..	500 00
11. Reconstructing of Bridges and Culverts in Masonry	Constructing	10,000 00	
12. Upkeep of Asiatic Playground	Maintaining	200 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		290,250 00	
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			
1. Erection of Building for 2 Pork Stalls at Alor Gajah Market	Constructing	800 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1933
2. Incinerator at Pulau Sebang	Do.	500 00	
3. Lorry Syed at Alor Gajah	Do.	600 00	
4. Metalling Deviation 24th Mile Merlimau-Jasin Road	Do.	13,500 00	
5. New Incinerator at Masjid Tanah Village ..	Do.	400 00	
6. New Public Latrine at Pulau Sebang	Do.	1,250 00	
7. Protected Well at Masjid Tanah Village 17th Mile	Do.	400 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ..		17,450 00	
RE-VOTES (R. B. M. 55-30)			
1. New Bridge at 10 milestone Durian Tunggal ..	Do.	38,350 00	}
2. Pork Market Pulau Sebang	Do.	700 00	
3. Protected Well at Paya Rumpit Bukit, Rambai and Sungei Udang	Do.	400 00	
4. Pig Slaughter House Pulau Sebang	Do.	550 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY RE-VOTES ..		40,000 00	

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WORKS, ETC., MALACCA—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1933	24th July, 1933	Finished	13,382 96	..	
	8th May, 1933		543 07	..	
	23rd Feb., 1933		1,765 64	..	
	20th Jan., 1933		19,824 44	..	
	Do.		4,425 08	..	
	11th Jan., 1933		174,480 00	..	
	20th Jan., 1933		959 63	..	
	14th Jan., 1933		4,142 93	..	
	23rd Oct., 1933		1,153 19	..	
	22nd July, 1933		290 00	..	
	18th Feb., 1933		8,590 54	..	
	Do.		179 62	..	
			229,737 10	..	
	4th Nov., 1933	Unfinished	674 00	..	
	19th Aug., 1933		479 42	..	
	23rd Oct., 1933		550 24	..	
	24th April, 1933		13,116 08	..	
	
	30th Nov., 1943		..	576 62	To be revoked
	..		..	..	Postponed
			14,819 74	576 62	
	21st Jan., 1933	Unfinished	..	25,833 36	
	7th Feb., 1933	Finished	477 90	..	
	31st Oct., 1933	Do.	400 00	..	\$400 provided for well at Sungei Udang only
	20th Jan., 1933	Do.	547 13	..	
			1,425 03	25,833 36	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1933

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under in constructing or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
		\$ c.		
LABUAN				
PUBLIC WORKS				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	3,600 00	} Budget of 1933	
2. Household Requisites, china, glass linen, and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	225 00		
MAINTENANCE OF				
FURNITURE				
3. Furniture for Government Offices including renewals	Maintaining	100 00		
4. Furniture for Government Quarters including renewals	Do.	150 00		
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
5. Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00		
LIGHTING AND POWER				
6. Telephone System	Do.	150 00		
7. Electric and Gas Lighting Sets in Government Quarters	Do.	300 00		
ROADS				
8. Roads Round Government Buildings	Do.	300 00		
9. Road Reserves and Lands	Do.	200 00		
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
10. Sea Walls and Jetties	Do.	125 00		
OTHER SERVICES				
11. Minor Works	Do.	1,600 00		
TOTAL ..		6,950 00		

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January 1933	Finished	3,571 51	..	
	January 1933		210 65	..	
				.	
	February 1933		81 60	..	
	February 1933		55 59	..	
	February 1933		175 00	..	
	January 1933		82 87	..	
	February 1933		299 67	..	
	February 1933		221 26	..	
	February 1933		184 72	..	
	February 1933		105 45	..	
	January 1933		1,545 53	..	
			6,533 85	..	

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		\$ c.	
LABUAN—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY			
P. W. D.			
1. Erection of New Kitchen Government House	Constructing	1,500 00	} Budget of 1933
2. Construction of Concrete Drain ..	Do.	5,000 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
TOTAL ..	..	6,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD			
OTHER CHARGES			
1. Street Lighting	Maintaining	1,100 00	} Budget of 1933
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Market	Do.	180 00	
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	5,500 00	
3. Upkeep of Reservoir and Pipelines ..	Do.	801 13	
4. Clearing Road side drains	Do.	175 00	
5. Road improvement—Country area ..	Do.	400 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Earth Road to Layang Layangan ..		5,000 00	
TOTAL ..	..	13,156 13	

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1933

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1933	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January 1933	} Finished	967 24	..	
	January 1933		4,609 31	..	
			5,576 55		
Rural Board Revenue	January 1933	} Finished	932,91	..	
	January 1933		167 77	..	{ Credit Vide R B Receipt No: 118/33
	January 1933		5,363 22	..	
	January 1933		788 03	..	
	May 1933		173 98	..	
	..	Refunded	..	..
	January 1933	Finished	4,993 19	..	
			12,419 10		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN
COUNCIL, ETC.,**

**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR**

1933

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances		
10th Feb., 1933 ...	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 130 (Ports) ...	17th Feb., 1933
Do. ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 89 (Widows' and Orphans' Pension) ...	22nd Feb., 1933
Do. ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Registration of Criminals Ordinance, 1931 ...	17th Feb., 1933
Do. ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 224 (King Edward VII College of Medicine) ...	Do.
10th March, 1933	No. 5.—An Ordinance to Incorporate the Ngee Ann Kongsi ...	10th March, 1933
31st March, 1933	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition) ...	5th April, 1933
1st May, 1933 ...	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 123 (Divorce)	Do.
31st March, 1933	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ...	3rd April, 1933
3rd Sept., 1930 ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 101 (Courts)	28th April, 1933
19th May, 1933 ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the Registration of United Kingdom Designs Ordinance, 1931 ...	9th June, 1933
Do. ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 16 (Police Force) ...	27th May, 1933
Do. ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences) ...	8th June, 1933
18th Aug., 1933 ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 85 (Inquiry Commissions) ...	23rd Aug., 1933
Do. ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 99 (Medical Registration) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Dentists ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Prisons ...	29th Aug., 1933
25th Aug., 1933 ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 80 (Military Manœuvres) ...	31st Aug., 1933
29th Sept., 1933 ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to make better provision for the control and regulation of traffic on public roads ...	5th Oct., 1933
27th Oct., 1933 ...	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment Ordinance, 1930 ...	1st Nov., 1933
Do. ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 90 (Railways)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Naval and Air Bases Ordinance, 1929 ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 47 (Reformatories and Industrial Schools) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue) ...	Do.

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances—continued		
3rd Nov., 1933 ...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to provide for a Contribution for the purpose of Imperial Defence ...	8th Nov., 1933
17th Nov., 1933 ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year, 1932 ...	22nd Nov., 1933
1st Jan., 1934 ...	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 55 (Telegraphs) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 87 (Post Office) ...	Do.
17th Nov., 1933 ...	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 131 (Interpretation) ...	Do.
—	No. 30.—An Ordinance to provide for the registration of Pharmacists ...	Do.
1st Jan., 1934 ...	No. 31.—An Ordinance to alter certain Postal Titles ...	23rd Nov., 1933
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	No. 32.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year, 1934 ...	29th Dec., 1933
Do. ...	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 197 (Labour)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 199 (Volunteer Force) ...	Do.
22nd Jan., 1934 ...	No. 35.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code ...	Do.
29th Dec., 1933 ...	No. 36.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code	3rd Jan., 1934
—	No. 37.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law for preventing the introduction into and spread in the Colony, and the transmission from the Colony, of infectious diseases ...	12th Jan., 1934

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Order by the King in Council		
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Copyright (Rome Convention), 1933	1700
14th July, 1933 ...	Iraq (Extradition) Order in Council, 1933	1380
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Portugal (Extradition) Order in Council, 1933	1701
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws		
Aliens Ordinance, 1932 :—		
29th Dec., 1933 ...	China Immigrant Ship (Boarding) Rules, 1933	2491
3rd Jan., 1933 ...	Deputy Immigrant Officers, Singapore, Penang, Malacca and Labuan; appointment of	3
25th Aug., 1933 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> no shipping company and no owner or charterer of any individual ship may bring into and land in the Colony a number of aliens exceeding twenty-five of any one nationality	—
30th March, 1933	Proclamation <i>re</i> limiting the number of aliens to land in the Colony; date of coming into operation	574
8th Sept., 1933 ...	Sunday and Overtime Charges Rules	1752
Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136) :—		
10th Feb., 1933 ...	Rules approved by resolutions of Legislative Council	237
24th Feb., 1933 ...	Do. amended	327
12th May, 1933 ...	Do. approved	931
Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117) :—		
13th April, 1933 ...	Appointment of officers to be Deputies <i>ex-officio</i> of the Superintendent of Chandu and Liquors Revenue	695
Do.	Examination Stations, Penang; appointment of	696
9th June, 1933 ...	Do. do. Singapore; appointment of	1157
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Registers for Chandu Smokers, closing of	2277
8th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. approved	2378
7th July, 1933 ...	Rules amended	1330
25th Aug., 1933 ...	Do. do. approved	1666
Cinematograph Films Ordinance, 1928 :—		
10th Feb., 1933 ...	Committee of Appeal; appointment of members of	249
Civil Procedure Code :—		
24th Feb., 1933 ...	Probates and Letters of Administration issued in the State of Johore; Order regarding the re-sealing of	326
17th March, 1933	Schedule B, Part I, amended	483

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
Co-operative Societies (Ordinance No. 204) :—		
28th April, 1933	Audit fee payable under	792
13th April, 1933 ...	Provisions of section 36 to apply to registered societies as stated with certain modification	703
23rd June, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	1228
Courts (Ordinance No. 101) :—		
17th March, 1933	Costs; rule as to	482
Do.	Examination under Foreign Tribunals Evidence Act, 1856 and the Evidence by Commission Act, 1859; Rules as to fees to be taken upon	481
Do.	Letters of Request for service of process from Courts or Tribunals of foreign countries; Rule under ...	484
Do.	Maintenance Orders Rules, 1932	480
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Master Attendant's Court Room in Fullerton Building, Singapore, to be a Court House of the District Court, Singapore	2279
17th March, 1933	Schedule B, Part I of the Civil Procedure Code amended ...	483
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	1958
Do.	Schedule C amended	1957
Courts Enactment, 1918 (Federated Malay States) :—		
24th Feb., 1933 ...	District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, to be an Assistant Registrar of the Supreme Court, Perak, for the purposes of section 109 of the Straits Settlements Civil Procedure Code ...	331
Daylight Saving Ordinance, 1932 :—		
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Declaration bringing the Ordinance in force in 1934 ...	2367
Divorce (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933 :—		
13th April, 1933 ...	Date of coming into force	673
16th June, 1933 ...	Straits Settlements (Non-Domiciled Parties) Divorce Rules, 1931; Judges as stated appointed to exercise jurisdiction under	1178
Estate Duty Ordinance, 1929 :—		
13th Jan., 1933 ...	Remission of duty chargeable under	45
Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137) :—		
30th June, 1933 ..	Collection Stations, Singapore; appointment of	1282
21st July, 1933 ...	Copra; additional export duty imposed on	1434
24th March, 1933	Export duties prescribed under, amended	547

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137) :— <i>Continued</i>	
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Export duties on minerals, metals and Metalliferous ores; substitution of	2280
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Overtime allowances payable under	2368
28th April, 1933 ...	Rent on goods deposited for export in the warehouses ...	816
24th March, 1933	Rubber; reduced duty on all rubber exported under ...	548
28th July, 1933 ...	Do. reimposition of export duty on	1476
23rd June, 1933	Schedule III substituted	1226
	Fees (Ordinance No. 27) :—	
17th March, 1933	Cattle landed in Singapore at Hylam Kongs; fee leviable in respect of each head of	485
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Chemical investigations and analyses; schedule of fees amended	2434
7th April, 1933 ...	Fees leviable in the office of the Registrar-General of Statistics	630
6th Oct., 1933 ...	Passport fees	1914
	Fisheries (Ordinance No. 112) :—	
3rd March, 1933	Officers as stated to be Fishery Officers, Malacca ..	395
	Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69) :—	
17th Feb., 1933 ...	Proclamation re land as described in Singapore to be Crown land	276
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	2222
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	2369
	Forests (Ordinance No. 108) :—	
20th Oct., 1933 ...	Forest Rules, 1927, amended	2004
	Fortifications (Ordinance No. 43) :—	
17th Nov., 1933 ...	Pulau Tekong Besar to come within the denomination of fortifications	2281
	Immigration Restriction Ordinance, 1928 :—	
31st March, 1933	Proclamation re Chinese Immigrant labourers permitted to land in the Colony revoked	—
	Imports and Exports (Ordinance No. 33) :—	
12th May, 1933 ...	The Senior Assistant Superintendent, Singapore, the Assistant Superintendent, Penang, the Controller, Malacca, Government Monopolies Department to be an Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports	951

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	Inquiry Commissions (Ordinance No. 85) :—	
21st July, 1933 ...	Appointment of Commissioner to the Trade Commission ...	1419
Do. ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	1420
	Land Revenue Collection (Ordinance No. 35) :—	
25th Jan., 1933 ...	Bailiffs' transport, Malacca; scale of charges for ...	151
14th July, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. approved ...	1393
	Life Assurance Companies (Ordinance No. 145) :—	
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Crown Life Insurance Company declared a Life Assurance Company ...	2283
	Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927 :—	
13th April, 1933 ...	Appointment of officers to be Deputies <i>ex-officio</i> of the Superintendent of Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	693
1st May, 1933 ...	Duties; schedule amended ...	855
13th April, 1933 ...	Examination Stations, Penang; appointment of ...	694
9th June, 1933 ...	Do. do., Singapore; do. ...	1155
28th April, 1933 ...	Rule 88, amended ...	791
	Machinery (Ordinance No. 42) :—	
17th Feb., 1933 ...	Rules, amended ...	277
12th May, 1933 ...	Rules amended approved ...	930
	Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) (Ordinance No. 181) :—	
17th March, 1933	Rules of procedure under ...	480
	Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Ordinance No. 139) :—	
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Classification of and rates of assessment ...	2274
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125) :—	
20th Jan., 1933 ...	Appointment of deputies of Port Officers in Penang, Province Wellesley and Malacca ...	114
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Exemption under Rule 31 ...	2375
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Dindings Port Rules, 1929, amended ...	1714
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. approved ...	1964
25th Jan., 1933 ...	Singapore Port Rules, 1929, amended ...	150
21st July, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. ...	1421
11th Aug., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. approved ...	1567
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. ...	2376

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
Military Manoeuvres (Ordinance No. 80) :—		
18th Aug., 1933	Proclamation <i>re</i> firing ground area	1628
27th Oct., 1933 ...	Do. do. do.	2051
17th Nov., 1933 ...	Do. do. do.	2179
22nd Sept., 1933 ...	Rules under	1845
17th Nov., 1933 ...	Do. approved	2178
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Do.	1963
27th Oct., 1933 ..	Do.	2052
10th Nov., 1933 ...	Do. corrected	2150
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. approved	2377
Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96) :—		
29th Dec., 1933 ...	General Rules, amended	2492
20th Jan., 1933 ...	Police Hut at Siglap, Singapore, to be a public pound and the Senior Police Officer on duty to be pound keeper ...	119
Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—		
21st July, 1933 ...	Administration and Duties of officers By-laws, Singapore, amended	1424
8th Sept., 1933 ...	Administration and Duties of officers By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	1756
4th Aug., 1933 ...	Building By-laws, Malacca	1542
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Do. do. confirmed	1716
31st March, 1933	Buildings; By-laws with respect to, Singapore, amended ...	626
5th May, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	923
4th Aug., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do.	1518
8th Sept., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	1757
5th May, 1933 ...	Buildings in the proximity of aerodromes; By-laws for the Regulation of	921
16th June, 1933 ...	Buildings in the proximity of aerodromes; By-laws for the Regulation of confirmed	1221
11th Aug., 1933	Burial Ground By-laws, Singapore, amended	1565
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	1718
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Classification and Control of Hackney Carriages (Motor Vehicles) By-laws, Penang, amended	2408
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Dogs; By-laws for the Regulation, Control and Destruction of, Penang	2224

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135):—Continued	
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Dogs; By-laws for the Regulation, Control and Destruction of, Penang, confirmed	2441
24th Feb., 1933 ...	Food and Drink By-laws, Malacca, confirmed	373
8th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. amended ..	2326
21st July, 1933 ...	Food By-laws, Singapore, amended	1423
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Do. do. confirmed	1717
23rd June, 1933 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended	1272
14th July, 1933 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	1386
1st Sept., 1933 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended	1715
27th Oct., 1933 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	2064
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended	2284
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	2438
12th May, 1933 ...	Hawkers' By-laws, Singapore, amended	983
2nd June, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	1135
19th May, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. amended	1042
9th June, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	1173
30th June, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. amended	1318
21st July, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	1424
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Malacca Municipal Business By-laws	2378
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Markets By-laws, Singapore, amended	2437
24th March, 1933	Municipal limits, Penang, defined under	568
7th April, 1933 ...	Park By-laws, Singapore, confirmed as amended	667
10th Feb., 1933 ...	Pigs; By-laws relating to the keeping of, Malacca, confirmed	272
24th March, 1933	Places of Public Entertainment, Penang; By-laws with respect to, confirmed	570
20th Oct., 1933 ...	Private Sewage Purification Plants; By-laws for the Control of, etc., Singapore	2006
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Private Sewage Purification Plants; By-laws for the Control of, etc., Singapore, confirmed	2223

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—Continued	
12th May, 1933 ...	Prohibition of Advertisements on Buildings; By-laws, Singapore, amended	982
2nd June, 1933 ...	Prohibition of Advertisements on Buildings; By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	1134
3rd March, 1933 ...	Refund of Vehicle Tax By-laws, Singapore	435
31st March, 1933	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	627
3rd Nov., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. amended	2101
8th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2323
7th April, 1933 ...	Refund of Vehicle Tax By-laws, Penang	670
5th May, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed as amended	922
27th Oct., 1933 ...	Refund of Vehicle Tax By-laws, Malacca	2065
17th Nov., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	2182
10th Feb., 1933 ...	Tax Receipt Holders, etc., By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	271
28th July, 1933 ...	Theatre, Cinema and Entertainment By-laws, Singapore, amended	1469
8th Sept., 1933 ...	Theatre, Cinema and Entertainment By-laws, Singapore, confirmed	1758
17th Nov., 1933	Vacant lands as defined to be liable to assessment under	2181
7th July, 1933 ...	Vehicle taxes; schedule amended	1334
2nd June, 1933 ...	Water Supply By-laws, Singapore, amended	1133
30th June, 1933 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	1317
	Rural Boards :—	
	Singapore	
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Conservancy By-laws, amended	2439
22nd Sept., 1933 ...	Constitution of members of	1846
21st April, 1933 ...	Hackney Carriages and Jinrikisha By-laws in force in Singapore, to be applied and extended to the local area of the Rural Board	779
24th Feb., 1933 ...	Licensed Vehicles By-laws, rescined	374
17th March, 1933	Do. do. do. confirmed	526
22nd Dec., 1933	Matches; By-laws to control the making and storing of	2440
21st April, 1933	Schedule amended	779
16th June, 1933 ...	Do. do.	1218
14th July, 1933 ...	Do. do.	1385
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Taxes to be levied under, schedule of	2379

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	<i>Rural Boards :—Continued</i>	
	Penang	
3rd March, 1933	Fees for licences issued under section 204	436
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Rates, Taxes, Licences and Fees; schedule amended ...	2285
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	2442
10th March, 1933	Regulations for the removal of night-soil amended ...	475
21st April, 1933	Schedule amended	779
	Malacca	
22nd Dec., 1933	Rates and taxes leviable under	2445
18th Aug., 1933 ...	Schedule amended	1630
	Province Wellesley	
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Itinerant Hawkers; By-laws for the Licensing and Management of	2227
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Itinerant Hawkers; By-laws for the Licensing and Management of confirmed	2494
17th Feb., 1933 ...	Market By-laws	320
24th March, 1933	Do. do. confirmed	569
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Matches and Fireworks; By-laws for the Regulation of the Storage of	2225
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Matches and Fireworks; By-laws for the Regulation of the Storage of confirmed	2443
Do. ...	Refund of Tax on Motor Cars, Motor Lorries and Motor Cycles By-laws	2444
21st April, 1933	Schedule amended	779
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Street Stalls; By-laws for the Licensing and Management of	2226
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	2493
24th Nov., 1933 ...	Taxes on Vehicles, etc.; schedule amended	2228
	Dindings	
6th Oct., 1933 ...	Assistant Engineer, Dindings, to be a member of the Board in place of Senior Executive Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, whenever the latter is absent from the Settlement ...	1916
3rd Feb., 1933 ...	Building By-laws, confirmed	225
21st April, 1933	Schedule amended	779
6th Oct., 1933 ...	Senior Executive Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, to be a member of the Board	1915

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	<i>Rural Boards :—Concluded</i>	
	Labuan	
7th April, 1933 ...	By-laws amended	668
28th April, 1933 ...	Do. do. confirmed	852
21st April, 1933	Schedule amended	779
	<i>Pensions Ordinance, 1928 :—</i>	
8th Sept., 1933 ...	Regulations amended	1759
	<i>Petroleum Revenue (Ordinance No. 115) :—</i>	
3rd Feb., 1933 ...	Order re Ordinance shall apply to all inflammable hydro-carbon oils which are fit for use as an illuminant ...	230
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Rule 43 amended	2453
	<i>Police Force (Ordinance No. 116) :—</i>	
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Police Regulations	1954
	<i>Ports (Ordinance No. 130) :—</i>	
25th Aug., 1933 ...	By-laws 61 to 67 substituted	1674
	Singapore Harbour Board	
23rd June, 1933 ...	Scale of rates amended	1227
	Penang Harbour Board	
3rd Feb., 1933 ...	Revised scale of rates	179
17th Feb., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. corrected	306
	<i>Post Office (Ordinance No. 87) :—</i>	
27th Oct., 1933 ...	Clubbed packets for China; postage on	2054
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Date of coming into force of Post Office (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933	2482
3rd Feb., 1933 ...	Money Orders; Additions to rules	178
21st July, 1933 ...	Money Order Business; Rules for the conduct of, amended ...	1428
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Parcels; rates of postage on, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	2456
9th June, 1933 ...	Regulations amended	1145
3rd Nov., 1933 ...	Do. do.	2102
21st July, 1933 ...	Savings Bank Rules amended	1427
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Do. do. do.	1966
8th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do.	2330

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued		
Postal Titles Ordinance, 1933 :—		
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Date of coming into force	2483
Prisons (Ordinance No. 18) :—		
10th Feb., 1933	Rules amended	236
Public Officers Guarantee Fund (Ordinance No. 126) :—		
8th Sept., 1933 ...	Official Assignee, Straits Settlements, to be a member of the Board	1761
Quarantine and Prevention of Disease (Ordinance No. 157) :—		
7th April, 1933 ...	Appointment of officers to perform the duties of Port Health Officers, Health Officers and Veterinary Officers in Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Christmas Island and Labuan	635
Do. ...	Appointment of officers to perform the duties of Superintendent of Vaccination, Deputy Superintendents of Vaccination and Public Vaccinators in Singapore, Penang and Malacca	636
19th May, 1933 ...	Appointment of officers to perform the duties of Deputy Superintendents of Vaccination in Singapore ...	1008
7th April, 1933 ...	Rules amended	631
16th June, 1933 ...	Do.	1176
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Do.	2495
Railways (Ordinance No. 90) :—		
3rd Feb., 1933 ...	General Rules and Regulations	180
11th Aug., 1933	Occupation crossings, Straits Settlements; declaration made with regard to recission of	1568
Registration Ordinance, 1933 :—		
22nd Sept., 1933 ...	Date of coming into force	1848
Registration of Criminals Ordinance, 1931 :—		
2nd June, 1933 ...	Addition to schedule	1089
30th June, 1933 ...	Do. do.	1284
Registration of Dentists Ordinance, 1933 :—		
29th Sept., 1933 ...	Dental Board; appointment of members of	1882
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Extension of time granted for registration of dentists ...	2286
Registration of Schools Ordinance, 1926 :—		
19th May, 1933 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Tuan Ching School is an Unlawful School ...	994
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Prohibits the use in registered schools of text books and readers as stated	1968
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Prohibits the use in registered schools of text books and readers as stated	2382

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—Continued	
	Registration of United Kingdom Designs Ordinance, 1931 :—	
3rd Nov., 1933 ...	Rules amended	2103
	Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139) :—	
3rd March, 1933	Regulations amended	383
Do.	Do. do.	384
7th April, 1933 ...	Do. do. approved	632
	Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151) :—	
17th Nov., 1933 ...	Cancellation of Notification No. 1629 of 11th September, 1925	2197
	Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927 :—	
29th Sept., 1933 ...	Appointment of members of the Board of Trustees ...	1883
21st July, 1933 ...	Fees for the supply of copies of Town Improvement Plan and other plans	1430
	Statistics (Ordinance No. 183) :—	
1st Dec., 1933 ...	Rice Stocks (Estate) Rules, 1931, amended	2288
15th Dec., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. approved	2384
	Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55) :—	
17th Feb., 1933 ...	Appointment of officers for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of the Ordinance	285
29th Sept., 1933 ...	Date of coming into force of section 37 (1) (b)	1884
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Date of coming into force of the Telegraphs (Amendment) Ordinance, 1933	2484
17th Feb., 1933 ...	Delegation of power of issuing licences under	286
31st March, 1933	Rules under	582
29th Sept., 1933	Do. amended	1885
10th Nov., 1933	Do. do.	2141
19th May, 1933 ...	Telephone Rules, 1933 (Penang, Province Wellesley, Dindings and Malacca)	992
30th June, 1933 ...	Telephone Rules, 1933 (Penang, Province Wellesley, Dindings and Malacca) amended	1281
5th May, 1933 ...	Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1933	858
	Tobacco Duties (Ordinance No. 158) :—	
13th April, 1933 ...	Appointment of officers to be Deputies <i>ex-officio</i> of the Superintendent of Tobacco Revenue under	697
Do.	Examination Stations, Penang; appointment of	698
9th June, 1933 ...	Do. do. Singapore; appointment of	1156

LEGISLATION

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF GAZETTE NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-laws—Concluded	
	Traction Engines and Motor Car (Ordinance No. 129) :—	
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Order made under section 11	2496
	Traffic Regulations Ordinance, 1933 :—	
9th Nov., 1933 ...	Traffic Regulations, 1933	2128
	Volunteer Force (Ordinance No. 199) :—	
22nd Dec., 1933 ...	Volunteer Force Rules, 1933	2457
Do.	Volunteer Force Regulations, 1933	2458
	Wild Animals and Birds (Ordinance No. 88) :—	
10th March, 1933	Declaration <i>re</i> close time for the wild bird designated— “Carpohaga Whartoni” known as the Christmas Island Fruit Pigeon within Christmas Island	442
30th June, 1933 ...	Importation of certain animals and birds into the Colony prohibited	1283
11th Aug., 1933	Licensing authority	1571
	Women and Girls Protection (Amendment) Ordinance, 1932 :—	
13th Jan., 1933 ...	Date of coming into force	46
	Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, 1933 :—	
18th Aug., 1933 ...	Commissioners; appointment of	1638
30th June, 1933	Date of coming into force	1280
25th Aug., 1933 ...	Workmen's Compensation Rules, 1933	1677
6th Oct., 1933 ...	Do. do. do. approved	1920
29th Dec., 1933 ...	Schedule amended	2498
	Miscellaneous :—	
24th March, 1933	Convention between United Kingdom and France respecting legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters extended to include French Colonies and Territories under French Mandate	531
13th Oct., 1933 ...	Explosives; prohibition by the Government of India	1971
17th March, 1933	Milner Memorial Scholarship	504
15th Sept., 1933 ...	The (United Kingdom) Import Duty Act, 1932; tin, ingot bars and slabs added to the free list under	1819

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1933

NIL

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

**UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT
SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT
TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS**

1933

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI, G.C.M.G.	5th Feb., 1930	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS OLDFIELD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17th Jan., 1931	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
Sir JOHN SCOTT, K.B.E., C.M.G. ..	12th Feb., 1929 to 11th Aug., 1933	"	Colonial Secretary
ANDREW CALDECOTT, C.M.G., C.B.E. ..	8th Dec., 1933	"	"
PERCY TOTHILL ALLEN	16th Aug., 1931 to 13th Oct., 1933	"	Resident Councillor, Penang
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	"	"
WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, K.C. ..	13th July, 1929 to 20th April, 1933	"	Attorney-General
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAIN, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933	"	"
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL	22nd June, 1932	"	Treasurer
CECIL HARRY GEORGE CLARKE ..	10th April, 1930 to 18th June, 1933	"	Resident Councillor, Malacca
WILLIAM MILNES MILLINGTON ..	19th June, 1933	"	"
GEORGE STURROCK	30th June, 1933	Official	For term of two years
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	9th July, 1931 to 20th April, 1933	"	" "
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	21st April, 1933	"	" "
ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ..	25th Nov., 1933	Unofficial	" "
JOHN BAGNALL	9th Jan., 1933	"	" "
MOHAMED UNUS BIN ABDULLAH ..	9th July, 1931 to 26th May, 1933	"	" "
WEE SWEE TEOW	20th June, 1933 to 27th Oct., 1933	"	" "
TAN CHENG LOCK, C.B.E. ..	8th Nov., 1933	"	" "

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1933

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>Alwyn Sidney Haynes</i> ..	18th April, 1933 to 7th Dec., 1933	Ex-Officio	Acting Colonial Secretary
<i>Arthur Mitchell Goodman</i> ..	21st April, 1933 to 13th Oct., 1933	„	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
<i>Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C.</i> ..	21st April, 1933 to 10th Sept., 1933	„	Acting Attorney-General
<i>Lazarus Rayman</i>	17th Mar., 1933 to 9th Nov., 1933	„	Acting Treasurer
<i>Norman Kerr Bain</i>	29th Mar., 1933 to 23rd Aug., 1933	„	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
<i>William Atkinson Fell</i>	16th Jan., 1933 to 26th May, 1933	Unofficial	<i>Vice</i> Mr. A. P. Robinson, on leave

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI, G.C.M.G.	5th Feb., 1930	..	Ex-Officio
His Excellency LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS OLDFIELD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17th Jan., 1931	..	"
Sir JOHN SCOTT, K.B.E., C.M.G. ..	12th Feb., 1929 to 11th Aug., 1933	..	"
ANDREW CALDECOTT, C.M.G., C.B.E. ..	8th Dec., 1933	..	"
PERCY TOTHILL ALLEN	16th Aug., 1931 to 13th Oct., 1933	..	"
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	"
WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, K.C. ..	13th July, 1929 to 20th April, 1933	..	"
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAIN, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933	..	"
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL ..	22nd June, 1932	..	"
GEORGE STURROCK	4th Jan., 1930	..	"
CECIL HARRY GEORGE CLARKE ..	10th April, 1930 to 18th June, 1933	..	"
WILLIAM MILNES MILLINGTON ..	19th June, 1933	..	"
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	25th Jan., 1927 to 20th April, 1933	..	"
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	"
CHRISTOPHER JAMES WILSON ..	1st Jan., 1932	..	"
WILLIAM SYDENHAM EBDEN ..	21st Mar., 1932	..	"
HAROLD FAIRBURN	10th July, 1931	C. O. D. of 8-9-1931	Three years
WALTER EVELYN PEPYS ..	24th Mar., 1932	C. O. D. of 20-6-1932	"
JOHN BAGNALL	20th April, 1931	C. O. D. of 9-7-1931	"
PERCY MALCOLM ROBINSON ..	5th Sept., 1932 to 7th April, 1933	C. O. D. of 16-11-1932	"
ERIC NEWBOLD, O.B.E.	25th April, 1933	C. O. D. of 30-6-1933	"
TAN CHENG LOCK, C.B.E. ..	1st Jan., 1932	C. O. D. of 10-12-1931	"
MOHAMED UNUS BIN ABDULLAH ..	1st Mar., 1930 to 28th Feb., 1933	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	"
HENRY EDWIN NIXON	12th Feb., 1932	C. O. D. of 25-4-1932	"

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1933

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in- Chief
			Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			Colonial Secretary
			"
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			"
			Attorney-General
			"
			Treasurer
			Director of Public Works
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			"
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			"
			Director of Medical and Health Services
			Commissioner of Lands
			Inspector-General of Police
			Superintendent, Government Monopolies
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			..
" "			..
			..
			..
			..
			..

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
PALGRAVE SIMPSON	5th Feb., 1933	C. O. D. of 8-4-1933	Three years
NOEL LEICESTER CLARKE	11th April, 1933	C. O. D. of 21-6-1933	„
ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON	26th Nov., 1933	C. O. D. of 11-2-31	„
FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER	3rd May, 1931 to 7th Jan., 1933	C. O. D. of 23-7-1931	„
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOLCADER	25th July, 1931	C. O. D. of 28-9-1931	„
LIM CHENG EAN	12th June, 1932 to 25th Oct., 1933	C. O. D. of 26-9-1932	„
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL	8th Sept., 1933	C. O. D. of 12-1-1934	„
WEE SWEE TEOW	17th Nov., 1930 to 16th Nov., 1933	C. O. D. of 28-1-1931	„
JAMES ROBERTSON	12th Jan., 1933	C. O. D. of 22-3-1933	„
MOHAMED ROUSE BIN CHEE	1st Mar., 1933	C. O. D. of 30-8-1933	„
LIM HAN HOE	18th Nov., 1933	..	„
KHOO SIAN EWE	11th Jan., 1934	..	„
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>Alwyn Sidney Haynes</i>	18th April, 1933 to 7th Dec., 1933	..	..
<i>Arthur Mitchell Goodman</i>	21st April, 1933 to 13th Oct., 1933	..	..
<i>Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C.</i>	21st April, 1933 to 10th Sept., 1933	..	..
<i>Lazarus Rayman</i>	17th Mar., 1933 to 9th Nov., 1933	..	..
<i>Norman Kerr Bain</i>	29th Mar., 1933 to 23rd Aug., 1933	..	..
<i>Richard Desmond Fitzgerald</i>	14th Dec., 1933	..	..
<i>Charles Edward Wurtzburg</i>	16th Jan., 1933 to 18th April, 1933	..	..
<i>Francis Harrison Grumitt</i>	18th Mar., 1933 to 20th Dec., 1933	..	..

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1933.—*Continued*

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			Acting Colonial Secretary
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
			Acting Attorney-General
			Acting Treasurer
			Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Acting Director of Medical and Health Services
			Vice Mr. A. P. Robinson on leave
			Vice Mr. P. Simpson on leave

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ESTABLISHMENTS

1933

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

INDEX

					PAGE			
GOVERNOR					259			
CIVIL SERVICE					260			
					<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>	<i>Malacca</i>	<i>Labuan</i>
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE					264	282	293	298
SECRETARIAT					299	..	..	..
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS .. .. .					..	384	436	..
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER					299	..	..	..
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT					300	..	..	..
ANALYST					301	384	..	..
AUDIT					301	384	436	..
CHINESE SECRETARIAT					302	385	436	..
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES					303	385	..	..
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION					303	385	436	..
DISTRICTS					314	397	..	455
EDUCATION					304	385	436	455
FISHERIES					311	..	..	..
FORESTS					312	396	440	..
GARDENS, BOTANICAL					313	397	..	..
LABOUR DEPARTMENT					314	399	440	..
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS					314	397	441	..
LEGAL					315	399	442	..
MARINE					318	401	443	455
MARINE SURVEYS					319	403	..	..
MEDICAL					320	403	443	456
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					338	411	446	..
MONOPOLIES					339	411	446	456
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES					342	..	..	..
POLICE					342	417	446	456
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS					354	419	446	456
PRINTING					367	..	..	..
PRISONS					370	429	450	456
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT					374	430	451	456
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT					379	433	..	..
SURVEY DEPARTMENT					380	433	452	..
TREASURY					382	435	454	..
VETERINARY					383	435	454	..

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor ...	Sir Cecil Clementi, G.C.M.G. <i>a</i> }	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	<i>b</i> £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allce. <i>c</i> £1,500 <i>d</i> Entertainment Allce. £1,000.
Aide-de-Camp ...	Henry George Beverley <i>e</i> ... }	30th Dec., 1932 3rd Dec., 1926	..	Govt. House Horse Allce. \$480 p.a.
Private Secretary ...	Richard John Froude Curtis <i>f</i> }	30th Dec., 1932 12th Nov., 1920	<i>g</i> \$1,200	Free Quarters Jinrikisha Allce. \$168 p.a.
	George Anthony Gilbert Walker <i>h</i> ... }	1st Aug., 1933 18th Mar., 1932	..	
Office Assistant ...	William Henry Especkerman }	22nd Apr., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	<i>i</i> 4,163	
Senior Stenographer and Confidential Clerk ...	George Edward Bogaars ... }	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1920	3,540	
Copyist ...	Cheong Heng Chew ... }	1st Mar., 1933 1st May, 1928	1,440	
Guardian ...	James Edward Farwell ... }	1st Apr., 1930 1st Nov., 1927	3,690	} Free Quarters
Orderly ...	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar ... }	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the F. M. S. *c*—£750 paid by the F. M. S. *d*—One-third recoverable from F. M. S. *e*—Paid as an Asst. Com: of Police (\$5,700); half by the S. S. and half by the F. M. S.; and draws in addition an allowance of \$50 p. m. from amount shown at *g*. *f*—Class III Officer, (\$9,120); half of which is paid by the F. M. S., and draws in addition an allowance of \$50 p.m. from amount shown at *g*. *h*—Passed Cadet (\$4,200); half of which is paid by the F. M. S.; draws in addition an allowance of \$50 p.m. from amount shown at *g*. *i*—Half salary of appointment paid by F. M. S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE				
STAFF				
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Andrew Caldecott, { C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	8th Dec., 1933 16th Nov., 1907	a 23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Mitchell { Goodman ...	14th Oct., 1933 20th Nov., 1908	b 16,800	
CLASS I A.				
Treasurer, S.S. ...	Alexander Sym Small ...	22nd June, 1932 28th Jan., 1911	15,600	
Director of Education, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Frederick Joseph Morten ...	15th Apr., 1932 14th Dec., 1912	c 14,000	
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	William Milnes Millington ...	19th June, 1933 8th Dec., 1906	d 14,400	
Under Secretary, S.S. ...	Gordon Lupton Ham ...	19th June, 1933 7th Aug., 1917	14,400	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Arthur Benjamin Jordan ...	14th Oct., 1933 28th Nov., 1913	c 14,400	
Superintendent, Govern- ment Monopolies, S.S.	.....	...	14,400	
Supernumerary ...	William Bartley ...	24th June, 1931 13th Oct., 1908	e	
CLASS I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	Henry Augustus Forrer ...	9th Jan., 1933 20th Nov., 1909	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	.....	...	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	.....	...	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	William Alfred Noel Davies f {	20th Nov., 1920 6th Dec., 1908	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S.S. ...	.....	...	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S.S.	.....	...	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S.S. ...	William Sydenham Ebden ...	2nd April, 1931 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
Deputy Treasurer, S.S. ...	.....	...	12,600	
Secretary to High Commis- sioner ...	.....	...	g 12,600	
Protector of Chinese, S. ...	.....	...	12,600	
Supernumerary ...	.....	...	h	

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$1,800 p.a.

b—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$2,400 p.a.

c—Half recoverable from F.M.S.

d—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

e—Salary provided by the Singapore Municipality

f—Not in the Cadet Service

g—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.

h—Salary provided by the Penang Municipality

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS II				
(\$10,560—360A—12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Asst. Treasurer, Penang; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Asst. Secretary for Chinese Affairs; Supernumerary (7)	Harold Robert Bull ...	17th Nov., 1929 17th Nov., 1911	12,000	
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville ...	14th Dec., 1929 14th Dec., 1912	12,000	
	Raywood Ingham ...	Do.	12,000	
	Joseph Howard Pedlow ...	Do.	12,000	
	Eric Tregear Williams ...	28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913	11,640	
	George Røgnvald Sykes ...	Do.	11,640	
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick ...	28th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	11,640	
	George Bannerman Kellagher ...	29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	11,640	
	Bryan Stagg Walton ...	Do.	11,640	
	Frank Kershaw Wilson ...	28th Nov., 1931 28th Nov., 1914	11,280	
	Oswald Eric Venables ...	Do.	11,280	
	Harold Francis Monk ...	Do.	11,280	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty ...	Do.	11,280	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett ...	Do.	11,280	
	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse ...	9th Jan., 1933 9th Jan., 1915	10,560	
	Gerald Hawkins ...	6th May, 1933 20th Nov., 1920	10,560	
CLASS III				
(\$8,760—360A—10,200)				
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrate, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, S.; Assistant to Attorney-General, S.; Asst. Director of Education (Chinese), S.S.	James Innes Miller ...	4th May, 1929 15th Oct., 1919	10,200	
	Reginald Bird ...	3rd Nov., 1929 15th Oct., 1919	10,200	
	John Richard Neave ...	10th Jan., 1930 15th Oct., 1919	9,840	
	Arthur Louis Birse ...	4th June, 1930 12th Nov., 1920	9,840	
	William Donald Horne ...	18th July, 1930 27th Mar., 1920	9,840	
	William Newlands Gourlay ...	12th Feb., 1931 22nd May, 1920	9,480	
	Arthur Vincent Aston ...	15th Oct., 1931 15th Oct., 1919	9,480	
	William Herbert Gatfield, M.C. ...	20th Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1920	9,480	
	Leslie Bertram Gibson ...	27th Mar., 1932 19th Mar., 1920	9,120	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
CLASS III—contd.				
	Christopher William Dawson ...	27th Mar., 1932	9,120	
	Sydney Noel King ...	19th Mar., 1920		
		31st Mar., 1932	9,120	
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron ...	31st Mar., 1920		
		Do.	9,120	
	John Graham Black ...	8th May, 1932	9,120	
		8th May, 1920		
	Richard John Froude Curtis ...	12th Nov., 1932	9,120	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	William Edward Rigby, M.C. ...	20th Nov., 1932	9,120	
		20th Nov., 1920		
	Richard William Grant, M.C. ...	Do.	9,120	
	Edward Victor Grace Day ...	6th Apr., 1933	8,760	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	James Calder ...	29th Apr., 1933	8,760	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	Do.	8,760	
	Andrew Gilmour ...	29th Apr., 1933	8,760	
		12th July, 1920		
	Stuart Edgar King ...	2nd July, 1933	8,760	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Richard Moor ...	16th July, 1933	8,760	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Daniel Wills ...	29th Oct., 1933	8,760	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Alistair William Hay ...	22nd Nov., 1933	8,760	
		12th Nov., 1920		
CLASS IV				
(\$6,840—360A—8,280)				
Official Assignee and Registrar of Companies, Penang; District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, Dindings, and Jasin (4); Asst. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Asst. Controller of Labour, Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernumerary Officers (12)	Arthur Williams ...	6th June, 1931	7,560	
		6th June, 1924		
	William Cecil Taylor ...	19th Dec., 1931	7,560	
		19th Dec., 1924		
	Anthony Hyde ...	Do.	7,560	
	Fredrick Victor Duckworth ..	Do.	7,560	
	Robert Porter Bingham ...	2nd Jan., 1933	6,840	
		2nd Jan., 1926		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
CLASS V				
(\$5,400—360A—6,480)				
Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Penang; Assistant District Officer, Butterworth; Asst. Protector of Chinese, P.; Asst. Secretary to High Commissioner; Supernumerary Officers (3)	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay	14th Jan., 1930	6,480	
	Edward Cecil Stapleton Adkins	14th Jan., 1927	6,480	
	John Percival Biddulph	29th Jan., 1930	6,480	
	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	29th Jan., 1927	6,480	
	Norman Ward	24th June, 1930	6,120	
	Bernard Stratton Davis	24th Dec., 1926	6,120	
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo	4th Jan., 1931	6,120	
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton	4th Jan., 1928	6,120	
	Arthur Desmond York	4th Jan., 1931	6,120	
	Andrew Conor Boyd	4th Jan., 1928	6,120	
	Charles Tyson Middleton	4th Jan., 1931	5,760	
	George Shirley Rawlings	24th Dec., 1928	5,760	
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves	22nd Mar., 1932	5,760	
	George Francis Staynes	22nd Mar., 1929	5,760	
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl	Do.	5,400	
	Edwin Cyril Geddes Barrett	Do.	4,800	
	Leslie Harry Newsom Davis	14th June, 1932	4,800	
	George Anthony Gilbert Walker	2nd April, 1931	4,800	
	David Gray	17th Jan., 1933	4,200	
	Rowland Henry Oakeley	18th Mar., 1932	4,200	
Cadets	Robert Christopher Skipworth Harris	18th Jan., 1933	4,200	
	Richard Neville Broome	18th Mar., 1932	4,200	
	Tom Pearson Cromwell	Do.	4,200	
	Herbert Walker Nightingale	Do.	4,200	
		Do.	4,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerks, Class II, two	Tan Ah Bee ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	William Verghese ...	1st Aug., 1920		
		1st July, 1924	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1922		
COLONIAL SECRETARY				
Clerks, Class I, six	Lewis Hendricks ...	1st May, 1926	2,520	
		1st Nov., 1916		
	Tan Kim Moh ...	1st Aug., 1926	2,520	
		8th Mar., 1916		
	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1929	2,520	
		1st July, 1919		
	Lee Kee Meng ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,280	
		1st Aug., 1918		
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	1st Aug., 1931	2,280	
		13th Oct., 1916		
	Cheng Kang Joo ...	1st Feb., 1922	2,040	
		7th April, 1921		
	Chee Kong Tet ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		1st June, 1921		
	Lionel William Donough	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		10th April, 1922		
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		1st April, 1922		
Clerks, Class II, eight	Edward Augustus D'Souza	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st July, 1922		
	Tan Swee Poh ...	1st May, 1928	1,800	
		7th Mar., 1924		
	Chan Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
		30th June, 1924		
	Harry Matthew Danker	1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
		1st Aug., 1924		
	Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1925		

{ A Book-keeping Allowance of \$180 per annum

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
COLONIAL SECRETARY— <i>continued</i>				
	Lim Tow Hoe ... }	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn ... }	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Boon Teck ... }	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Tay Tee Tee ... }	27th Feb., 1928 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed ... }	14th Apr., 1928 Do.	960	
	Abubakar bin Sulong ... }	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	960	
	Wee Niap Seng ... }	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
	Cyril Theodore de Souza ... }	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III, sixteen ... }	Tan Teck Bee ... }	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	900	
	Gerald Alfonso Danker ... }	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Lakshman Govinden ... }	14th Apr., 1931 Do.	840	
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman ... }	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	840	
	Bennet Peter Nerva ... }	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	780	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Kassim ... }	1st June, 1931 Do.	780	
	Edward Cuthbert de Souza ... }	Do.	780	
	Albert Vyner Moy ... }	Do.	780	
	Joshi Hargovind ... }	3rd Nov., 1932 Do.	720	
Temporary Clerks, three ... }	Lim Hong Soon ... }	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	720	
	Coomarasamy Sockanathan ... }	10th Oct., 1933 Do.	720	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class ... }	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam ^a ... }	15th Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ... }	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu ... }	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ... }	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti ... }	1st Jan., 1931 27th Feb., 1920	1,440	
Clerk, Class III ... }	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman ... }	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	840	

^a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-24

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ANALYSTS				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tay Kim Tee ...	2nd Dec., 1927	960	
	Tan Beng Seng ...	Do. 16th Apr., 1928	960	
AUDIT				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Joseph Lui D'Almeida ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,760	
	Adrian da Silva ...	4th June, 1904 1st Jan., 1933	2,640	
	Arthur Puspalm ...	22nd Jan., 1913 1st July, 1921	2,520	
	Francisco Villaneuva ...	1st Jan., 1908 1st Jan., 1925	2,520	
	Zainol bin Omar ...	13th Aug., 1913 1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Low Leng Soon ...	1st Oct., 1914 1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Chia Teck Yong ...	1st June, 1916 1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Ho Foo Choon ...	9th July, 1915 1st June, 1933	2,040	
	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo	7th July, 1919 1st Jan., 1933	2,040	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum	4th Feb., 1921 1st June, 1922	1,920	
	Servai ...	2nd Feb., 1920 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Percival John de Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1917 5th May, 1925	1,920	
	Lewis Percival Aeria ...	13th Feb., 1922 1st Apr., 1926	1,920	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st July, 1922 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, ten ...	Quek Seng Yong ...	6th Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Lim Ah Kow ...	4th Feb., 1921 1st July, 1928	1,800	
	Ezekiel Reuben ...	6th April, 1921 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	24th Nov., 1921 1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
	Louis Alexis Marie ...	27th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1933	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Osman ...	18th May, 1925 1st Apr., 1926	1,140	
	Lee Swee Sarn ...	1st June, 1920 14th Sept., 1922	1,140	
	Mohd. Yusop bin H. A. Mokti	Do. 6th April, 1927	1,080	
	Tan Seng Kiat ...	Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, sixteen	Lim Kim Hoy ...	7th April, 1927	1,080	
	Teo Tien Cheong ...	Do.		
	Teo Tien Cheong ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Leung Chung Fui ...	Do.	1,020	
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond ...	13th May, 1929	960	
	Tan Ah Kow ...	Do.		
	Tan Ah Kow ...	1st Oct., 1929	960	
	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	Do.		
	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	1st Nov., 1929	960	
	H. Arozoo ...	Do.		
	H. Arozoo ...	19th June, 1929	900	
	Koh Soo Chuan ...	Do.		
	Koh Soo Chuan ...	25th Sept., 1929	900	
	M. L. Rodrigues ...	Do.		
	M. L. Rodrigues ...	2nd Jan., 1930	900	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT	Chan Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1931	840	
	J. F. B. Giff'Ening ...	22nd Sept., 1930		
	J. F. B. Giff'Ening ...	12th Feb., 1931	780	
	Wee Ah Bah ...	Do.		
	Wee Ah Bah ...	13th Feb., 1932	720	
	Philip Sih Kim Soon (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	14th Aug., 1931		
	Philip Sih Kim Soon (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	25th Sept., 1933	720	
		Do.		
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Ah Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three	Chan Koon Seng ...	2nd Sept., 1915		
	Chan Koon Seng ...	6th April, 1922	1,920	
	Wee Swee Seng ...	1st Oct., 1919		
	Wee Swee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two	Boey Kong Yan ...	6th Aug., 1920		
	Boey Kong Yan ...	1st Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Lim Joo Soo ...	3rd Jan., 1922		
	Lim Joo Soo ...	12th Jan., 1928	960	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	A. H. Desker ...	Do.		
	A. H. Desker ...	14th April, 1928	960	
		Do.		
Clerk, Special Class ...	Md. Abubaker ...	4th Sept., 1928	2,820	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Ah Choy ...	13th Dec., 1906		
	Tan Ah Choy ...	1st June, 1933	1,680	
	Tan Ah Choy ...	2nd Apr., 1923		
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan ...	1st Sept., 1932	1,320	
		1st Mar., 1926		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Boon Hoe ...	16th Sept., 1932	a 2,760	A Book-keeping Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Bong Kim Cheong ...	15th Jan., 1918	2,400	
	Gan Eng Thiam ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Lee Eng Hoe ...	8th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Lee Ah Kun ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Ong Cheng Leong ...	1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Sim Kwang Tow ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Tan Kim Yong ...	1st Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Chee Kong Min ...	1st July, 1924	1,560	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman ...	1st Sept., 1921	a 1,560	
	Md. Awi bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1924	1,140	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st Sept., 1921	a 1,140	
	Rengasamy Suppramaniam ...	17th May, 1921	1,080	
	Kan Leong Sing ...	1st Jan., 1925	a 1,020	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien ...	6th Feb., 1921	960	
	Murugiah Ramasamy ...	1st July, 1928	960	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam ...	16th Jan., 1924	900	
	Chiang Lee Sang ...	1st Jan., 1930	840	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri ...	7th Sept., 1923	a 840	
	Seah Geok Pan ...	1st May, 1930	840	
	Philip Koh Eng Cheow ...	2nd Oct., 1922	840	
	Wong Swee Kun ...	1st Feb., 1920	780	
	Lee Kim Teck ...	Do.	720	
FISHERIES				
Clerk, Class II ...	Chia Chye Koon ...	1st July, 1924	a 1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ali bin Ahmad ...	21st Apr., 1921	a 840	
		28th May, 1930		
		Do.		

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Clerk, Class II ...	(Vacant)* ...			Free Unfurnished Quarters
Clerk, Class III ...	Quan Ah Gun ...	1st Jan., 1928 29th Dec., 1926	960	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai ...	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Sena Vairakannoo ...	20th Apr., 1927 Do.	1,080	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Low Kim Yin ...	5th May, 1925 17th Feb., 1914	2,520	
	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1920 18th Sept., 1916	2,520	
	Ismail bin Che Lee ...	27th May, 1920 9th Aug., 1918	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Jidin bin Abdulkadir ...	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1923	1,920	
	Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	1st Jan., 1927 8th Feb., 1917	1,920	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Ho Chee Hock ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st Mar., 1921 1st April, 1930	1,560	
	Ang Chwee Seng ...	1st Aug., 1922 25th Jan., 1919	1,140	
	Hussien bin Kassim ...	Do. 1st July, 1921	1,140	
	Ong Guan Chye ...	Do. 17th Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Lim Keng Hong ...	Do. 9th Nov., 1926	1,080	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Teo Chwee Chua ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	960	
	Seow Kway Lian ...	Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III, twelve ...	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	780	
	Ismail bin Abubakar ...	Do.	720	
	Choe See Chee ...	Do.	720	
	Noel Cheah ...	Do.	720	
	Jaafar bin Onan ...	Do.	720	

* B. J. Marian Pillai transferred to the Statistics Department in May, 1933

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	E. Toon Hee ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	2,520	
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
	Francis Maximillian Grosse ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th Feb., 1914	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Augustus Anthony Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,920	
	Low Hock Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Aug., 1924	1,560	
	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917 Do.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ramasamy Lamit ...	29th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ong Bun Chong ...	6th April, 1925 Do.	1,140	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Charles Fernandez ...	1st Apr., 1932 15th Jan., 1907	2,760	
Clerk, Class I ...	Victor Doss ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1918	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Siong Teng ...	1st Oct., 1928 13th April, 1921	1,800	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Lye Lian Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Nov., 1917	2,520	
	Lee Tan Whye ...	1st Jan., 1933 10th Jan., 1921	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	N. Veerasamy ...	1st July, 1922 13th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Joseph Chye ...	1st Jan., 1932 24th July, 1924	1,320	
	S. Rajagopal ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Wong Yun Chun ...	12th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Bong Kim Sam ...	11th May, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Seet Hong Hee ...	2nd June, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim ...	30th Nov., 1929 Do.	900	
	Tan Peng Woon ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
	Chee Siew Kee ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	900	
	Tay Lee Seng (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	17th Sept., 1933 Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>				
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chan Joo Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Pana Rethnasamy ...	4th Aug., 1914		
		1st Aug., 1932	2,160	
	Ng Hee Yam ...	23rd April, 1918		
		1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Frederick Rozario ...	9th Sept., 1918		
		1st July, 1924	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Sidney Lazaroo ...	24th Mar., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Seow Soon Jin ...	8th June, 1920		
		1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Chee Leng Swee ...	1st Aug., 1922		
		1st July, 1931	1,140	
	Stephen Then ...	31st Jan., 1925		
		29th Dec., 1926	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Neo Cheng Gum ...	Do.		
		3rd May, 1927	960	
		Do.		
	Phuah Cheng Swee (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	1st July, 1933	720	
		Do.		
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	1st Sept., 1930	3,000	
		9th Mar., 1912		
	John Paulo ...	1st June, 1929	2,520	
		1st Mar., 1919		
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao ...	1st Sept., 1930	2,400	
		23rd Mar., 1910		
	Andrew Chin ...	1st Jan., 1931	2,280	
		1st July, 1920		
	Valuppillai Kumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		14th April, 1921		
	Murugasu Subramanian ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		11th Sept., 1922		
Clerks, Class II, six ...	William Moss ...	1st Nov., 1927	1,920	
		2nd Feb., 1918		
	Choo Seng Kay ...	1st June, 1928	1,800	
		1st May, 1921		
	Chua Peng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		13th Mar., 1922		
	Thomas Leslie de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
		19th Feb., 1923		
Temporary Clerks, two ...	Jacob Solomon ...	21st Jan., 1932	720	
		Do.		
	Doraisamy Suppiah ...	Do.	720	
CORONERS				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Theagarajan Camalapan ...	29th July, 1926	1,080	
		Do.		
	John Lim Teck Soon ...	1st Jan., 1930	840	
		Do.		
MARINE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1928	3,120	An allowance of \$240 per annum
		1st May, 1908		
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930	^a 3,000	
		1st Feb., 1910		
	Armanis Justinian Varella ...	1st Aug., 1931	2,880	
		19th Mar. 1912		

^a—Draws an allowance of \$120 p. a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MARINE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1919	2,400	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	1st July, 1924 1st March, 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Louis Joseph ...	1st July, 1924 12th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Tan Teng Ban ...	1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1923	1,920	
	Tan Yang Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st April, 1925	1,320	
	Eusope bin Ismail	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Francis Goh Buan Huat	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Paul James Emmanuel Ezekiel	18th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Tan Lye Sia ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Kim Fook ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns	Do.	900	
	John Chua ...	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Omar bin Merhaban	1st June, 1931 24th Jan., 1905	2,880	
Clerk, Class II ...	Harold Emanuel de Souza	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Jan., 1922	1,560	
	Oscar George da Silva	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Wanchik bin Alisha Khan	1st July, 1929 Do.	900	
	Chow Ah Wing (<i>Temporary</i>)	8th Mar., 1933 Do.	720	
MEDICAL				
	Yeo Koon Guan ...	15th Feb., 1926 4th May, 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Loh Ghee Koek ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911	2,520	
	Koh Yee Phit ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,520	
	Amuldoss Anthony	1st Aug., 1930 5th Feb., 1918	2,400	
	Wee Eng Yong ...	19th June, 1922 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Soo Ban Hee ...	1st July, 1922 14th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Thum Chum Loon	1st Jan., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i> MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen	Ong Kim Hock ...	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1922	1,920	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty ...	1st July, 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	1st Oct., 1929 14th Aug., 1924	1,680	
	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus ...	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Feb., 1922	1,560	
	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930 6th May, 1922	1,560	
	Phuan Yun Mong ...	1st Jan., 1931 25th Jan., 1923	1,440	
	Yeo Jui Eng ...	1st Jan., 1932 4th Sept., 1924	1,320	
	Ram Raj Tewari ...	1st Jan., 1933 2nd Feb., 1926	1,140	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah ...	7th July, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	2nd Oct., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Yap Cheng Hee ...	30th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Chua Leng Yong ...	15th July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Kweh Swee Lim ...	21st Dec., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Chan Voon Lum ...	10th May, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Aloysius Doss ...	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Reyna Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Joo Kiat ...	1st April, 1928 26th Feb., 1927	1,020	
	Choo Kwai Low ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1927	960	
	Abdul Rahman bin Mohsen ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	960	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	4th Mar., 1929 29th Oct., 1928	960	
Clerks, Class III, twenty	Tan Quee Leng ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	960	
	Tewari Dharam Raj ...	23rd Nov., 1929 19th Aug., 1929	960	
	Tan Swee Kwang ...	6th May, 1929 15th April, 1929	900	
	Chan Heng Joo ...	13th Feb., 1931 Do.	840	
	Choo Mun Pun ...	10th April, 1931 Do.	840	
	Choo Yew Wing ...	4th Sept., 1931 11th June, 1931	840	
	Tan Joo Bee ...	14th Aug., 1931 15th Jan., 1931	780	
	Nadason Arumugam ...	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerks, Class II, six	Peh Wah Kok ...	26th July, 1929 1st May, 1912	<i>a b</i> 1,920	
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne ...	26th July, 1929 7th Jan., 1920	<i>a</i> 1,920	
	Fong Piang Choy ...	3rd Sept., 1924 5th April, 1920	1,920	
	Vengadasalam Thiagarajan ...	1st Jan., 1925 14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,560	
	Emanuel Albuquerque ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1924	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, two	Lim Tian Eng ...	12th April, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Kim Phuang ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	900	
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class II	Lee Jouy Seah ...	1st July, 1924 23rd Aug., 1921	1,920	
	Phua Tian Loh ...	5th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Ann Ann Hoe ...	19th Oct., 1929 Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III, six	Joseph Kang Soon Huat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Loke Weng Chee ...	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	840	
	Ang Chwee Whatt ...	19th May, 1931 Do.	840	
	Chan Weng Kwee (<i>Temporary</i>)	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	720	
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st July, 1928 20th Dec., 1909	3,120	
	Darma Sunderum ...	1st July, 1929 4th June, 1904	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two	Bernard de Souza ...	1st May, 1926 11th April, 1916	2,520	
	Joseph Bheem ...	1st Aug., 1926 22nd April, 1917	2,520	
	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Edwin Joseph Vass <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1924 7th Feb., 1921	1,920	Draws an Allow. of \$300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund
	Quek Seng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Koh Jit Wha ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	

a—Draws salary of Acting Officer at \$60 p. a.*b*—Draws Transport Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II, fifteen ...	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	S. Sithampalam ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Chua Cheng Mong ...	1st July, 1928 21st Oct., 1915	1,800	
	Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1922	1,680	
	Samuel John Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1929 13th July, 1921	1,680	
	Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Nov., 1929 20th Jan., 1913	1,680	
	Chua Siam Mong ...	1st Dec., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,560	
	Choe Siew Hock ...	1st June, 1931 5th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Maneck Singh ...	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Tan Chin Teng ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th Jan., 1922	1,560	
	Valoo Pillay Nagalingam ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Aug., 1924	1,320	
	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbey ...	18th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Leow Thoi Hoi ...	25th May, 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	1st Feb., 1915 Do.	1,200	
	Ng Chap Song ...	28th Aug., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...	2nd Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Abbas bin Haji Assad ...	1st Oct., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Chia Chiow Kee ...	11th July, 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Beng Hian ...	21st Oct., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Yeo Kim Pong ...	20th May, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Azhari bin Said ...	8th Feb., 1926 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, thirty-four ...	Sim Hung Liang ...	8th April, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim ...	4th May, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Arumugam Veerabagu ...	7th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,080	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>				
	Lee Chin Hock ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Lim Teck Hoe ...	Do.		
	Tayabali Shaik Sharpali ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Tan Huah Quee ...	Do.		
	Narayanasamy Raja Ram ...	10th Sept., 1928	1,020	
	Ali bin Abdullah ...	Do.		
	Khong Cheng Ho ...	18th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Canrad Batchelor ...	Do.		
	Choo Kim Hock ...	9th Jan., 1928	960	
	Ng Khian Joo ...	Do.		
	Koh Kim Soo ...	Do.		
	Song Beng Chye ...	11th Jan., 1929	960	
	Fong Futt Sung ...	Do.		
	Edward Tay ...	28th Jan., 1929	900	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof ...	Do.		
	Osman bin Alla Pitchy ...	2nd Jan., 1930	840	
	Mohamed bin Shaik ali Bana-	Do.		
	mah ...	19th Feb., 1930	840	
	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim ...	Do.		
	Chia Cheng Nam ...	1st Jan., 1931	840	
	John Berthnans Rodrigues ...	Do.		
	M. S. Manasseh ...	1st Dec., 1930	840	
		Do.		
		1st Mar., 1932	780	
		Do.		
		27th Jan., 1932	720	
		Do.		
		9th Jan., 1931	780	
		Do.		
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	James Edwin Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1925	2,525	
		1st Jan., 1912		
	Chan Keng Fook ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wong Yun Fook ...	13th April, 1921	1,560	
		1st Sept., 1930		
		4th Feb., 1921		
Clerk, Class III ...	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929	900	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
PRISONS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Emanuel de Rozario ...	1st Aug., 1930	^a 3,000	
	Vairamuthu Kandiah ...	5th Nov., 1907		
		7th Jan., 1924	1,140	
		Do.		
	Marnickem Thanapathy ...	24th Feb., 1927	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Pierre Sebastian ...	1st Aug., 1926		
		1st Jan., 1929	900	
		3rd April, 1928		
	Tan Wee Hong ...	24th Feb., 1931	780	
		Do.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Ramasamy Subramanyam ...	1st May, 1928	3,120	
		1st Jan., 1902		
	Kathirvaloo Sapatnam ...	1st April, 1923	2,520	
		1st Oct., 1911		
	Peter Edwin Nonis ...	1st May, 1926	2,520	
		28th June, 1915		
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	21st July, 1926	2,520	
		21st Oct., 1914		
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Aloysius Louis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		22nd Jan., 1914		
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis ...	1st June, 1929	2,520	
		1st July, 1916		
	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1930	2,400	
		16th April, 1919		
	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	..	..
	Leong Ah Cheng ^b ...	1st July, 1922	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Cecil de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		19th Jan., 1922		
	George Graham Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		20th Mar., 1920		
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Pang Pui Kwan ^b ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		1st July, 1920		
	Sabaratnam Nadarajah ^c ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
		26th Feb., 1919		
	Soo Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1922		
	Tan Ah Chap ...	Do.	1,320	
	Wee Teck Soon ...	25th June, 1926	1,080	
		Do.		
	Tan Kim Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,020	
		8th Nov., 1926		
	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed	1st Nov., 1928	1,020	
	Ishalk Merican ^b ...	Do.		
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah ...	1st Aug., 1928	960	
		Do.		

^a—Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.^b—Transferred from Treasury.^c—Seconded from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	Tan Teng Seng ...	9th Nov., 1928	960	
	Low Siew Pee ...	Do. 1st May, 1930	900	
	Rajah Singh Sunder ...	Do. 3rd Nov., 1930	820	
	Ooi Teng Lai <i>a</i> ...	Do. 25th April, 1930	840	
	Lim Chin Teck ...	Do. 1st May, 1933	780	
	Maswari bin Abdan ...	Do. 26th Oct., 1931	780	
STATISTICS	Gerald Mathew Fernandez ...	Do. 4th July, 1933	720	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Teong Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1928 28th April, 1905	3,120	
	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st June, 1931 24th Aug., 1916	2,280	
	Ng Cheng Soo ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Bastian Joseph Mariampillai ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1920	2,040	
	Nagappan Saminathen ...	23rd Sept., 1922 1st Nov., 1913	1,920	
	Ramasamy Dorasamy ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam ...	1st May, 1926 7th July, 1922	1,920	
	Michael Albert Rodrigo ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,920	
	Fong Peck Yew ...	1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921	1,800	
	Tan Eng Choo ...	9th Oct., 1930 2nd Sept., 1917	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, sixteen ...	Wee Seng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1921	1,680	
	Valentine Daly ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923	1,680	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne ...	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,680	
	Thungavaloo Sundaraji ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Dec., 1922	1,560	
	Andrew Matthews Spruyt ...	1st Dec., 1930 28th Nov., 1922	1,560	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	1st Jan., 1931 7th July, 1921	1,440	
	Raman Govinden ...	1st Jan., 1931 20th Feb., 1923	1,440	
	Tan Soo Chua ...	1st Mar., 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,440	

a—Seconded from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir ...	1st May, 1932	1,320	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar ...	22nd Nov., 1923		
	Arshad bin Abdulaziz ...	1st Aug., 1932	1,320	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	1st April, 1924		
	Mohamed bin Abdulrahim Bansir ...	4th Feb., 1919	1,140	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	Do.		
	Wee Tian Yew ...	17th June, 1921	1,140	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar ...	Do.		
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	1st Sept., 1921	1,140	
	Hendrick Tan ...	Do.		
	Chew Seng Ngai ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,080	
	Ahmad bin Radi ...	Do.		
	George Tan ...	1st April, 1926	1,080	
	Ang Eng Kim ...	Do.		
	Suppiah Ramachandra ...	3rd Aug., 1926	1,080	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir ...	Do.		
	Karuppiah Periyah ...	17th April, 1926	1,080	
	Chua Chin Whatt ...	Do.		
	Ralph Arden Mitchell ...	2nd Sept., 1926	1,080	
	Stephen Anthony Pereira ...	Do.		
	Abu Bakar bin Lamin (<i>Temp.</i>)	19th Sept., 1927	1,080	
	Abdullah bin Haji Isa (<i>Temp.</i>)	Do.		
		15th Oct., 1926	1,080	
		Do.		
		1st Sept., 1926	1,080	
		Do.		
		1st Mar., 1927	1,020	
		Do.		
		2nd Jan., 1930	900	
		Do.		
		10th June, 1929	900	
		Do.		
		1st July, 1929	900	
		Do.		
		7th Mar., 1930	840	
		Do.		
		17th Aug., 1931	840	
		Do.		
		9th Jan., 1931	780	
		Do.		
		30th May, 1932	720	
		Do.		
		26th June, 1933	720	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Teo Choon Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Richard Verghese ...	9th Sept., 1918		
Clerk, Class III ...	Narainasamy Visvanathan	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		27th Jan., 1921		
		21st Feb., 1924	1,140	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Albert Victor de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1929	3,120	
	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...	1st Aug., 1910		
		1st Jan., 1932	2,760	
	Tharumalingam Gopal ...	5th Mar., 1913		
		4th May, 1925	2,520	
		2nd Oct., 1913		
	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay ...	5th May, 1925	2,520	
		5th Feb., 1914		
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph ...	1st May, 1926	2,520	
		12th Oct., 1916		
	Horatio Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		15th April, 1918		
Clerks, Class I, eleven	Lim Bong Soo ...	1st July, 1929	2,520	
		27th Feb., 1919		
	Woo Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		1st Feb., 1914		
	Hamid Khan Surrattee ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Ong Cheng Poh ...	1st Oct., 1929	2,520	
		16th Feb., 1920		
	Vaithialigam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
		1st April, 1920		
	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	1st Nov., 1930	2,400	
		14th April, 1919		
	Godfrey Eric Siddons ...	1st Jan., 1932	2,160	
		1st Nov., 1918		
	Chua Teck Kim ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		24th Mar., 1919		
	Law Ying Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		1st July, 1922		
	Tan Tee Kwang ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		8th Aug., 1922		
	Donald Joseph Distant ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
		1st March, 1924		
	Wee Sian Keng ...	1st May, 1928	1,800	
		11th Mar., 1921		
Clerks, Class II, ten	Lee Soo Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
		26th May, 1924		
	Soh Swee Teck ...	1st June, 1931	1,440	
		25th July, 1925		
	Puah Sian Poh ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
		1st May, 1925		
	Ponnampalam Krishnar ...	1st Oct., 1932	1,320	
		17th Nov., 1925		
	Suppiah Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,200	
		27th Jan., 1925		
	William Simon Boracho ...	8th Aug., 1922	1,140	
		Do.		
	Teo Soo Poh ...	17th Jan., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
	Lim Kim Leng ...	1st Oct., 1926	1,080	
		Do.		
	Govindasamy Sithambaram ...	13th Oct., 1926	1,080	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TREASURY— <i>concluded</i>	Seet Tiong Geok ...	1st Feb., 1927	1,020	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer ...	Do.		
	14th April, 1928	1,020		
	Tan Guan Chuan ...	Do.		
	23rd April, 1928	1,020		
	Do.			
	Teo Mong Whatt ...	20th April, 1927	1,020	
	Do.			
	Lim Peng Huan ...	2nd Oct., 1928	1,020	
	Do.			
Clerks, Class III, twenty-three ...	Khoo Hock Kim ...	11th June, 1928	960	
	Do.			
	Abdul Karim bin Uda ...	18th Feb., 1929	900	
	Do.			
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng ...	1st July, 1929	960	
	13th June, 1929			
	Hussein bin Haji Siraj ...	17th April, 1929	900	
	Do.			
	Victor Gabriel ...	1st Sept., 1929	900	
	9th Aug., 1929			
	Seah Lye Seng ...	18th Mar., 1930	900	
	Do.			
	Osmund Campion Aeria ...	16th Aug., 1930	900	
	Do.			
	Teo Mong Joo ...	13th Oct., 1930	840	
	Do.			
	Song Koon Wah ...	14th Oct., 1930	840	
	Do.			
	Ng Liong Chuan (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	28th April, 1932	720	
	Do.			
	Ronald Douglass Boudewyn (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	14th May, 1932	720	
	Do.			
	Yap Chin Tee (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	5th Aug., 1932	720	
	Do.			
	Quah Ooi Chin (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	3rd Aug., 1932	720	
	Do.			
	Jacob Silas Reuben (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	4th Oct., 1932	720	
	Do.			
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL VETERINARY OFFICER, S.S. & F.M.S.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Joseph Lee Ah Mun ...	1st Jan., 1929	a 2,520	
	4th Jan., 1917			
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheang Tiam Siew ...	1st Jan., 1931	a 840	
	16th Aug., 1930			
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	1st July, 1928	3,120	
	1st Sept., 1897			

a—Nine-fourteenths recoverable from F.M.S.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerks, Class I, two	Ewe Kung Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	18th Dec., 1913		
		1st Oct., 1929	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two	Khoo Keng Sing ...	1st April, 1915	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1929		
	Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...	2nd Oct., 1922	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1930		
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	2nd Mar., 1921	1,200	
		14th Feb., 1920		
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, five		1st Feb., 1926		
	Ho Beng Wai ...	Do.	960	
		7th Nov., 1929		
	Chan Teik Choon ...	Do.	900	
		10th Mar., 1930		
	Khoo Kheam Chuan ...	Do.	840	
		17th Nov., 1931		
		Do.		
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Tung Ghim Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
		2nd Feb., 1925		
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Lee Soon Keng ...	1st Dec., 1931	2,880	
		8th Mar., 1906		
	Ong Beng Kien ...	1st Jan., 1914	1,920	
		6th June, 1911		
	Patrick Raymund Scully ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1914		
	Abdulah Pawan ...	1st Dec., 1925	1,920	
		16th Jan., 1919		
Clerks, Class II, nine	Koh Kim Keat ...	1st Feb., 1926	1,920	
		6th Oct., 1920		
	Goh Hock Jin ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
		22nd Oct., 1923		
	Ung Ban Huat ...	1st July, 1929	1,680	
		21st May, 1924		
	Ho Chooi Seng ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,680	
		1st Jan., 1925		
	Khaw Chin Tat ...	1st Oct., 1931	1,440	
		12th Feb., 1925		
	Mak Kim Fook ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1925		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL			\$	
SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
AUDIT— <i>contd.</i>				
Clerk, Class III, nine	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh } Koe Kok Peng ... } Vengadasalam Murugian ... } Ooi Kok Hin ... } Chuah Swee Keat ... } Mohamed Arshad bin Osman } Anthony Lovel Phipps ... } Mohammed Hashim bin Idris } Philip Neri Capel (<i>Temporary</i>) }	1st Jan., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do. 1st Feb., 1929 Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do. 1st Jan., 1930 Do. 1st Dec., 1930 Do. 12th Jan., 1931 Do. 1st Dec., 1931 27th Nov., 1931 11th Sept., 1933 Do.	1,080 960 960 960 900 900 840 840 720	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Class I	Lim Ewe Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912	2,520	
Clerks, Class III, three	Ng Sek Phooi ... Kee Yong Khoon ... Khoo Kim Guan ...	1st April, 1924 Do. 17th Aug., 1928 8th Dec., 1927 26th Feb., 1931 Do.	1,140 1,020 840	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class	Mohamed Abubakar ...	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	2,820	
Clerk, Class II	Tan Ah Choy ...	1st June, 1933 24th Apl., 1923	1,680	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class III	Tan Seang Keng <i>a</i> ...	19th Jan., 1933 16th June, 1930	900	

a—Transferred from Dept. of Statistics, Penang to D. & I. Dept., P.W.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Lim Kean Tee ...	1st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...	Do.	1,800	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1932 16th Jan., 1924	1,320	
	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Yeoh Eng Liat ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Yeoh Oon Tarm ...	25th April, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Yeoh Yew Heng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Kee Seong ...	15th Oct., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Appiah Selvaratnam ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	900	
	Lee Kong Fatt (<i>Temporary</i>)	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	720	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ... Hector Vivian d'Aranjo (Class I) ...	... 1st Feb., 1926 1st Nov., 1911	2,520	
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929 26th May, 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Nov., 1930 2nd May, 1917	2,400	
	Lean Leong Kooi ...	1st Aug., 1931 12th Jan., 1918	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Feb., 1930 16th Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Wong Ah Lum ...	1st Feb., 1930 27th Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Cheah Hock Kheng a ...	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	6th Feb., 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Chong Weng Kong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Khoo Cheng Seang ...	28th May, 1928 Do.	1,020	

a—Rural Board Revenue.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS— <i>contd.</i>				
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	960	
	M. Ramayah ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	780	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerk, Class I ...	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Sept., 1915	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Neoh Teng Thye ...	18th Aug., 1932 13th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Chew Keat ...	1st April, 1927	1,140	
	Poh Soo Leng <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1920 1st Jan., 1928	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Tan Seang Hoo ...	Do. 1st Feb., 1933	1,020	
	Saw Yew Leng ...	19th Jan., 1928 17th Nov., 1931 24th Aug., 1931	840	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin <i>b</i> ...	26th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,880	
	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally ...	18th Aug., 1932 4th Mar., 1912	1,920	
	Subramanian Navaratnam ...	1st July, 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,920	
	Kariah Namasivayam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1920	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Ong Peng Kuang ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Amirdam Rayappen <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Teoh Seng Hoo <i>a</i> ...	8th Dec., 1913 1st Nov., 1931 1st Dec., 1925	1,440	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	23rd Jan., 1933 12th May, 1926	1,080	
	Hashim bin Itam <i>a</i> ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Quah Poh Seng ...	3rd July, 1933 1st July, 1926	1,080	
	Saw Teng Kok ...	2nd Oct., 1933 22nd Jan., 1926	1,020	
	G. M. Sandosham ...	6th Feb., 1929 28th Jan., 1929	960	
	Ch'ng Cheng Hock (<i>Temp.</i>)	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	720	

a—Salary recoverable by contribution from Rural Board. *b*—Draws allowances of \$150 and \$90 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. No. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board respectively.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>				
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Lim Guan Chuan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Heah Ah Khoon ...	1st Oct., 1914		
		1st Dec., 1931	2,280	
	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	7th May, 1914		
		1st Feb., 1933	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	B. C. Rodrigues ...	15th Jan., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	1st Sept., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		20th Nov., 1920		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st April, 1925	1,200	
	Ong Choon San <i>b</i> ...	18th Nov., 1903		
		16th Mar., 1929	960	
	Abdul Rahman bin Siru	10th Dec., 1928		
	(Temporary) ...	7th Nov., 1933	720	
		Do.		
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W. SOUTH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		15th June, 1914		
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lim Say Locke ...	1st April, 1929	1,680	
		1st Mar., 1923		
	Toh Yew Keat ...	1st Aug., 1931	1,440	
		16th Sept., 1925		
	H. Savari Rajan ...	1st Oct., 1933	1,140	
		23rd Mar., 1918		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Lim Say Keong <i>b</i> ...	16th July, 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	23rd April, 1928	1,020	
		Do.		
	R. Krishnasamy ...	1st Dec., 1933	1,020	
		1st July, 1928		
DINDINGS	Md. Ali bin Kadir Mydin ...	12th Jan., 1929	900	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Poh Soo Beng ...	1st April, 1930	2,280	
		1st April, 1917		
	Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st Oct., 1931	2,040	
		1st Dec., 1918		
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mohamed Noor bin Naina	1st June, 1933	1,920	
	Mohamed ...	1st May, 1921		
	Peter Quah <i>b c</i> ...	20th April, 1931	1,920	
		17th May, 1921		
	Yeap Kok Leong ...	2nd Feb., 1931	1,140	
		21st Oct., 1918		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad ...	8th May, 1928	1,020	
		2nd April, 1928		
	Khaw Boon Hai ...	7th March, 1932	1,020	
		2nd Sept., 1927		
	Amra Singh ...	8th Sept., 1930	960	
		2nd Sept., 1927		
	Cheah Phee Aik ...	9th Nov., 1933	720	
		Do.		

a—Draws allowance of \$90 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board.
c—Draws Education Allowance of \$60 p.a.

b—Paid from Rural Board

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st April, 1931 1st May, 1906	2,880	
	S. Marimuthu ...	1st Aug., 1933	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer ...	16th Feb., 1920 1st Feb., 1926	1,920	
	Yeoh Tiang Kheng ...	1st Oct., 1920 1st Jan., 1932	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Anthonyraj Jegarow ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1928 Do.	1,020	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	R. David ...	1st Jan., 1929 13th April, 1913	2,520	
LEGAL OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st July, 1906	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,520	
	Laurence Jusinian Massang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Thum Swee Tiam ...	1st April, 1919 22nd June, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Toh Cheng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927	1,020	
	Ooi Boon Lay ...	26th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Samoo Manikram ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th May, 1897	3,120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Charles Stanley Lessler ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	a 1,800	
	Oh Peng Loon ...	7th Feb., 1927 1st Nov., 1926	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Kumaravelu Subbiah ...	8th July, 1925 Do.	1,140	
	James Alexander Abraham ...	26th April, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Goh Eng Chye ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	840	

a—Draws an allowance of \$60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>				
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	6th Oct., 1925 1st Feb., 1901	3,120	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lee Cheng Hoe ...	1st July, 1924 5th Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Ng Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	1,440	
	Shaik Mydin bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Apl., 1914 Do.	a 1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Omar bin Che Long ...	5th April, 1929 Do.	960	
	Singaram Marimuthu ...	Do.	960	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Oon Tiang Yeam ...	1st Jan., 1927 22nd May, 1903	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chin Leong Pong ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Khor Hup Soon ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1916	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina ...	1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Singaram Maruthamuthu ...	4th April, 1922 24th Jan., 1913	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Yeap Eng Tee ...	16th Sept., 1929 7th Jan., 1929	960	
	Ahamad b. Long ...	10th Jan., 1929 Do.	900	
	Foong Chin Cheong ...	4th Sept., 1930 Do.	900	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1907	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ..	Mohd. Naina Merican bin Mohd. Ghouse Merican ...	22nd April, 1927 Do.	b 1,080	

a - Promotion 1-11-29. b—Draws \$1,080 p.a. from 1-5-33

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>				
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, three	William Hoachung ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
	Lee Kok Thun ...	1st Oct., 1914		
	V. Krishnasamy ...	1st Feb., 1930	2,400	
		1st Mar., 1916		
		1st Jan., 1931	2,280	
		1st Sept., 1916		
Clerk, Class II, five	Tay Ewe Che ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Tan Boon Joo ...	1st Sept., 1919		
		14th Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Phuah Choon Choe ...	9th Dec., 1918		
		1st Dec., 1927	1,920	
		17th May, 1921		
	Kok Yong Kai ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
		1st Dec., 1919		
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
		3rd Mar., 1920		
	Lim Seang Kooi ...	1st Feb., 1926	1,140	
		Do.		
	Cheah Phee Kheam ...	1st May, 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
	Khor Kok Heang ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,020	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, seven	Khoo Keng Tong ...	10th Jan., 1929	900	
		10th Oct., 1927		
	Woo Heng Keat ...	8th Jan., 1931	840	
		Do.		
	Lim Kean Hin ...	11th Aug., 1931	840	
		Do.		
	Syed Ahmad Aljunid	22nd Oct., 1931	840	
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I	Koh Chas Eng ...	1st Nov., 1931	2,280	
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Haniff ...	1st Feb., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1931	840	
		Do.		
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Special Class	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st Jan., 1924	2,520	
		10th May, 1909		
Clerks, Class III, two	Teh Phaik Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1931	840	
		1st July, 1927		
	Leong Keng Cheow	1st Sept., 1931	840	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Hong Keng ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,400	
	Lim Kean Chye ...	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,920	
	Lim Joo Kee ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Cheah Kim Aw ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Ang Eng Seong ...	8th July, 1921 1st April, 1931	1,440	
	Toh Cheng Ghee ...	1st July, 1925 9th Nov., 1925	1,140	
	Tan Eng Guan ...	Do. 7th Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	Do. 1st July, 1926	1,080	
	Low Teik Liang ...	18th Feb., 1929 5th April, 1927	1,080	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan ...	1st Oct., 1927 1st June, 1927	1,020	
	Geh Choon Keng ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Cheah Chee Boo ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Tung Lean Huat ...	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	900	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	900	
	Lo Leng Lye ...	Do.	960	
	Ong Kee Seong ...	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	900	
	Lim Swee Siang ...	Do.	900	
	Kuppusamy Suppiah ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	900	
	R. Dorai Raju ...	22nd May, 1930 Do.	900	
	Tan Cheng Bee ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
	Tan Ewe Ann ...	13th Aug., 1931 Do.	840	
	Wong Ah Lam ...	10th June, 1931 Do.	840	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Chooi Eng ...	1st May, 1928 16th Feb., 1920	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chuah Khye Guan ...	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	900	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Victor Boudville ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Lee Sie Chong ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Choo Seong Guan ...	1st May, 1917 1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Tee Eng Kheng ...	1st April, 1921 1st July, 1925	1,920	
	Choe Seong Eng ...	12th April, 1920 1st Feb., 1928	1,800	
	Khoo Seng Chye ...	15th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazak ...	1st July, 1921 1st Jan., 1931 5th July, 1912	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	25th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	C. Muthu Velloo ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerk, Class, Special ...	C. Abishegam ...	1st Jan., 1928 14th July, 1902	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Khoo Soo Bok ...	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Ismail bin Che Chee ...	1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Balwant Singh ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1928 9th Oct., 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Soo Num ...	1st Oct., 1922 22nd Feb., 1910	1,200	
	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	900	
STATISTICS				
	Mohamed Hussain bin Md. Mydin ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Goh Hock Jin ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,680	
	Cheah Kim Aw ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1921	1,440	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ...	1st Jan., 1931 11th Feb., 1924	1,440	
	Khor Kok Tee ...	1st July, 1931 1st Sept., 1925	1,440	
	Ang Eng Kim ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Lye Choon Kong ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	1st Jan., 1927 12th May, 1926	1,080	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>concl.</i>			\$	
STATISTICS—<i>concl.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Ng Yook Koon ...	12th April, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Quah Poh Seng ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Khoo Soo Teat ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Lee Cheng Huat ...	1st May, 1929 29th April, 1929	960	
	Tan Seang Keng ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	900	
	Saw Inn Kian ...	11th Aug., 1931 Do.	840	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Sigamoney Arokia Dass ...	17th Oct., 1925 1st June, 1921	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Say Hock ...	12th Feb., 1925 Do.	1,140	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Krishnasamy Singaram <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1915	2,520	
	Singaravelu Munisamy <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 9th Feb., 1906	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925 7th May, 1909	2,520	
	Ché Wan bin Cheé ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st June, 1911	2,520	
	Lim Sin Yean ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Dec., 1915	2,400	
	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	1st July, 1931 7th April, 1914	2,280	
	Tan Teik Choon ...	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Khoo Tiang Hooi ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Ooi Chong Kin ...	1st Jan., 1931 15th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Lim Cheam Aik ...	1st Jan., 1926 15th Sept., 1925	1,080	
	Sim Kooi Chye ...	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Simon Barnabas ...	7th April, 1931 Do.	780	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Teow Beng Ee ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Mar., 1922	1,680	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Seang Hong ...	7th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,140	

a—Draws in addition to salary \$390 p.a. as Acting office assistant, Treasury to Treasury on 16th August 1932. *b*—Transferred from Labour Office

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT COUNCIL-LOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Goh Kay Swee ...	1st Nov., 1933	2,640	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st July, 1911 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	G. M. de Souza ...	1st Dec., 1922 1st Nov., 1928	960	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Leow Chim Bong	Do. 16th Aug., 1930	900	
	Kang Keng Bock	Do. 1st Oct., 1929 21st Feb., 1927	1,080	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Kye Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1932 3rd Mar., 1926	1,320	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(Vacant) ...			
	Mohd. Amin bin Janudin (Temporary Clerk) ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	720	
Clerk, Class I ...	Charles Mathew Lopez	1st Sept., 1930 25th Jan., 1915	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	Khoo Teck Bong	1st July, 1929 23rd July, 1923	1,680	
	Lee Eng Choon ...	10th Feb., 1930 14th Feb., 1927	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Wee Tiong Kim ...	16th Feb., 1931 1st Dec., 1928	960	
	Tiak Ah Chow ...	1st July, 1929 24th Apr., 1929	900	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1926	1,320	
FORESTS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	9th July, 1929 Do.	840	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	1st June, 1932 28th June, 1909	2,760	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Toh Seng Hoe ...	1st Sept., 1930 16th Feb., 1925	1,560	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
EDUCATION—contd.				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Chelong Permal Retty ...	11th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Ahmad bin Lajis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	900	
	Choe Soon Lee ...	24th April, 1929 1st Jan., 1929	900	
	Abdul Rahim bin H. Noordin (Temporary) ...	11th Aug., 1933 18th Dec., 1931	720	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	A. Anthony ...	19th Mar., 1931 Do.	660	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson	1st Oct., 1932 2nd Sept., 1910	2,760	
Clerk, Class I ...	Richard Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1915	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1925 20th July, 1922	1,920	
	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1920	1,680	
	Goh Eng Wee ...	1st April, 1929 3rd Sept., 1923	1,680	
	Omar bin H. Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919 2nd Feb., 1918	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Tandarayan Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st July, 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Raphael Paul ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	960	
	Anthony Bong ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	900	
	Suppah Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	900	
Alor Gajah				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(Vacant) ...			
Clerk, Class I ...	Reginald Vincent de Rozario	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1902	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Vincent Arthur Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Keng Joo ...	16th Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st May, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,680	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>				
<i>Alor Gajah—contd.</i>				
	H. Abdul Rahman bin Osman	1st June, 1925	1,140	
	Ho Chee Beng ...	1st July, 1919		
		11th Jan., 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahman bin H. Noordin	16th May, 1928	1,020	
		11th Jan., 1927		
	Tan Kim Seng ...	15th Sept., 1928	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...		16th May, 1928		
	Lim Keng Siong ...	16th Aug., 1930	900	
		Do.		
	Goh Bah Kow ...	1st June, 1930	900	
		Do.		
	Chi Hock Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1931	840	
		Do.		
	A. Anthony ...	19th Mar., 1931	780	
		Do.		
<i>Jasin</i>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Michael de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		2nd Feb., 1917		
	Stephen Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st July, 1919		
	Yip bin Sahak ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...		17th Feb., 1920		
	Low Swi Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		29th May, 1921		
	Labunu Hawa Danapala ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
		16th Feb., 1925		
	John Stephen Pinto <i>a</i> ...	7th Jan., 1918	1,200	
		Do.		
	Lee Kee Siew ...	11th Feb., 1925	1,080	
		Do.		
	Joseline Frank de Costa ...	14th Jan., 1927	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, six ...		13th Mar., 1926		
	O. S. Elly ...	17th Feb., 1930	840	
		Do.		
	C. H. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1931	780	
		Do.		
	Seet Ah Ann ...	1st July, 1927	900	
		Do.		
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
<i>Registry</i>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		18th Mar., 1910		
	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid ...	11th Feb., 1920	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, two ...		Do.		
	G. Fobrogo ...	1st Nov., 1928	960	
		Do.		

a—Vide Malacca 2126-33 to draw \$1,200 p.a. from 1-2-33.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—contd.			\$	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Sept., 1932	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	James Nonis ...	28th July, 1919	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wi Tiam Chin ...	1st July, 1929	840	
		1st Mar., 1922		
		16th Feb., 1931		
		Do.		
MARINE				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Sept., 1929	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chee Teck Lim ...	8th July, 1912	960	
		1st Jan., 1929		
		Do.		
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias a ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,880	
Clerk, Class I ...	Cho Kim Tian ...	11th Mar., 1907	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Alfred John Minjoot ...	1st Nov., 1933	1,200	
		1st Mar., 1922		
		1st Nov., 1933		
		11th Jan., 1927		
	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,140	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Augustus Lawrence Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929	900	
		Do.		
	Mah Tian Kit ...	17th Feb., 1930	900	
		Do.		
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II ...	Anthony Francis Fernandis ...	29th Nov., 1919	1,920	
		1st Sept., 1914		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1932	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Kah Heng ...	1st April, 1919	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheong Sian Tong ...	1st Jan., 1930	780	
		8th Dec., 1925		
		1st Dec., 1933		
		16th Feb., 1931		
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chan Teong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chan Ah Chye ...	8th Mar., 1909	780	
		1st June, 1932		
		Do.		
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Pallany Pillay ...	1st June, 1932	2,160	
		20th Feb., 1919		
	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st Nov., 1918		
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lim Cheng Wan ...	1st Sept., 1930	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1926		
	Cheong Swi Yin ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,560	
		5th Nov., 1924		

(a) Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca. Draws an allowance of \$300 from the Municipality.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—continued.			\$	
POLICE—contd.				
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Kang Kang Swee ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Joseph Pestana ...	5th Nov., 1913 2nd April, 1913	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Ahmad ...	30th Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Wee Eng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mah Kim Yong ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Mar., 1926	1,440	
	Husin bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chan Ah Ngin ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
	Yeo Tiong Hoe ...	Do.	840	
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Seng Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 11th Jan., 1910	2,400	
Clerk, Class III ...	Yeo Yoon Siang ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	900	
	Goh Tiow Lim (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	14th Aug., 1933 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Loh Chow Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1916	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Koh Quan Beng ...	17th Feb., 1930 1st May, 1929	900	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Class I ...	Goh Tan Teng ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1917	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Lim Ting Sun ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	H. E. Sequerah ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1924	1,800	
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	1st Sept., 1928 20th Jan., 1920	1,800	
	Felix Leong ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1921	1,560	
Clerk, Temporary ...	Tan Beng Bah ...	4th Dec., 1933 Do.	720	

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			\$	
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S.S.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Karthigasu Suppiah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1932 8th Jan., 1920	2,160	Special Allce. of \$300 p.a. and Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1915	a 2,280	Station Allce \$7.50 p.m.
Clerk, Class II ...	Tham Ying Yin ...	{ 1st Aug., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	a 1,440	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ali Hussan bin Mohamed Edin ...	{ 3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	b 1,020	
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	{ Govinda Narayana Sammy ... Majid bin Famimih ...	{ 1st Sept., 1922 1st July, 1920 1st May, 1929 Do.	1,140 900	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee ...	{ 1st Aug., 1931 15th May, 1922	1,440	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar ...	{ 1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	900	

a—Half paid by Brunei and half paid by Labuan. b—Salary recoverable from the Brunei Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SECRETARIAT				
			\$	
Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1902	5,520	
European Shorthand Reporter ...	Saul Isaac Saul ...	10th May, 1921 Do.	9,600	
Confidential Clerk to Secretary, Local Defence Committee ...	George Herbert Goodlad Barber	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	4,800	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	4,260	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Tay Soo Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,260	
Chief Record Room Clerk	Tan Koh Siew ...	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	4,140	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A) ...	Nazar Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913	3,660	
Councils Clerk ...	Henry Lazaroo ...	3rd Feb., 1931 3rd May, 1911	3,540	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sheikh Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1933 9th June, 1917	3,300	
Shorthand Typist ...	Osman bin Abubakar	1st Aug., 1920 28th June, 1915	3,000	
Copyist ...	Vincent Undasan ...	3rd Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Temporary Copyists, two	Chan Keng San ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	720	
	Felix Marcus Rozario	1st July, 1933 Do.	720	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	1st July, 1917 18th Dec., 1908	1,920	
Records and Library Clerk	Ang Wee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	480	
Book-binder ...	Haji Ketchi bin Hussein	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	300	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Copyist ...	Humbert Oliveiro a	1st Jan., 1925 24th Oct., 1921	1,440	
Stenographer ...	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah a	5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	
Malay Assistant ...	Mohamed al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	

a—Date of 1st appointment under the F. M. S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1st January, 1924.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT			\$	
Agricultural Field Officers	George Donald Phillips (Olds)	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	5,400	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p.a.
	James Fairweather	12th Nov., 1920 Do.	8,700	
	Frank Reginald Mason	13th June, 1924 28th Jan., 1922	8,100	Do.
	Cyril Leonard Newman	17th Sept., 1927 Do.	6,600	Do.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade I	Min bin Haji Ahmad	1st Aug., 1931 2nd June, 1920	2,400	Bicycle Allce. of \$96 p. a.
	Arope bin Mat	1st Sept., 1932 6th Nov., 1920	2,220	Do.
	Md. Yunus bin Md. Din	22nd April, 1924 Do.	1,320	Do.
	Mohd. Ismal bin H. Taih	16th May, 1925 Do.	1,320	Do.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II	Mohamed Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim	19th May, 1925 Do.	1,320	Do.
	Din bin Embi	1st May, 1926 Do.	1,200	Do.
	Mohd. Sa'aid, bin S. Daud	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	Do.
	Mohd. Yusuf bin Md. Nam	16th Mar., 1930 30th April, 1927	1,080	Do.
Chinese Sub-Inspector of Agriculture	Abdul Kadir bin A. Rahim	1st April, 1931 14th May, 1928	960	Do.
	Yap Sie Teck	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,440	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
Agricultural Students	Yong Yoon Choi	20th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Goh Kim Swee	15th May, 1933 Do.	540	
Temporary Clerk, Pine-apple Demonstration Station	Edwin Gomes	10th Feb., 1932 Do.	720	
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II	Wahab bin Resat	1st Jan., 1932 12th Sept., 1919	660	Bicycle Allce. of \$96 p. a.
	Ismail bin Saikh Salim	1st Jan., 1932 10th Aug., 1919	660	Do.
	Hussein bin Mat	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1920	660	Do.
	Abdul Khalil bin H. Md. Taib	14th Mar., 1932 1st Mar., 1922	600	Do.
Agricultural Probationers	Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim	13th Jan., 1932 15th Feb., 1922	420	
	Asha Ari bin Haji Hassan	7th Oct., 1932 1st Oct., 1925	420	
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1926	360	
	Baba bin Amin	1st Jan., 1932 19th Sept., 1929	360	
	Sa'ayah bin Mohd. Senawi	1st Jan., 1932 4th Mar., 1929	360	
	Sidek bin Katun	21st Nov., 1932 1st Jan., 1931	360	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—contd.				
Agricultural Probationer	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Jan., 1933	300	
Agricultural Pupil ...	Abu Bakar bin Kunji Ahmed	1st Aug., 1924 4th July, 1933 Do.	60	
Peons ...	Sabtu bin Jambol ...	10th Feb., 1927 Do.	240	
	Abdullah bin Shariff ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	216	
	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim ...	16th July, 1930 Do.	204	
ANALYST				
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies	John Chester Cowap, B.Sc., F.I.C. ...	1st Jan., 1929 11th Sept., 1908	12,000	
Senior Asst. Analyst ...	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C. ...	7th Aug., 1929 11th Feb., 1922	<i>a</i> 8,100	
Assistant Analysts ...	Colin Lambert Southall, B.Sc., A.I.C. ...	31st Dec., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 7,200	
	Frank Henry Geake, M.Sc., A.I.C. ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	6,600	
	Arnold Wigham Burtt, M.Sc., F.I.C. ...	8th Jan., 1932 Do.	<i>c</i> 6,000	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Thng Soon Tee ...	1st June, 1928 15th June, 1925	1,560	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III ...	Chow Weng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Pwee Sye Cheow ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Tang Chwee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Sng Seng Heng ...	Do.	720	
AUDIT				
Senior Assistant Auditor	Harold Thomas Hedley, A.S.A.A.	3rd July, 1933 22nd Nov., 1921	10,200	
Assistant Auditors, two ...	Walter Duncan Charlton ...	6th Feb., 1932 20th Aug., 1927	8,160	
	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A. ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	7,440	

a—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees and \$300 Lecturer's fees in 1933.
b—Drew \$480 Lecturer's Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1933.

c—Drew \$75 Examiner's Fees in 1933.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AUDIT—Contd.			\$	
Verification Officer ...	W. W. Bachelor ...	22nd April, 1928 28th Feb., 1899	6,000	
Chief Clerk ...	J. W. Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930	3,660	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Saw Soon Jin ...	27th June, 1898 1st April, 1928	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	28th Mar., 1919 1st Jan., 1926	2,520	
	Kailahsum Ratnaswami ...	1st April, 1919 1st April, 1926	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	John Wilfred Gammell ...	3rd Mar., 1919 1st July, 1927	1,920	
	Peter Ng Yong Thye ...	15th Mar., 1915 1st July, 1930	1,560	
	Hong Peck Hock ...	20th Aug., 1925 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Quek Song Quee ...	17th Feb., 1926 1st May, 1924	1,140	
	Tan Teck Seah ...	Do. 26th May, 1924	1,140	
	Mok Keng Joo ...	Do. 1st April, 1926	1,080	
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
	Mok Yong Siang ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	900	
	Lim Ah Nye ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	900	
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	A. Nasirudin Sahib ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	900	
	Yeo Siew Hiong ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	900	
	R. Rodrigues ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	840	
	Krishnan Thungavelu ...	1st Jan., 1931 29th May, 1930	840	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	Mabel Winter ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	5,700	
Chinese Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Nov., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	6,000	
Lady Inspector ...	Maggie Brodie ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Inspector ...	Lee Thuan Khek ...	1st Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	900	
Chinese Translator ...	Cheng Hui Ming ...	4th July, 1928 4th July, 1927	^a 2,700	
Assistant Translator ...	Lee Soo Keng ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st Dec., 1927	^b 2,460	

^a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 p.a.^b—Includes a Pensionable increase of \$660 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE SECRETARIAT—contd.			\$	
2nd Assistant Translator	Chau Kit Siang ...	11th Nov., 1929 1st Feb., 1928	^a 2,100	
3rd Assistant Translator	Teo Kiak Seng ...	1st July, 1933 1st July, 1932	1,200	
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	2,880	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriū ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	1,680	
Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel ...	1st June, 1927 19th Jan., 1917	2,400	
Assistant Boarding Officer	Tan Hock Kee ...	1st June, 1927 3rd May, 1911	1,440	
2nd Asst. Boarding Officer	Lee Keng Swee ...	2nd Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
Assistant Interpreters ...	Ang Phong Sai ...	1st Jan., 1925 7th June, 1917	900	
	Au Poh Ghee ...	3rd Sept., 1925 11th April, 1922	960	
	Lee Teng Guan ...	1st Oct., 1925 1st June, 1922	960	
	Yap Teck Kim ...	1st Dec., 1926 27th Oct., 1924	900	
	Lim Wee Soo ...	20th Jan., 1930 20th Dec., 1929	780	
	Gan Pek Choy ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	660	
	Chong Lin Kung ...	1st Jan., 1924 11th May, 1906	960	
	Tham Chuk Nam ...	1st Jan., 1931 28th June, 1926	960	
Writers ...	Sham Thian Yu ...	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1930	840	
	(Vacant) ...			
Tindal ...	Umbok bin H. Mohamed ...	1st June, 1932 7th Oct., 1910	252	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-operative Officer	Che Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1917 ^b	2,630	Draws Commuted Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer ...	(Vacant) H. A. de Silva (Acting) ...	...	
Indian Co-operative Officer	P. T. Nathan c ...	1st Sept., 1928 28th Nov., 1912	2,400	Do.
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer ...	Abdul Wahab bin Arshad c ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Jan., 1927	1,680	Draws Special Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,769	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	Frank George Finch c ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1907	^d 14,400	

(a) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a.

(b) Note of first appointment under the Johore Government.

(c) Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

(d) Three-fourths of his salary paid by F. M. S. in his capacity as Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION			\$	
Inspector of Schools, S. & L. ...	C. G. Coleman ...	30th Dec., 1930 1st June, 1906	12,000	
Principal, Raffles Inst. ...	D. W. McLeod ...	5th Feb., 1920 3rd Jan., 1920	10,800	
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...	R. E. Smith ...	23rd Mar., 1922 1st Oct., 1911	10,200	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education ...	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	3,660	
Chinese Inspector of Schools, S., M. & L. ...	Li Chi Wa ...	10th June, 1928 Do.	4,560	
Asst. Inspector of Chinese Schools, S. & L. ...	Lin Chong Hsin ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	1,800	
Asst. Inspector of Chinese Schools, S. ...	Chen Hua Yeow ...	2nd Jan., 1932 Do.	1,560	
European Masters ...	G. Ambler ...	20th April, 1926 6th March, 1910	9,600	
	M. B. Brockwell ...	9th Oct., 1926 11th July, 1904	9,600	
	F. C. Barracough ...	22nd May, 1921 15th April, 1921	8,400	
	E. R. Davies ...	8th Jan., 1927 5th Oct., 1926	6,900	
	G. L. Bayliss ...	1st Oct., 1928 11th Sept., 1926	6,600	
	E. S. Tiddeman ...	12th Feb., 1927 Do.	6,300	
	A. F. Hunter ...	20th April, 1929 Do.	6,000	
	F. T. Laidlaw ...	25th Jan., 1930 27th Dec., 1929	6,000	
	J. McConigley ...	9th Aug., 1930 11th July, 1930	5,700	
	R. A. Goodchild ...	19th Sept., 1931 20th Aug., 1931	5,400	
	Edmund Strickland ...	22nd Oct., 1927 23rd Sept., 1927	5,760	
Principal, Raffles Girl's School ...	Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	1st Jan., 1924 14th Jan., 1909	7,200	
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appointment) ...	M. W. Paterson a ...	18th Dec., 1919 Do.	6,000	
	A. M. Waddell ...	26th Sept., 1924 29th Aug., 1924	6,000	
	C. K. McNeish ...	5th May, 1922 1st April, 1922	6,000	
	K. E. Waddle ...	2nd Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1926	5,700	

(a) Draws Acting Allowance of \$50 p.m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Mistresses ...	M. M. Hadley ...	10th Mar., 1926	5,700	Free Quarters
	R. M. Everson ...	5th Feb., 1926	4,800	
	G. Farnell ...	28th Feb., 1929	4,800	
	S. F. Lucas ...	30th Jan., 1929	4,200	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker <i>a</i> ...	28th Dec., 1928		
		Do.		
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	E. V. Davies ...	4th April, 1931	7,500	
		5th Mar., 1931	4,800	
	Low Ngiong Ing <i>b</i> ...	21st Dec., 1923	3,600	
	K. M. Rama Menon ...	Do.	3,600	
	M. Ignatius ...	15th Jan., 1924	3,600	
	M. N. Campos ...	15th Jan., 1921	3,600	
	T. E. K. Retnam ...	1st Aug., 1918	3,600	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	Do.	3,600	
	S. G. Mohd. Ghows ...	13th Feb., 1918	3,600	
	P. F. Aroozoo ...	1st June, 1918	3,600	
	D. de Souza ...	Do.	3,600	
	R. Balakrishnan ...	15th Feb., 1914	3,600	
	S. Ponnambalam ...	Do.	3,600	
	J. Thumboo ...	1st May, 1920	3,600	
	K. Muthusamy ...	1st Nov., 1913	3,600	
	K. G. Sabapathy ...	1st Oct., 1917	3,600	
	K. P. Sabapathy ...	Do.	3,600	
	T. A. Chunchie ...	1st May, 1913	3,600	
	S. R. Williams ...	Do.	3,600	
	Ting Siew Choon <i>c</i> ...	1st Oct., 1917	3,600	
		Do.	3,600	
		6th Sept., 1915	3,600	
		Do.	3,600	
		15th Sept., 1913	3,600	
		Do.	3,600	
		1st April, 1920	3,600	
		Do.	3,600	
		11th Mar., 1920	3,600	
		Do.	3,600	
		4th Nov., 1918	3,120	
		Do.	3,120	
		1st Dec., 1917	3,120	
		Do.	3,120	
		4th July, 1924	3,000	
		Do.	3,000	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p. a.
c—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p. m.

b—Draws Special Allowance of \$50 p. m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	C. A. Peterson <i>a</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	3,000	
	M. Matthew ...	1st April, 1921 Do.	2,880	
	S. K. Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921 Do.	2,760	
	B. Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,760	
	C. A. Sinnathamby ...	17th Mar., 1924 Do.	2,640	
	H. N. Balhetchet <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	2,640	
	N. F. G. Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	2,520	
	Low Kong Lin ...	22nd June, 1923 Do.	2,520	
	J. Baruch ...	15th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	R. Muthia ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,400	
	Ng Foon Koo ...	Do.	2,400	
	J. B. Appadurai ...	Do.	2,400	
	Lim Lam San ...	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	2,400	
	S. J. Joseph ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	2,280	
	Gan Hock Hye ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	2,280	
	H. D. Hochstadt ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,280	
Teachers, Class I	Wan Chor Hun ...	6th Oct., 1927 Do.	2,280	
	V. Ambiavagar <i>b</i> ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,160	
	S. Arumugam ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	2,160	
	R. Govindarajoo ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	G. E. Kraal ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040	
	H. S. Gomes ...	14th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,040	
	Lee Teck Hock ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040	
	A. Retnam ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	Soo Ban Hoe <i>b</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,040	
	K. Murugasu ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	1,920	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$50 p. m.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p. m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	A. Rahim bin H. A. Aziz ...	8th Feb., 1927	1,920	
	Phua Hang Song ...	Do.	1,920	
	Wong Quek Boon ...	2nd May, 1927	1,920	
	P. Ratnasabapathy ...	Do.	1,920	
	Lee Peck Leng ...	1st June, 1926	1,920	
	Voo Ngian Onn ...	Do.	1,920	
	T. Selvadurai ...	5th June, 1928	1,920	
	Chua Leong Hean <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,920	
	Ismail bin Al Aziz <i>a</i> ...	4th June, 1929	1,920	
	Wee Seong Kang <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,920	
	Feliz Choo ...	1st June, 1927	1,920	
	Max Menahem ...	Do.	1,920	
	Wee Thiam Siew ...	20th Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Chia Boon Kang <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,920	
	Goh Siew Lee <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1927	1,920	
	V. Paramsothy <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927	1,920	
	Chia Eng Siang ...	Do.	1,920	
	S. M. M. M. Maricar ...	10th Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Ang Whatt Kim ...	Do.	1,920	
	Fam Foong Hee ...	15th April, 1929	1,800	
	Cheong Chee Soon ...	Do.	1,800	
	Voo Fook Kun ...	1st June, 1928	1,800	
	Wee Loh Siew ...	Do.	1,800	
	Yapp Thean Chye <i>a</i> ...	3rd May, 1928	1,800	
	R. K. Sharma <i>a</i> ...	Do.	1,800	
	Seow Cheng Joon <i>b</i> ...	4th May, 1928	1,800	
	Boey Chen Kee <i>b</i> ...	Do.	1,800	
	Chua Yew Cheng <i>b</i> ...	25th Jan., 1928	1,800	
	A. N. Menon ...	Do.	1,800	
		1st June, 1928	1,800	
		Do.	1,800	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		Do.	1,800	
		18th May, 1929	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		14th Jan., 1929	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		18th Jan., 1929	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		7th May, 1928	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		1st May, 1928	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		11th April, 1932	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		11th July, 1932	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		1st Aug., 1929	1,680	
		Do.	1,680	
		1st June, 1933	1,560	
		Do.	1,560	
		Do.	1,560	
		14th Feb., 1929	1,560	
		Do.	1,560	

(a) Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 per mensem.

b—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class I	Chin Ah Tim ...	28th April, 1930	1,560	
	Choo Keng Kiat ...	Do.	1,560	
	R. Thuraisingam ...	2nd May, 1930	1,560	
	C. D'Silva ...	17th April, 1931	1,560	
	Lee Keng Yew ...	15th April, 1929	1,560	
	Mahan Singh ...	28th April, 1930	1,560	
	T. Kathiravalu ...	1st June, 1931	600	
	Ong Eng Lian ...	1st May, 1931	600	
	Pung Ah Leong (Class IV A)	28th April, 1930	960	
	Tan Choon Lee ...	1st May, 1931	600	
Student Teachers	David K. Tweg ...	Do.	600	
	Ting Tew Ling ...	28th April, 1930	600	
	Md. Anwar bin A. Latiff	1st May, 1931	600	
	Chan Bak Yam ...	28th April, 1930	600	
	W. E. Meyer ...	1st May, 1931	600	
	Miss M. D. Gibbs ...	1st April, 1924	3,600	
Superscale Appointments, Class II	„ V. A. Coveney	1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	„ V. R. Cohen	1st April, 1924	3,600	
	„ V. R. Cohen	1st Aug., 1907	3,600	
	Mrs. D. Downe	18th Mar., 1912	3,600	
	Mrs. D. Downe	Do.	3,600	
	K. Angus	7th Jan., 1912	3,600	
	K. Angus	Do.	3,600	
	L. J. Wylie (Mrs.)	2nd May, 1921	2,400	
	L. J. Wylie (Mrs.)	Do.	2,400	
	I. McIntyre	1st April, 1912	2,400	
	I. McIntyre	Do.	2,400	
	F. Goodland	1st April, 1916	2,400	
	F. Goodland	Do.	2,400	
	V. Rodyk	1st May, 1917	2,400	
	V. Rodyk	Do.	2,400	
	R. Russell	1st April, 1918	2,400	
	R. Russell	Do.	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.)	1st April, 1910	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.)	Do.	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.)	1st April, 1920	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.)	Do.	2,400	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	N. Lingard ...	1st April, 1918	2,400	
	L. Rodrigues (Mrs.) ...	Do.		
	L. Rodrigues (Mrs.) ...	12th Jan., 1920	2,400	
	D. Foston ...	Do.		
	D. Foston ...	1st March, 1921	2,400	
	M. Foston ...	Do.		
	M. Foston ...	10th May, 1915	2,400	
	E. Padday ...	Do.		
	E. Padday ...	9th Oct., 1916	2,400	
	H. E. Perreau ...	Do.		
	H. E. Perreau ...	1st March, 1921	2,400	
	R. McIntyre ...	Do.		
	R. McIntyre ...	1st Oct., 1923	2,400	
	D. Choo ...	Do.		
	D. Choo ...	8th Sept., 1924	2,280	
	K. Shepherdson ...	Do.		
	K. Shepherdson ...	Do.	2,280	
	Tan Chee Chee ...	Do.		
	Tan Chee Chee ...	Do.	2,280	
	Su Kim Chu ...	Do.		
	Su Kim Chu ...	Do.	2,280	
	N. Bateman (Mrs.) ...	14th Jan., 1929	2,160	
	M. Braga (Mrs.) ...	Do.		
	M. Braga (Mrs.) ...	1st Feb., 1923	2,160	
	L. Perira ...	Do.		
	L. Perira ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,160	
	M. Perreau ...	Do.		
	M. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924	2,160	
	L. Nerva ...	Do.		
	L. Nerva ...	14th Jan., 1924	2,040	
	K. Alvis ...	Do.		
	K. Alvis ...	Do.	1,920	
	V. Pestana (Mrs.) ...	8th Sept., 1924	1,920	
	E. C. Machado ...	Do.		
	E. C. Machado ...	15th Oct., 1923	1,920	
Teachers, Class II	F. B. Ree ...	Do.		
	F. B. Ree ...	14th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	N. Wee ...	Do.		
	N. Wee ...	Do.	1,920	
	S. Belletti (Mrs.) ...	9th Jan., 1928	1,800	
	C. A. Leonard (Mrs.) ...	Do.		
	C. A. Leonard (Mrs.) ...	5th Mar., 1925	1,800	
	Cheang Wye Lan ...	Do.		
	Cheang Wye Lan ...	1st Mar., 1925	1,800	
	P. S. Yang (Mrs.) ...	Do.		
	P. S. Yang (Mrs.) ...	3rd Sept., 1928	1,800	
	C. I. Gomes, Mrs. (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	Do.		
	C. I. Gomes, Mrs. (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	14th Jan., 1929	1,680	
	D. Smith (Mrs.) ...	Do.		
	D. Smith (Mrs.) ...	18th Jan., 1926	1,680	
	E. Peche ...	Do.		
	E. Peche ...	Do.	1,680	
	R. Alvis ...	14th Jan., 1924	1,680	
	R. Alvis ...	Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class II	E. D. Cornelius ...	3rd May, 1926 Do.	1,680	Draws \$15 p.m. while in charge of classes
	J. A. Rayney (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	
	E. Aeria ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,680	
	Chen Siew Suan (Mrs.) ...	5th May, 1924 Do.	1,560	
	Maude Lewis <i>a</i> ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,560	
	C. Isaac (Mrs.) ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,560	
	E. D. Gostelow ...	Do.	1,560	
	W. H. Chia (Mrs.) ...	21st Jan., 1926 Do.	1,560	
	S. Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,560	
	D. Rodriguez ...	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,440	
	M. Rodriguez ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Woon Poh Lin ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	
	Yeo Ah Soo ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	L. Alvis ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	M. Pereira ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Mrs. Mah Kee Yong (<i>a</i>) ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	1,320	
	Miss M. da Silva <i>b</i> ...	15th May, 1933 Do.	1,200	
	L. Frederick ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,200	
	L. Palmer ...	Do.	1,200	
	Mrs. Seow Peck Leng ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	1,200	
	E. J. Wait ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,200	
	Quan Sye Soh ...	25th April, 1929 Do.	1,200	
	Gan Ding Neo ...	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,200	
	S. Matthews (Mrs.) ...	4th Aug., 1931 Do.	600	
Student Teachers	V. Govindasamy ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	600	
	Adelina Phoa ...	13th July, 1931 Do.	600	
	V. Wilkin ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	600	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$50 p. m.*b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of \$300 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—concl'd.			\$	
Teachers, Class IIIA ...	Syed Alwee b. S. A. Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,600	
	J. C. Ryan ...	1st Feb., 1917 Do.	3,120	
	J. Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918 Do.	2,880	
	V. Sinnathuray ...	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	2,760	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,400	
	J. F. Montague ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,920	
	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	1,680	
	W. Hill (Mrs.) ...	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	C. M. Piol (Mrs.) ...	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	I. Aeria ...	1st April, 1908 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class IIIB ...	S. Govinden ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	L. de Souza (Mrs.) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
	R. Mosbergen ...	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	2,280	
	P. Robinson (Mrs.) (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	1,320	
Teacher, Class V ...	K. Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	960	
TRADE SCHOOL				
Motor Mechanic Instructor	F. B. Coude ...	28th June, 1930 29th May, 1930	5,520	
Assistant Motor Mechanic Instructor ...	J. A. Pereira ...	5th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,440	
Mechanic Instructor ...	A. Rahman bin Suleiman ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Asst. Instructors ...	Ho Peng Khoen ...	18th Jan., 1932 Do.	1,080	
	H. A. Siddons ...	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	1,200	
FISHERIES <i>a</i>				
Fisheries Economist ...	William Birtwistle ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Soong Min Kong <i>b</i> ...	13th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,560	
Senior Fishery Officer ...	Ishak bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1923 7th Nov., 1921	3,000	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.*b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FISHERIES— <i>contd.</i>				
			\$	
Jemudi ...	Amat bin Ali ...	1st May, 1926 19th Nov., 1924	360	Draws Rent Allowance
<i>Straits Settlements</i>				
Fishery Officer <i>a</i> ...	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man	2nd Feb., 1925 12th June, 1924	1,800	Free Quarters
Works and Fisheries Officer ...	Foo Fah Lin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
Launch Mechanic <i>a</i> ...	Foo Ah Siang ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st May, 1926	604-80	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Jemudi <i>a</i> ...	Mat Akib bin Mat	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	552	Do.
FORESTS				
<i>Penang and P.W.</i>				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	<i>b</i> 780	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Mohd. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	13th Oct., 1931 1st Nov., 1930	<i>b</i> 480	Do.
<i>Dindings</i>				
Forester ...	Sudin bin Kamaludin ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	<i>b</i> 528	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st Dec., 1931 5th July, 1920	1,440	Do.
<i>Malacca</i>				
Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	Charles Owen Flemmich ...	7th Oct., 1933 20th Aug., 1931	<i>c</i> 5,100	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	<i>b</i> 780	Free Quarters
	Mat bin Isa ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	<i>d</i> 576	Do.
Foresters ...	Baba bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	<i>b</i> 504	Do.
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	<i>e</i> 456	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	9th July, 1929 Do.	840	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance *d*—At Kepong School, Forester Haji Mahpol drawing his Motor Cycle Allowance temporarily. *e*—Ceased to draw mileage and now draws Motor Cycle Allowance while doing the work of Forester, Jasin.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Director ...	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A. ...	25th May, 1925	10,200	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Assistant Director ...	Edred John Henry Corner, M.A. ...	17th June, 1922	6,000	
Curator of the Herbarium	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S. ...	2nd Feb., 1929	7,500	
Assistant Curator, Gardens	George Arnold Best ...	Do.	6,780	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	John Lennon ...	18th Sept., 1924	6,480	
Assistant Botanist ...	Caetano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ...	Do.	4,680	
Herbarium and Museum Assistant ...	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana ...	20th Mar., 1923	1,200	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan ...	1st Dec., 1927	840	
	Sappan bin Hassan ...	Do.	636	
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Marzuki bin Abdul ...	8th Sept., 1920	270	
Engine Driver and Carpenter ...	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1930	480	
Carpenter ...	Lim Chong Poh ...	1st Dec., 1906	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh ...	5th Sept., 1927	630	
	Ngadiman ...	Do.	480	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st Jan., 1929	360	
Watchmen ...	Jantri Singh ...	1st April, 1922	300	
	Mahadin ...	1st Nov., 1921	276	
	Mata Dial ...	1st Jan., 1919	300	
	Ram Kylawan ...	Do.	300	
Messenger ...	Kunjan Kuttan ...	1st Oct., 1930	360	
Peon ...	Richard Raphaël ...	22nd Dec., 1925	204	
Label Printers ...	Hassan bin Mohamed Rani ...	Do.	192	
	Ali bin Nani ...	1st Jan., 1928	168	
Lines-Caretakers ...	Simum ...	1st Jan., 1921	90	
	Moona ...	1st May, 1931	90	
		1st May, 1930		
		11th May, 1931		
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1924		
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1921		
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore ...	John Truman Navaratnam { Handy ... }	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	4,800	Draws mileage
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1928 5th Dec., 1895	a 6,600	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Francis Xavier ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1905	1,800	
Extra Clerk ...	Tan Ann Cheng ...	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	600	
Land Bailiffs, Grade I ...	Wee Cheng Hee ...	1st Feb., 1921 11th April, 1917	a 1,560	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira ...	16th Nov., 1920 17th April, 1912	a 1,680	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907	a 1,920	
	Abdullah bin Ali ...	1st April, 1930 26th Feb., 1917	1,560	
Land Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Osman bin Haji J'afar ...	1st Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1924	b 960	
	Asir Williams ...	1st Jan., 1932 11th Mar., 1929	780	
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911	c 3,780	
Assistant Bailiff ...	Valentine Gnanaprakasam ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Feb., 1922	a 1,800	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats d ...	Arthur Rozario ...	14th Mar., 1919 Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats ...	Siow Cheng Lim ...	31st Dec., 1932 Do.	720	
Draftsman ...	Edwin D. Fernandez ...	11th Oct., 1932 Do.	1,320	
Tracer ...	Wee Choon Siew ...	1st April, 1933 1st Jan., 1931	480	
Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Arthur John Newby ...	1st Oct., 1929 11th May, 1925	e 7,200	
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Wong Ah Keng ...	1st Jan., 1930 5th April, 1927	1,560	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Shih-Kuei Lu ...	11th July, 1933 10th July, 1930	f 1,320	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allow. \$180 p.a.

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum. b—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum.
c—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a. d—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. e—Draws Motor Allowance of \$1,200 per annum. f—Draws of \$210 p.a. as Clerk-in-charge Opium Shops, Christmas Island.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL			\$	
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Chief Justice <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Sir Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C. ...	11th Nov., 1933 Do.	21,600	
Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Charles Cyril Gerahty, K.C. ...	27th April, 1932 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble John Vivian ... Gottlieb Mills ...	11th Feb., 1930 4th June, 1921	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice	J. M. Rappa ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	W. Piyanage ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Secretary to Puisne Judge	A. T. Fernandez ...	4th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT				
Deputy Registrars ...	Lim Koon Teck ... C. F. J. Ess ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do. 12th Mar., 1931 Do.	<i>b</i> 7,200 5,040	
Chief Clerk ...	Tan Ong Seng ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,260	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...			
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	V. M. Kumarasami ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Malay Interpreters ...	Tuan Putra Jumat ... Hussain bin Ghani ...	1st July, 1922 3rd Aug., 1915 12th May, 1931 Do.	<i>c</i> 3,180 1,140	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Mah Kee Keng ...	1st June, 1932 5th Oct., 1922	<i>d</i> 3,240	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated ...	Chan Seng Kong ... Wong Chong Meen ...	1st Sept., 1912 7th Dec., 1910 1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925	<i>e</i> 2,400 <i>f</i> 2,040	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Soona Narayanasamy ...	18th Sept., 1913 1st Nov., 1899	2,880	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Cheong Chin Onn ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	960	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Attorney-General, S.S. ...	Walter Clarence Huggard ... Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	21st June, 1929 Do. ..	17,400 17,400	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore ...	Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C. ... John Harold Bassett (<i>Acting</i>) ...	11th Oct., 1930 Do. 16th Oct., 1932 28th May, 1921	12,600 9,120	\$1,740 p. a. Salary of Acting Officer.
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	William Cecil Taylor (<i>Acting</i>) ...	19th Dec., 1931 19th Dec., 1924	7,560	\$1,500 p. a. Salaries of Acting Officer.
Office Assistant ...	Lee Kwee Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1903	4,500	

a—Draw Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a. *b*—Draws \$7,200 as long as he performs the duties of Sheriff in addition to the duties of a Deputy Registrar. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p. a. for passing in Tamil. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 for Mandarin, English (Honours Standard) and Chinese Characters, Grade I. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p. a. for passing in Hokien and Teochew. *f*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p. a. for passing in Mandarin.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL— <i>contd.</i>				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Accountant ...	D. H. Tudor ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	7,080	
Office Assistant ...	Sih Kim Yow ...	13th Jan., 1933 1st April, 1912	^a 3,300	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter ...	Pang Hoi San ...	16th Jan., 1924 11th Sept., 1922	^b 2,760	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	Sathupathy Somasundrum ...	25th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,800	
Bill Collector ...	Yong Kway May ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,560	
Assistant Clerk and Chinese Interpreter ...	T. M. Chen ...	23rd Dec., 1932 1st Sept., 1929	1,440	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Teo Geok Seng ...	17th Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1916	1,560	
Shroffs, Grade II, two ...	Lim Chin Seng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Tan Keng Swee ...	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	780	
Ushers ...	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	6th Sept., 1920 22nd Oct., 1904	2,880	
	Chua Jek Kim ...	17th Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	2,580	
	Chia Yong Hoe ...	12th Aug., 1926 Do.	2,340	
	Eusof Khan Surattee ...	1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	1,620	
	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	^c 3,180	
Malay Interpreters ...	Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	3,000	
	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st April, 1921	^d 1,920	
	Syed Mohamed bin Sheikh ...	6th Dec., 1928 8th Sept., 1928	1,260	
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Sunder Singh Sawhny ...	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Dhanwant Singh ...	1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	2,580	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II ...	Kighakke Puthanmalikkal Appukutta Menon (<i>Temp.</i>)	18th May, 1933 Do.	^e 1,200	
	Thekkaimadhour Vydhiathan Doraisamy (<i>Temp.</i>)	Do.	1,200	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III ...	Alagacone Vijeyacone ...	11th May, 1933 Do.	780	

^a—Draws an allowance of \$240 p. a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping. ^b—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p. a. for the present holder only. ^c—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. ^d—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter ^e—On a month to month basis.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—concl'd.			\$	
CRIMINAL COURTS—cont'd.				
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Tan Keng Teow ...	1st Mar., 1932	a 3,840	
Chinese Interpreters, Certified ...	Chung Kun Yau ...	13th Oct., 1924	b 2,400	
	Yeo Eng Kwi ...	11th July, 1921 Do.	1,800	
	Woo Hong Chew ...	16th Aug., 1923	1,800	
	Tham Ying Thim ...	12th Sept., 1921	1,800	
	Tan See Mee ...	1st Jan., 1926	c 2,160	
	Lim Choon Ann ...	6th Dec., 1923	1,560	
Chinese Interpreter, Class II ...	Tay Boon Hong ...	9th Feb., 1925 7th May, 1924 13th Jan., 1930 2nd July, 1927 23rd Nov., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	d 1,560	
CIVIL COURTS				
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Komarasamy Kanagasabai (Acting) ...	6th Aug., 1915 Do.	2,040	
Indian Interpreter, Grade II ...	Jawala Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927	e 2,700	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III ...	Niranjan Singh ...	1st Mar., 1912	1,800	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II ...	Chin Yoeng Kie ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,800	
	Foo Wah Chee ...	1st June, 1918	780	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Alexander de Costa ...	9th June, 1931 Do.	1,800	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Ahmad Shah bin Md. Kassim	9th Jan., 1922 Do.	f 1,980	Fixed Transport Allee. of \$480 p.a. each
Temporary Bailiff ...	Norman Justin de Cruz ...	14th Dec., 1925 1st May, 1925	2,160	
		2nd April, 1925 26th June, 1917	1,080	
		23rd Nov., 1926 1st Jan., 1925	780	
CORONER				
Coroner ...	Frederick George Bourne ...	1st Nov., 1932 29th July, 1930	9,600	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Seah Yoon Shen ...	20th Sept., 1920 18th Oct., 1905	g 1,980	
		1st May, 1925 4th Feb., 1924		

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I. Chinese Character. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for Hakka and Tio Chiu. *c*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for Kheh. *d*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$360 p.a. for qualifying in Hokkien and Hinghua. *e*—Draws an allowance of \$120 p.a. for Malay Interpretation. *Vide* Magte. 3401-30. *f*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. *g*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p. a. for passing Cantonese.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE HARBOURS			\$	
Master Attendant, S.S. ...	Captain Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E., R.N. ...	24th April, 1926	a 12,600	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Deputy Master Attendant b ...	Commander Charles Cabry Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N. ...	Do. 4th Sept., 1931	8,400	
Deputy Shipping Master	Ernest Harold Valberg c ...	25th Oct., 1929 14th Feb., 1906	3,780	
Engineer ...	Edwin John Skading ...	1st July, 1930 8th Sept., 1924	5,100	
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	3,360	
Senior Boarding Officer and Observer d ...	John Cameron MacLeod, F.R.G.S., A.I.N.A. ...	11th Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1928	5,160	
Boarding Officers ...	George Robert Wiseman ...	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	e 4,200	
	Joseph Edward McDonnell ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	e 3,840	
	Joseph Arthur Quental ...	13th Feb., 1915 Do.	3,480	
	Claude Harold Armstrong ...	5th Jan., 1916 Do.	1,500	
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918 Do.	1,500	
	John Sandosham ...	22nd April, 1931 Do.	960	
Signal Sergeants ...	Charles Thomas Anderton f ...	26th Jan., 1922 Do.	g 3,240	
	Francis Joseph de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924 25th Sept., 1922	1,500	
Usher, Marine Court ...	B. Gobind Sahai ...	4th June, 1931 1st Mar., 1922	1,620	
Inspector of Native Craft	Thomas Edward Monteiro ...	1st Aug., 1933 1st June, 1923	2,040	
Asst. Inspector of Native Craft ...	John Edward Manen ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,500	
Petroleum Inspector ...	William Cunico ...	29th Sep., 1933 1st Aug., 1933	1,260	
Office Keeper ...	Ramasamy Kannu ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Mar., 1907	360	
	Victor de Silva ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	900	
	James Andrew Gostelow ...	11th May, 1922 Do.	1,200	
	Charles Davis ...	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	900	

a—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1933 was \$481-51. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1933 was \$1,200. The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S. in 1933 in connection with adjusting compasses, *Vide* Marine 2893/1927 was \$470. b—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1933 was \$492-37. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$125. The fee received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1933 was \$75. c—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1933 was \$478-62. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of an allowance of \$240 p.a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. d—Draws an allowance of \$50 p.m. as Observer. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is an Examiner for Masters, Mates, etc. The fee received by him in 1933 was \$75. Draws a fixed Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half being credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1933 was Nil. Authority Penang 4834-1928. e—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *Vide* Marine 3551-31. f—Services in P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes. *Vide* Marine 5851-1922. g—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a. *Vide* Marine 2118-32.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—contd. HARBOURS—contd.			\$	
Light-keepers	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	Rations
	J. Michael D'Cruz ...	1st Mar., 1933 Do.	900	
	Denis E. Fletcher ...	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	960	
	Edward J. Neubronner ...	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	William F. Fletcher ...	19th Nov., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Angelo de Cotta ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper	Soon Lee Seong ...	1st June, 1933 28th Oct., 1929	a 1,200	
Assistant Store-keeper	Tan Eng Chiang ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	b 840	
STREAM LAUNCHES				
Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907 1st Nov., 1905	720	
	Mohamad bin Aripin ...	9th July, 1913 Do.	720	
Serang	Omar bin Draob ...	1st July, 1925 1st June, 1915	516	
s.s.v. "Sea Belle II"				
Commander c	James Thomas Benedictus Notley, R.N. d ...	3rd Nov., 1927 Do.	6,000	\$720 p.a. Mess Allce. & \$1,080 p.a. Command Allce.
Second Engineer	Charles Edward Peel ...	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,800	\$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	George Heron ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1915	e 10,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	(Vacant) ...	...	..	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Surveyors of Ships	Alexander Christy Macnab ...	1st May, 1920 Do.	e 8,700	Do.
	James John Vanston ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	7,800	Do.
	Alexander Graham ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	7,500	Do.
	Edward Watt ...	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	6,000	Do.
	Joseph Cockburn ...	1st Sept., 1930 14th Mar., 1927	6,600	Do.
	Charles Edric Cooper Stapledon	21st Feb., 1931 23rd Jan., 1931	5,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Charles Edward Hall ...	15th Oct., 1932 16th Sept., 1932	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.

a—An Allowance of \$90 per annum for interpreting Chinese. Vide 8581/32. b—Inclusive salary. c—The Commander of Government s.v. "Sea Belle II" is an examiner for Masters and mates. The fee received by him in 1933 was Nil. d—Appointed Acting Deputy Master Attendant Singapore, from 24-11-33. Appointment of Commander "Sea Belle II" abolished from 1-9-33. e—Drew \$900 and \$257.50 respectively, retaining allowances in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Director of Public Works, F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL			\$	
GENERAL BRANCH				
Director of Medical and Health Services, S.S. ...	Christopher James Wilson, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., B.Ch., Cert. Lond. S.T.M. ...	1st Jan., 1932 25th May, 1911	16,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Director of Medical and Health Services, S.S. ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
Secretary to Director ...	John William Hoffin ...	1st Jan., 1932 5th Mar., 1921	7,200	
Chief Medical Officer, S.	Wilfred Metcalfe Chambers, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	29th Sept., 1927 18th April, 1913	12,600	
Leave Supernumerary Medical and Health Officers ...	John Portelly, M.D., D.P.H. a	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	9,300	
	Eric Delafield Lindow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. b	27th April, 1923 Do.	9,000	
	Ernest Victor Lupprian, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. c	Do.	9,000	
	James Coburn Carson, M.B., ch.B. a	25th Apr., 1924 Do.	8,700	
	David Morrison McSwan, M.B., ch.B. d	17th July, 1925 Do.	8,400	
	Stephen Wilfred Eveson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. e	25th July, 1925 Do.	8,400	
	Arthur Hugh Lowther, M.B., ch.B. d	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	7,200	
	Raymond Fearle Pinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. d	Do.	7,200	
	Daniel Ross McPherson, M.B., ch.B. a	24th July, 1930 Do.	6,900	
	Rose Jane Davis ...	18th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,520	
	Dorothy Elizabeth Allen ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	2,340	
	Daisy Victoria McKenzie ...	27th May, 1932 Do.	1,980	
	Morna Elizabeth Jones ...	3rd Feb., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Margaret Hilda McWhirter ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	2,340	
	Evelyn May Cherry ...	29th May, 1930 Do.	2,340	
Supernumerary Nursing Sisters ...	Nancy Garnett ...	Do.	2,340	
	Sarah Hannah Andrews ...	12th June, 1931 Do.	2,160	
	Agnes Watson Hislop ...	24th June, 1932 Do.	1,980	
Accountant, Medical Department, S.S. ...	Edward Arnold Joy, A.C.A. ...	28th June, 1928 Do.	7,800	
Financial Assistant ...	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	4,260	

a—Lent to the F.M.S. b—Stationed in Penang. c—Stationed in Malacca. d—On leave at present.
e—Seconded for duty in Johore as acting S.H.O.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.				
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist ...	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. ...	11th Aug., 1926 23rd Jan., 1921	<i>a</i> 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Bacteriologist ...	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	<i>a</i> 8,400	
Assistant Medical Officers	Chinniah Subramanyam, L.M.S.	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,560	Do. \$480 p.a.
	Chee Chin Hai, M.B., B.S. (Hongkong) ...	11th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,360	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade I ...	Benard Salmon Richard	1st April, 1929	2,280	
	Chandrasekera ...	1st Dec., 1915		
	Annamalay Palaniappan Vadi- vallu ...	1st June, 1931 14th Aug., 1917	2,040	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III ...	Chua Chor Kai ...	12th Jan., 1933 12th Jan., 1931	660	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE				
Principal ...	George Vance Allen, M.D., Ch.B. ...	14th Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	13,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
Professor of Physiology ...	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., D.P.H., M.Sc. ...	29th Nov., 1921 18th June, 1921	<i>b</i> 12,000	
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.B., Ch.B., D.Sc. ...	10th Mar., 1922 Do.	<i>c</i> 12,000	
Professor of Surgery ...	Kenneth Black, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ...	21st April 1922 14th Mar., 1921	<i>d</i> 12,000	
Professor of Clinical Sur- gery ...	Brian Maurice Johns, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	18th Aug., 1928 8th Mar., 1928	<i>e</i> 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., B.Ch. ...	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	<i>f</i> 12,000	Do.
Professor of Medicine ...	Richard Brunel Hawes, M.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ...	23rd April, 1927 19th June, 1922	<i>g</i> 12,000	
Professor of Biology ...	Bossly Alan Rex Gater, M.A., Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S. ...	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	<i>g</i> 11,280	Half payable by F.M.S. Government.

a—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *b*—Drew \$450 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *c*—Drew \$600 Examiner's Fees \$202.50 Operation Fees in 1933. *d*—Drew \$1,878.48 Operation Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *e*—Drew \$3,363.50 Operation Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *f*—Drew \$3,087.25 Operation Fees and \$300 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *g*—Drew \$300 Examiner's Fees in 1933.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE — <i>continued</i>				
Professor of Bacteriology	William Arthur Young, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. ...	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	a 12,000	
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C. ...	22nd April, 1927 Do.	b 12,000	
Professor of Dental Surgery ...	Edgar Kingsley Tratman, B.D.S.	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	b 11,640	
Dental Mechanic ...	George Herbert Stephens ...	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	4,320	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,080	
Assistant in Biology ...	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	3,360	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.) ...	22nd Oct., 1929 Do.	3,540	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveiro, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	4,080	
Janitor ...	John Albert Spencer ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	3,240	
Librarian ...	Puthanpurakal Joseph Var- ghese ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Workshop Mechanic ...	James Plunkett ...	6th Nov., 1929 Do.	840	
	Cosmo Clunies-Ross ...	20th May, 1931 Do.	1,680	
	Yap Tian Beng ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1926	1,320	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II ...	Ramasamy Manikam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1926	1,320	
	Joseph Padua Morris ...	1st Jan., 1931 26th Sept., 1927	1,200	
	Neoh Hong Chuan ...	10th Apl., 1933 Do.	1,200	
	Yap Kong Leong ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Nov., 1928	840	
	Gwee Eng Choon ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Oct., 1929	780	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III ...	Krishnan Gopalan Nair ...	23rd Sept., 1932 Do.	660	
	Cheong Chee Hock ...	1st Sept., 1932 Do.	600	
	Teo Seng Kong ...	19th Oct., 1933 19th Oct., 1931	660	
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Medical Superintendent ...	Earnest Richard Stone, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th April, 1921	12,000	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a
Assistant Medical Superin- tendent ...	Bruce Fordyce Home, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S. ...	30th Oct., 1931 5th Oct., 1927	7,500	

a—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1933.

b—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1933

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
MEDICAL—contd.				
MENTAL HOSPITAL—contd.				
Deputy Medical Officer ...	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1911	6,720	Free Quarters and Uniform
Asst. Medical Officer ...	Lee Kek Soon, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	5,280	
Senior European Attendant	Walter Peckham ...	10th July, 1932 27th Mar., 1920	5,280	
European Attendants ...	Frederick Raymond Farrer ...	18th Nov., 1926 Do.	3,720	
	Walter John Herbert ...	14th June, 1929 Do.	3,360	
Matron, Class I ...	Hilda Francis Priestley ...	10th Sept., 1930 3rd May, 1928	3,960	
Sister ...	V. W. Meade ...	8th Dec., 1933 Do.	1,800	
Nurse Probationers ...	Law Ai Eng ...	26th June, 1933 Do.	300	
	Goh Siok Sin ...	Do.	300	
Sewing Woman ...	Pengah binte Mohamed Aris ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	720	
Steward ...	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
	Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920 Do.		1,140
Hospital Assistants, Grade I ...	Alexander Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1912	2,520	
	John Worthington ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1913	2,520	
Dressers, Grade II ...	Chin Ah Kee ...	1st Jan., 1922 8th July, 1912	1,680	
	Narayanasamy Thanabalam ...	1st May, 1933 1st May, 1927	960	
Dressers, Grade III ...	Nai Boon Lua ...	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1930	720	
	Azarah Falli bin Jahangi ...	12th Oct., 1930 12th Oct., 1928	840	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Chief Health Officer ...	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H. ...	19th Feb., 1927 23rd Mar., 1912	a 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p.a.
Health Officers ...	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P. & S. ...	20th Nov., 1920 Do.	9,600	Draws Special Duty Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Catherine Hill Duke, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ...	15th June, 1925 Do.	8,400	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 & D.P.H. Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Robert Gordon Spink, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	6,900	Draws Transport Allce. of \$1,560 p.a. & D.P.H. Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.

a—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1933

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HEALTH BRANCH— <i>contd.</i>				
Deputy Health Officer ...	Walter D'Cruz, L.M.S. ...	16th Dec., 1930 1st April, 1908	8,400	Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Peter Charles Fernandez, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st June, 1911	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.
Assistant Health Officers	Jinadafa Uluvita Karunaratne, L.M.S. ...	3rd Apl., 1923 Do.	4,560	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	4,080	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p. a.
Health Sisters ...	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons ...	31st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Mabel Rollinson ...	15th Dec., 1927 Do.	2,520	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. and Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.
	Maud Pereira ...	20th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Maria Chan ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1929	1,080	
Health Staff Nurses ...	Tay Seoh Heong ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	840	
	Pauline Than ...	23rd Jan., 1933 Do.	840	
	Sim Soo Guek ...	15th Mar., 1933 Do.	840	
Temporary Girl Clerk ...	Myrtle Edna Perreau ...	7th Mar., 1931 Do.	720	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Gaffor Hakim Smahon ...	1st Jan., 1928 17th May, 1922	1,560	
Chief Sanitary Inspector ...	Henry Stanley Hopkins ...	1st Jan., 1928 19th June, 1926	5,280	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I ...	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar ...	1st Dec., 1929 1st Dec., 1924	2,280	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Winslow Albert George ...	1st Jan., 1931 13th Dec., 1923	2,040	Do.
	Visva Nathan ...	23rd April, 1930 23rd April, 1928	1,560	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II ...	Kuruvillai Abraham ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	1,320	Do.
	Joseph Linus ...	1st Dec., 1932 1st May, 1930	1,320	Do.
	Ong Wee Kiong ...	1st Dec., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	960	Do.
Mosquito Collector ...	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	1,680	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Probationary Sanitary Inspector ...	Chia Chek Wye ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	780	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
QUARANTINE STATION				
Lay Superintendent ...	George Dennis Frost ...	21st June, 1930 Do.	3,240	Free Quarters
Hospital Asst., Grade I ...	Sydney Sentu ...	1st Jan., 1927 25th Sept., 1913	2,520	
Dresser, Grade II ...	(Vacant) ...			
	Quek Kiang Ngiap (Grade III)	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1929	780	
Engineer ...	(Vacant) ...	...	3,000
Inspectress ...	Law Kim Ew ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	^a 600	
Donkeymen ...	Abdul Rahman ...	19th May, 1930 1st Sept., 1909	1,080	
	Irman Bin Haji Sirat ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	612	
Interpreter ...	Ng Chong Ling ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	900	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton { Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	11,640	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	4,560	
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,380	
Assistant Medical Officers	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, { L.M.S. ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	4,080	
	Ooi Keng Lok, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,900	
Hospital Assts., Grade I ...	Walter Bobby Lopez ...	1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	2,280	
	John Victor Oliveriro ...	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	2,280	
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1923 10th Nov., 1913	1,680	
	Augustine Umpu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Chan Cheng Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Ee Choon Hock ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1923	1,440	
Dressers, Grade II ...	Lim Siew Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	1,440	
	Cheo Eng Soon ...	17th June, 1930 24th Dec., 1923	1,320	
	Mahakavitagai Richard Pereira	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,200	
	Teo Heng Ping ...	1st Jan., 1933 26th Oct., 1926	960	

^a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>	Bour Poomitavor ...	1st Feb., 1933	960	Free Quarters
	Wong Yin Fon ...	3rd Jan., 1927		
		1st June, 1933	960	
		4th May, 1927		
	Dedduwa Percy Mendis ...	16th May, 1930	840	
		16th May, 1928		
	Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail ...	1st June, 1930	840	
		1st June, 1928		
	Thamothurampillai Arumugam	1st Sept., 1930	840	
		1st Sept., 1928		
	Sylvester Chong Foong Onn ...	1st Jan., 1933	660	
		1st Jan., 1931		
	Mylvaganam Nagarajah ...	1st Jan., 1933	660	
		1st Jan., 1931		
Dressers, Grade III	Ampalavanar Thilliampalam (Probationer Dresser) ...	1st June, 1933	600	
		Do.		
	Lee Pak Tong (Probationer Dresser) ...	10th July, 1933	600	
		Do.		
	Yeo Swee Chiow (Probationer Dresser) ...	1st Nov., 1933	600	
		Do.		
	Ng Teng Hee (Probationer Dresser) ...	1st Jan., 1931	600	
		Do.		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Senior Surgeon	Charles Johnston Smith, O.B.E., M.B., ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	29th May, 1917	a 12,600	
		21st Oct., 1911		
Radiologist	John Sutton Webster, M.B., ch.B., D.M.R.E. ...	3rd Sept., 1922	b 12,000	
		3rd July, 1909		
	Reginald David Gross, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ...	10th Mar., 1927	7,800	
		Do.		
	James McKie Atkinson Lowson, M.B., ch.B., M.R.C.P. ...	3rd May, 1927	c 7,800	
		Do.		
	John Wishart Winchester, M.D., ch.B. ...	23rd Sept., 1927	d 7,800	
		Do.		
Medical Officers	William Glyn Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch. ...	9th Aug., 1929	7,200	
		Do.		
	Nancie Newton Lowther, M.B., ch.B. ...	17th April, 1930	6,900	
		Do.		
	Rupert Shelley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ...	8th Aug., 1930	e 6,900	
		Do.		
	Edward Cyrie Vardy, M.B., B.S. ...	10th July, 1931	6,600	
		Do.		

a—Drew \$10,690 20 Operation Fees and \$300 Examiner's Fees in 1933. b—Drew \$6,651.50 X-ray Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1933. c—Drew \$989.57 X-ray Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1933. d—Drew \$20.50 Operation Fees in 1933. e—Drew \$100 Examiner's fees in 1933.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Anæsthetist ...	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	<i>a</i> 8,100	
Dental Officer ...	James Magnus Coutts, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	4th Sept., 1931 8th Oct., 1925	<i>b</i> 6,600	
Secretary, General Hospital ...	Harry Leonard Hosking ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	7,500	
Financial Assistant ...	Mariappan Sabapathy ...	5th Sept., 1929 15th Mar., 1904	3,780	
Dispensing Chemist ...	Thomas Rœbuck, M.P.S., Ph.C. ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	<i>c</i> 6,300	
Deputy Medical Officer ...	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910	7,200	
Assistant Anæsthetist ...	Sidny Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,360	
Assistant Radiologists ...	Baratham Ramaswamy Sreenivasan, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1931 Do.	3,240	
	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S. d ...	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	4,080	
Assistant Obstetrician ...	Benjamin Henry Shears, L.M.S. ...	8th Apl., 1929 Do.	3,540	
	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S. ...	10th Dec., 1918 Do.	5,280	
	Namaswyam Rasiah, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1919 Do.	5,100	
	Patrick Egbert Pereira, L.M.S. ...	14th May, 1921 Do.	4,740	
	William Archibald Balhetchet, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1922 Do.	4,740	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S., M.R.C.P. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	4,560	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1923 Do.	4,560	
	Ratnam Apparajoo, L.M.S. ...	8th Sept., 1923 Do.	4,560	
	Tham Ying Khow, L.M.S. ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,380	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,080	
	Clarence Edmond Smith, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	3,900	
Assistant Medical Officers	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,900	
	Archibald Michael Angelo Jenkins, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	3,720	

a—Drew \$588.72 Anæsthetist Fees in 1933. *b*—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *c*—Drew \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1933. *d*—Former service 29-4-25--6-6-27

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S. ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	3,720	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	3,720	
	Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1929 Do.	3,540	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	Do.	3,540	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	3,540	
	Thillaiampalam Balasingham, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,540	
	Roderick Clarke Oehlers, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	3,540	
	Pramatha Nath Bardhan, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1932 Do.	600	
Assistant House Surgeons	Victor Francis Xavier, L.M.S.	Do.	600	
	Aroon Chandra Sinha, L.M.S. ...	5th May, 1933 Do.	600	
	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam ...	1st June, 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	
	Monmotho Nath Das ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade ...	Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st April, 1911	3,120	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	3,000	
	Kathiranjoo Kandiah ...	1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,520	
	Valupillay Siniiah Chelliah ...	1st Jan., 1926 16th April, 1912	2,520	
Hospital Assistants Grade I ...	Ambalavanar Thambiappah ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,520	
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Abdul Kahar ...	1st Jan., 1927 19th Mar., 1913	2,520	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Aug., 1916	1,800	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Namasivayam Sinnathamby Muttou ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Oct., 1915	1,680	Free Quarters
	Biswa Nath Panday ...	1st Jan., 1923 20th Oct., 1913	1,680	
	Ceng Dieu Huang ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Mohamed Ali bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Karam Chand Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1926 11th April, 1917	1,680	
	Ang Cheng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1926 24th Oct., 1917	1,680	
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Sakal Deo Rai ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Ali bin Haji Serat ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Sabapathipillay Vythilingam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	1,680	
	Ram Jas Misera ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Nov., 1918	1,680	
	Vyramutto Selladurai ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Dec., 1919	1,680	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Candiah Karthigesu ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1921	1,680	
	Kodagoda Radage William ...	1st Jan., 1927 10th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Francis Paul Podisingho ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th May, 1922	1,560	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh ...	1st Feb., 1929 17th Jan., 1923	1,440	
	Goh Kok Siang ...	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,320	
	Reginald Alexander Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1930 21st Nov., 1924	1,320	
	George Baptist ...	1st June, 1931 10th May, 1925	1,200	
	Lee Ah Peng ...	1st Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1925	1,200	
Dressers, Grade II	Chan Ah Thin ...	1st July, 1932 21st Dec., 1925	1,080	
	Lim Teng Kok ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1926	1,080	
	Lim Cheng Poh ...	1st Feb., 1932 9th Jan., 1926	1,080	
	Goh Ah Kow ...	1st Mar., 1932 22nd Feb., 1926	1,080	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Yim Soon Fatt ...	1st April, 1932 14th Nov., 1925	1,080	Free Quarters
	Thong Soo Yong ...	1st April, 1932 1st April, 1926	1,080	
	Sellappah Sivam ...	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1926	1,080	
	Chua Kong Yong ...	1st Oct., 1932 14th Sept., 1926	1,080	
	Foong Hen Sen ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1930	720	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1933 23rd June, 1926	960	
	Hamidon bin Lembot ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd Oct., 1926	960	
	Victor Patrick Neville ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	960	
	Tong Seng Hung ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	960	
	Alfred George Nicholas ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	960	
	Leong Heng Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	960	
	Lee Beng Watt ...	1st Feb., 1933 10th Jan., 1927	960	
	Reginald Noel Danker ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Mar., 1927	960	
	Tan Chin Seng ...	1st Apl., 1933 1st April, 1927	960	
	Ow Fook Choon ...	1st June, 1933 11th May, 1927	960	
	Ho Ah Cheong ...	1st July, 1933 13th June, 1927	960	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah ...	13th July, 1933 1st Mar., 1927	960	
	Vohrah Ralia Ram ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	960	
	Doraisamy Veregela Samy ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	960	
	Soh Seng Quee ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Aug., 1927	840	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1928	840	
	Takeo Nagata ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1928	840	
	Herbert Monteiro ...	20th Feb., 1930 20th Feb., 1928	840	
	Ramasamy Candiah ...	1st June, 1930 1st June, 1928	840	
	Sinnathamby Jeevaratnam ...	17th June, 1930 20th Feb., 1928	840	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Henry Michell Allen ...	5th Nov., 1930 5th Nov., 1928	840	
	Bong Ngan Joon ...	20th Jan., 1931 1st Nov., 1928	780	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1929	780	
	Rudra Vellupillai Sommasundrum Sivaganasundrum ...	22nd Mar., 1931 22nd Mar., 1929	780	
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa ...	22nd April, 1931 22nd April, 1929	780	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam ...	1st May, 1931 1st May, 1929	780	
	Augustus Chai ...	13th May, 1931 13th May, 1929	780	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai ...	5th July, 1931 5th July, 1929	780	
	Naganathar Vaithilingam ...	12th July, 1931 12th July, 1929	780	
	How Mock Dhong ...	27th Dec., 1931 27th Dec., 1929	720	
	Cheah Hong Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	720	Free Quarters
Dressers, Grade III ...	Ho Hing Loong ...	21st Jan., 1932 21st Jan., 1930	720	
	Rahmat bin Mohamed Noor ...	24th Jan., 1932 24th Jan., 1930	720	
	Cheah Hong Chiang ...	3rd Feb., 1932 3rd Feb., 1930	720	
	William Hendroff ...	7th Feb., 1932 7th Feb., 1930	720	
	Tan Cheok Koon ...	12th April, 1932 12th April, 1930	720	
	Ahmad Sa'aid Johary Tahir ...	14th May, 1932 14th May, 1930	720	
	Sinathamby Rasiah ...	Do.	720	
	Alfred Sabaratnam ...	Do.	720	
	Koh Joo Hock ...	15th May, 1932 15th May, 1930	720	
	Samdim bin Anjak ...	19th May, 1932 19th May, 1930	720	
	Michael David ...	8th June, 1932 8th June, 1930	720	
	Merville Phillips ...	1st July, 1932 1st July, 1930	720	
	Lim Si Loo ...	10th July, 1932 10th July, 1930	720	
	Abdulghani bin Abdul Kadir ...	13th July, 1932 13th July, 1930	720	
	Abel Ah Chak ...	4th Nov., 1932 4th Nov., 1930	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Gerald Edward Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1933	660	Free Quarters
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1931	660	
	Chinniah Selvanayagam ...	13th July, 1933	660	
	Kasuke Murakami (<i>Probationer Dresser</i>) ...	21st May, 1930	660	
Matron, General Hospital <i>a</i>	Rita Fenoulhet <i>b</i> ...	18th Oct., 1933	600	Free Quarters
Matron, Class I <i>a</i> ...	Mary Ada Stafford Law <i>c</i> ...	17th Oct., 1929	600	
Matrons, Class II <i>a</i> ...	Christina Monk ...	1st July, 1932	600	
	Amelia Jones <i>d</i> ...	Do.	600	
	Mary Alma Webster <i>e</i> ...	21st Nov., 1926	4,800	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Agnes Alethea Gentles ...	7th July, 1918	3,960	
	Dora Swiffen Leather ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,700	
	Mabel May Waugh ...	31st Dec., 1919	3,240	
	Louisa Clouder ...	29th July, 1933	2,520	
	Katherine Stewart ...	7th Mar., 1925	2,340	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson ...	6th Jan., 1930	2,340	
	Alice Florence King ...	17th Nov., 1924	2,520	
	Mary Lezzie Evans ...	5th May, 1927	2,520	
	Chrissie Easson <i>f</i> ...	Do.	2,520	
	Elizabeth Reynolds-Harris ...	24th Jan., 1930	2,520	
	Agnes Moore Sim ...	Do.	2,520	
	Rennie Abrahams ...	Do.	2,520	
	Ivy May Morgan ...	20th Nov., 1925	2,520	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst <i>g</i> ...	Do.	2,520	
	Mary Hughes ...	3rd Dec., 1926	2,340	
	Beatrice Helen Egger ...	Do.	2,340	
	Bridget Hegarty ...	Do.	2,340	
	Violette Verity Blake ...	Do.	2,160	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen*b*—Drew \$240 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933.*c*—Drew \$171 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933.*d*—Drew \$120 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933.*e*—Drew \$353 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933.*f*—Drew \$360 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933.*g*—Drew \$210 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	Irene Myfanwy Jones ...	28th May, 1931 Do.	2,160	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Katharine Elizabeth Walker <i>a</i> ...	10th July, 1931 Do.	2,160	
	Iris Dora Brown ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	2,160	
	Dorothea Grant MacDonald Wolfe ...	17th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Marjorie Violet Horn ...	3rd Mar., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Lily Murray ...	17th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Lilian Collis Mayne ...	28th Apl., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Mabel Robinson ...	9th June, 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Martha Lindella Reeve ...	1st Sep., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Catherine Hauxwell McDonald	Do.	1,800	
	Iris Mary Denyer ...	Do.	1,800	
	Edith Harle Hickie Murphy ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Doris Hodge ...	4th Nov., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Ann Charlotte Elizabeth Myers ...	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	1,800	
Senior European Attendant ...	William Jones ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,760	Free Quarters
European Attendant ...	William Fryer ...	1st July, 1929 4th Mar., 1921	4,320	
Dental Mechanic ...	Harry Wong ...	18th May, 1931 Do.	1,200	
Stewards ...	Henry Edward Klyne ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	2,160	
	Arumugam Ponniah ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
Bill Collector ...	E. Boon Koon <i>b</i> ...	13th May, 1924 Do.	900	
Senior Staff Nurses	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Oct., 1918	1,800	
	Dolores Dymond ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1915	1,800	
	Winifred Sanderson ...	1st April, 1930 29th Sept., 1921	1,800	
	Angélique Quintal ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Mar., 1922	1,440	
	Sarab Clare Neighbour ...	1st Nov., 1926 6th Dec., 1922	1,440	
	Annie Hunsley ...	1st Feb., 1927 16th Aug., 1920	1,440	

a—Drew \$319.35 for teaching probationers and Midwives in 1933. *b*—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Staff Nurses ...	Bertha Florence James	9th Jan., 1928	1,440	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Allowance.
	Pearl Tatner	9th Jan., 1924	1,320	
	Alice Marshall	8th Dec., 1928	1,200	
	Daisy McKenna	8th Dec., 1924	1,200	
	Mary Caulfield James	1st Mar., 1930	1,200	
	Betty Fook Sinn Seah	8th April, 1924	1,200	
	Eleanor Sanderson	12th July, 1930	1,200	
	Lily Fegen	1st Nov., 1924	1,200	
	Adelaide Palmer Benjamin	12th July, 1930	1,200	
	Ye Lee Kiat	26th Jan., 1926	1,080	
	Sybil Alice Walley	1st Dec., 1931	1,080	
	Ooi Hong Huah	1st Nov., 1926	840	
	Maysie Harris	1st Dec., 1931	840	
	Rose Caulfield James	17th Jan., 1927	840	
	Laura de Silva	1st Sept., 1932	660	
	Soontorn Chaivann	1st Aug., 1927	660	Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Jane Pereira	1st Jan., 1931	660	
	May Bentley	11th Sep., 1926	660	
	Mary Wong	1st Nov., 1931	660	
	Rosie Crawford	1st Oct., 1926	660	
	Cynthia Trail	1st May, 1933	660	
	Caroline Vander Straaten	18th Jan., 1928	660	
	Bessie Wong	1st Sep., 1933	660	
	Muriel Kronenburg	22nd Feb., 1928	660	
	Muriel Mabert	1st Oct., 1933	660	
	Siau Tan Kui	18th Apl., 1928	660	
	Chan Lim Tai	1st Oct., 1927	660	
		Do.	660	
		1st April, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		1st May, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		21st Feb., 1927	660	
		Do.	660	
		1st May, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		20th May, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		1st June, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		4th June, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		11th June, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		15th July, 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		26th Sept., 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		15th Dec., 1928	660	
		Do.	660	
		8th Jan., 1929	660	
		Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.			\$	
	Chan Lim Seng ...	8th Jan., 1929	660	
	Ena Vanderslott ...	Do.	660	
	Helena Luk Si Chin ...	14th Jan., 1929	660	
	Cecilia Windsor ...	Do.	660	
	Marie Therese Windsor ...	4th Feb., 1929	660	
	Winifred Foo Shen June ...	Do.	660	
	Aminah Siregar ...	11th May, 1929	660	
	Tan Peck Chan ...	Do.	660	
	Anna Ashton ...	26th July, 1929	660	
	Phian Sanasreshtha ...	Do.	660	
	Erna May Robinson ...	27th Aug., 1929	660	
	Samak Gassow ...	Do.	660	
	Boon Cheep Pothiticka ...	1st Sept., 1929	660	
	Ivy Myrtle Matthews ...	Do.	660	
	Ivy Wong ...	16th Oct., 1929	660	
	Maratham Paul ...	Do.	660	
	Wong Hau Hong ...	14th Nov., 1929	660	
	Cynthia Hyacinth Beatrice Mabel Vanderslott ...	Do.	660	
	Myra Joyce Myrtle Sylvia Vanderslott ...	12th Feb., 1930	660	
	Martha Meeta ...	Do.	660	
	Wong Ming Ting ...	15th Feb., 1930	660	
	Gladys Klyne ...	Do.	660	
	Margaret Saunders ...	1st Oct., 1930	660	
	Wong Chee Nya ...	Do.	660	
	Maud Baron ...	19th Dec., 1930	540	
	Louisa Paul ...	Do.	540	
Nurse Probationers ...		1st Jan., 1931	540	
		Do.	540	
		9th Feb., 1931	540	
		Do.	540	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.			\$	
	Cheam Soon Yee ...	10th Feb., 1931	540	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel-land linen.
	Anna John ...	Do.		
	1st April, 1931	540		
	Chay Sow Lim ...	Do.		
	1st Oct., 1931	540		
	Yong Shun Jin ...	Do.		
	16th Oct., 1931	540		
	Lee Guah Kiang ...	Do.		
	13th Jan., 1932	420		
	Dorothy Charlotte Federick ...	Do.		
	6th Jan., 1932	420		
	Lee Whay Yee ...	Do.		
	7th Jan., 1932	420		
	Helen Chan ...	Do.		
	7th Feb., 1932	420		
	Hilda Beryl Klassen ...	Do.		
	26th Mar., 1932	420		
	Ivy Rodrigues ...	Do.		
	1st May, 1932	420		
	Lily Tan ...	Do.		
	17th July, 1932	420		
	Sophia Constance Ruth Mc-Cully ...	Do.		
	1st Aug., 1932	420		
	Sybil Bartholomew ...	Do.		
	26th Mar., 1932	420		
	Julia Gabriel ...	Do.		
	1st Oct., 1932	420		
	Leonora Francis ...	Do.		
	24th Nov., 1932	420		
	Margaret Lim ...	Do.		
	1st Dec., 1932	420		
	Irene Song ...	Do.		
	15th Dec., 1932	300		
	Irene Wilkins ...	Do.		
	1st Jan., 1933	300		
	Ivy Leicester ...	Do.		
	2nd Jan., 1933	300		
	Theresa Olga Decima Ferreira ...	Do.		
	14th Jan., 1933	300		
	Song Kiew Ying ...	Do.		
	24th Jan., 1933	300		
	Edwina Philips ...	Do.		
	1st Feb., 1933	300		
	Ripsy Nacissus Carapiet ...	Do.		
	8th Apl., 1933	300		
	Rose Lim Ah Phin ...	Do.		
	10th Apl., 1933	300		
	Cecilia Richards ...	Do.		
	22nd Apl., 1933	300		
	Tan Sau Eng ...	Do.		
	Do.	300		
	Barbara Allen ...	Do.		
	2nd May, 1933	300		
	Chin Sze Joon ...	Do.		
	15th June, 1933	300		
	Do.			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.			\$	
	Constance de Bruin ...	23rd June, 1933 Do.	300	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel-land linen.
	Lim Ah Chee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	300	
	Zena Zehnder ...	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	300	
	Lim Soh Lian ...	8th Aug., 1933 Do.	300	
	Therese de Souza ...	Do.	300	
	Teresa Lim ...	19th Aug., 1933 Do.	300	
	Olga de Souza ...	21st Aug., 1933 Do.	300	
	Pakiam Paul ...	31st Aug., 1933 Do.	300	
	Flora Alice Vickery ...	2nd Aug., 1933 Do.	300	
	Lee Beng Chan ...	7th Sept., 1933 Do.	300	
	Doris Cropley ...	18th Sept., 1933 Do.	300	
	Kong Shook Voon ...	19th Sept., 1933 Do.	300	
	Mary Patridge ...	9th Oct., 1933 Do.	300	
	Violet Mavis Pearse ...	18th Oct., 1933 Do.	300	
	Wong Sui Chee ...	30th Oct., 1933 Do.	240	
	Gertrude Angela D'Orville ...	19th Nov., 1933 Do.	240	
Sewing Women ...	Mrs. Francina Bruyns ...	1st Feb., 1926 18th Jan., 1926	720	
	Mrs. Dolphine Cordeiro ...	2nd Feb., 1926 Do.	540	
	Julia Low ...	12th Aug., 1930 Do.	516	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Assistant Medical Officer	Adrian Milnes D'Cotta, L.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., L.M. <i>a</i> ...	6th Aug., 1929 Do.	3,720	
Matron, Class II <i>b</i> ...	Mary Garrow <i>c</i> ...	7th Feb., 1927 1st Sept., 1921	3,240	Free Quarters and Uniform.
	Elizabeth Lindsay Michie <i>c</i> ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	2,520	
Sisters <i>b</i> ...	Margaret Taylor <i>d</i> ...	17th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Dorothy Beatrice Baker <i>e</i> ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Kwok Sun Oi ...	1st June, 1933 6th June, 1927	840	
Staff Nurses <i>b</i> ...	Helen Gonzalez ...	1st June, 1933 1st Feb., 1928	840	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration.
	Lulu Unverzagt ...	1st June, 1933 26th June, 1930	840	

a—Previous service: 6-4-26—9-2-28. *b*—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *c*—Drew \$360 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1933. *d*—Drew \$92 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1933. *e*—Drew \$7 for teaching Probationers and midwives in 1933.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—concl'd. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—concl'd. FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—cont'd.			\$	
Nurse Probationers a ...	Matilda Denkert ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	660	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration.
	Ivy Richards ...	17th May, 1931 Do.	540	
	Janette Ainslie ...	28th May, 1931 Do.	540	
	Lucy Khng ...	8th June, 1931 Do.	540	
	Mona Evangeline McDougall Peché ...	17th June, 1931 Do.	540	
	Chen Sow Eng ...	5th Jan., 1932 Do.	420	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Major Edward John Nettlefold	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	b 9,600	
Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Captain Ewen Paul Burrell Cameron ...	31st Mar., 1933 Do.	b 7,800	
Officer Commanding, R.N.V.R. Unit ...	Lt.-Cmdr. Leonard Albert William Johnson, M.V.O., R.N. ...	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	b 6,000	
Commandant, S.S.V.F. ...	Lt.-Col. Ralph Havelock Lewis Fink, O.B.E., M.C. ...	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	b 12,000	
Brigade-Major, S.S.V.F. ...	Captain Eric Foster Hall, M.C. ...	24th June, 1932 Do.	b 9,600	
Staff Officer, S.S.V.F. ...	Captain John Oldham Knight	9th June, 1933 Do.	b 7,800	
Quartermaster, S.S.V.F. ...	Lieut. Alfred James Pharaoh ...	20th Oct., 1923 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	b 6,240	
Assistant Instructors, R.N.V.R. Unit ...	C. P. O. Edward William Hull, R.N. ...	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	b 3,000	
	C. Y. S. Michael McCarthy, R.N. ...	Do.	b 3,000	
Sergeant-Major Instructors, S.V.C. ...	C. S. M. Charles Constable ...	23rd July, 1932 Do.	b 4,200	
	C. S. M. Thomas Augustus Cusack ...	11th Dec., 1930 Do.	b 4,200	
	B. S. M. Frederick Pugh ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	b 4,200	
Financial Assistant ...	Sayna Dorai Samy ...	15th Aug., 1930 1st May, 1901	3,660	
Clerk, Grade II ...	Teo Beng Kim ...	8th July, 1919 8th July, 1917	1,200	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. b—Free Quarters.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES			\$	
Assistant Superintendents	John Joseph Warren ...	25th Sept., 1929 30th May, 1913	a 11,100	
	Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...	1st Nov., 1929 4th Oct., 1920	a b 10,800	
	James Gallus O'Reilly ...	10th June, 1930 2nd Dec., 1910	c 10,500	
	Harold William Phear ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Dec., 1919	d 10,200	
	Chief Accountant ... William Carnley Hodges ...	14th Jan., 1922 Do.	10,800	
Senior Asst. Accountants and Officers-in-charge of Govt. Opium Shops ...	Lionel Cox ...	12th Feb., 1926 Do.	a 8,520	
	Norman Malachy Kennedy ...	25th June, 1927 Do.	a 8,160	
	Gordon John Gilmour ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1911	a 7,500	
	Joseph Richard Pyper ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Jan., 1928	7,200	
	William Gordon ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Feb., 1927	a 6,300	
Controllers and Assistant Controllers ...	George Thomas Wolfe Perkins ...	1st Jan., 1931 15th Nov., 1927	6,900	
	Frank Stanley ...	1st Feb., 1931 16th Sept., 1911	a 7,200	
	Hubert Gordon Keet ...	17th June, 1931 21st June, 1928	a 6,300	
	Philip Henry Elkins ...	1st July, 1931 15th Dec., 1927	a 6,300	
	Denis Hugh Trumble ...	27th Jan., 1931 27th Jan., 1928	a 4,800	
	James Edwards MacLaughlin ...	4th Jan., 1931 4th Jan., 1928	a d 4,800	
	Harry Raph Baker ...	15th June, 1932 27th Jan., 1928	a 4,500	
	Augustus Henry Liddell Wheeler ...	15th June, 1932 22nd Mar., 1929	a 4,500	
	Richard Kenneth Auten ...	25th July, 1932 25th July, 1929	a 4,500	
	Henry Neville Dashiwood Russell ...	12th Dec., 1932 12th Dec., 1929	a 4,500	
	John Anthony Parker ...	16th May, 1933 16th May, 1930	a 4,200	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Friend ...	14th June, 1933 19th Apl., 1929	4,200	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	20th July, 1933 18th Oct., 1929	4,200	
	John Hobson Johnston ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	c 3,000	
	Albert Edward Sidney Talbot ...	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	a 3,000	
Probationary Asst. Controllers ...	Richard Sidney Tufnell ...	2nd April, 1931 Do.	c 3,000	
	Frederick Smedley Rickard ...	Do.	3,000	
	Richard Leslie Pinn ...	Do.	a 3,000	

a—Draws Transport Allowance.
b—Draws Special Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. as Senior Assistant Superintendent.

c—Seconded for service with F. M. S. Government.
d—Seconded for service from F. M. S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>	Owen Robin Templer Henman	11th Sept., 1931 Do.	\$ a 3,000	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	12th Nov., 1931 Do.	a 3,000	
	Peter Drummond Lawson ...	19th Sept., 1933 Do.	a 3,000	
	Frederick Philip Harvey Pearse	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	3,000	
	Alan George Baker ...	Do.	3,000	
	Gabriel Clifford Clark Blakstad	13th Oct., 1933 Do.	3,000	
Engineer, Packing Plant Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant ...	Percival Wilbraham ...	12th Nov., 1929 Do.	6,000	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
	John Salter ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	5,100	
Supervisors, Grade I ...	John Byrne ...	21st Nov., 1917 1st Feb., 1911	a b 6,000	
	Clarence Victor Ganno ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1915	b 6,000	
	George Cummings Hide ...	1st Feb., 1930 10th April, 1920	b 5,520	
	Albert Henry Capel ...	1st Feb., 1931 14th Oct., 1924	a b 5,280	
	Charles Algernon Carey (<i>Temporary Supervisor</i>) ...	18th July, 1932 Do.	a 3,000	
	Vernon Nicholas Wade (<i>Temporary Supervisor</i>) ...	15th Sept., 1932 Do.	a 3,000	
Assistants, Special Grade	Wong Whey Khun ...	1st Dec., 1920 1st April, 1917	3,120	Free Food
	Goh Chiang Chuah ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1917	3,120	
	Tan Seck Soo ...	1st May, 1929 1st Nov., 1909	3,000	
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1930 12th Oct., 1912	2,880	
	Tan Miang Kang ...	1st Jan., 1930 6th July, 1916	2,880	
	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	1st Jan., 1923 15th April, 1915	2,400	
Assistants, Grade I ...	Lim Siew Hye ...	1st Jan., 1924 10th Jan., 1913	2,400	Do.
	Lee Peck Siong ...	1st Mar., 1926 16th Mar., 1914	2,400	
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st July, 1926 27th Dec., 1917	2,400	
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1914	2,400	
	Ong Chin Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th Sept., 1915	2,280	
	Teo Geok Lim ...	1st Jan., 1919 22nd June, 1916	1,680	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	8th May, 1921 15th Jan., 1918	1,680	
	Soh Jin Teck ...	1st Jan., 1923 14th July, 1916	1,680	

a—Draws Transport Allowance.

b—Draws Quarters' Allowance if quarters not available.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	1st Jan., 1924 8th Dec., 1919	1,680	Free Food
	Lim Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 13th July, 1920	1,680	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1926 30th Jan., 1920	1,680	
Assistants, Grade II ...	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji Abdul Hamid ...	1st Nov., 1926 27th April, 1920	1,680	
	Wee Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1920	1,680	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Chan Chong Pah ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	1,560	
	Khoo Poh Ann ...	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	960	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi ...	8th Oct., 1924 Do.	960	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	8th Nov., 1924 Do.	960	
Assistants, Grade III ...	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Miang Cheng ...	16th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	James Lee ...	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Johari bin Sidin ...	9th Feb., 1927 Do.	960	
	Lee Tan Ying ...	5th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	Soh Boon Tee ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	<i>a</i> 2,400	
	Hong Ah Chong ...	1st June, 1928 1st Aug., 1920	<i>b</i> 2,400	
	Lim Kim Beng ...	9th July, 1932 24th July, 1921	<i>a</i> 1,920	
	Lai Peng Yee ...	1st June, 1928 17th Dec., 1924	<i>a</i> 1,680	
	George Kennedy ...	3rd July, 1930 11th Jan., 1928	<i>a</i> 1,440	
	Jasmy bin Haji Abdul Hamid ...	8th July, 1930 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,440	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Hong Ah Heng ...	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,440	
	Lim Choo Seng ...	26th Jan., 1931 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,320	
	Tan Ewe Chee ...	23rd Feb., 1931 27th Mar., 1926	<i>a</i> 1,320	
	Andreas Emil Lange Veitch ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	<i>a</i> 1,320	
	Lim Tai Chuan ...	9th July, 1932 10th Aug., 1929	<i>a</i> 1,200	
	Neo Chai Choo ...	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1910	<i>a</i> 1,080	

a—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.*b*—Draws Transport Allowance,

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—concl'd.			\$	
Serang, Special Grade ...	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	1st Oct., 1933	a 600	
Serang, Grade I ...	Haji Tahir bin Haji Taib ...	1st May, 1927 1st Oct., 1933	a 420	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Dec., 1930 1st Oct., 1933	a 372	
Serangs, Grade II ...	Saini bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1933	a 300	
	Arope bin Dol Anan ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1933	a 300	
Engineer, Special Grade ...	Wong Ah Kan ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1928	a 1,560	
Engineer, Grade I ...	Wang Teng Moh ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1925	a 624	
Engineer ...	Dollah bin Samat ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1927	a 600	
	Ng Kong Wai ...	Do. 17th May, 1927	a 600	
	Ali bin Haji Hai ...	Do. 17th June, 1927	a 600	
Engineers, Grade II ...	Tan Boon Kye ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1931	a 528	
	Hassan bin Madar ...	Do. Do.	a 528	
	Menawar bin Haji Yahya ...	Do. 1st July, 1931	a 528	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES				
Director ...	Frederick Nutter Chasen ...	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	9,300	
Curator (Officiating) ...	Michael Willmer Forbes Tweedie ...	2nd June, 1932 Do.	5,100	
Assistant Curator ...	(Vacant) ...			
Librarian ...	James Johnston ...	3rd April, 1920 Do.	7,200	
POLICE PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Harold Fairburn ...	4th July, 1925 4th Oct., 1904	14,400	Motor Car Allice. of \$1,200 p. a. Do.
	Victor George Savi ...	24th Oct., 1931 22nd Oct., 1904	13,200	
	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	11,400	
Superintendents of Police, Singapore a b ...	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1900	11,400	
	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck ...	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	9,960	
	John Pennefather Pennefather-Evans ...	4th Sept., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	9,960	

a—Draws Rent Allowance if Quarters are not available.

b - Placed on Common Roll.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Kenneth William Henry Austin	22nd July, 1922	7,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,440 p. a.
	Ian Campbell McMillan	20th July, 1919	7,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p. a.
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell	9th Aug., 1922	7,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
	Brian Francis Oakeshott	25th June, 1919	7,500	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p. a.
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan <i>b</i>	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	7,500	
	Raymond Frank Mallard <i>c</i>	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	6,900	
	Daniel Hillary <i>b</i>	18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921	9,000	
	John Edward Struthers Alexander	25th July, 1928 18th Jan., 1900	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
	Edwin Tongue <i>d</i>	1st Jan., 1928 9th Nov., 1921	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
	John Cecil Barry	14th Jan., 1925 26th Sept., 1928	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p. a.
Asst. Superintendents of Police <i>a</i>	Robert Edward Hope-Falkner	20th Oct., 1925 24th June, 1920	5,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
	Leonard Faulkner Knight	20th Nov., 1925 4th Dec., 1928	6,000	
	Sydney Robert Franklin	4th Dec., 1925 1st Aug., 1930	5,700	Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p. a.
	Allan Charles Cunningham Perdriau	8th May, 1924 18th Nov., 1926	5,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Robert Caldwell	Do.	8,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p. a.
	Edmund Victor Fowler	1st Jan., 1931 6th April, 1908	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
	Roberts Charles Blair Wiltshire	1st May, 1931 1st Dec., 1930	4,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke	20th June, 1931 18th May, 1928	4,800	
	William John Parks	18th June, 1931 15th June, 1928	4,500	Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	Hugh Brown Sym	13th July, 1932 21st Dec., 1928	4,200	
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst	14th June, 1933 21st Dec., 1928	4,200	
	Edmund Allen Grove Blades	3rd Aug., 1933 28th Sept., 1920	4,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
	John George Hume Brett	21st Feb., 1933 21st Feb., 1930	4,200	
	Ian Henry Macreight McCredy	31st Oct., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p. a.
	James Alexander Kirkwood <i>b</i>	14th June, 1933 13th Dec., 1928	3,000	
		Do.		

a—Placed on the Common Roll. *b*—On Furlough. *c*—Seconded for Service with F. M. S. Government.
d—Draws \$1,200 p. a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—contd.			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—continued				
Police Probationers	Nigel Godfrey Morris ...	24th Jan., 1933 21st Dec., 1928	3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Alastair Robert Anderson ...	18th Oct., 1929 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Francis Alexander York <i>a</i> ...	29th Nov., 1929 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce. of \$144 p. a.
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Herbert Gerhold ...	13th Nov., 1930 Do.	3,000	Do.
Band Master ...	Fredrick Innes Tremlett ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Fredrick Ernest Minns ...	1st June, 1925 Do.	<i>b</i> 6,480	Do.
	Austin Francis Sheedy <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1925 28th Dec., 1909	<i>b</i> 6,480	Do.
	Daniel Kenny <i>d</i> ...	1st July, 1925 24th Dec., 1909	<i>b</i> 6,480	
	Edward James McLernon <i>d</i> ...	1st May, 1921 1st May, 1913	<i>b</i> 6,240	
Chief Inspectors <i>c</i>	John Godfrey Barrett <i>d</i> ...	1st Aug., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	<i>b</i> 6,240	Do.
	Arthur Victor Cockle <i>d</i> ...	1st Nov., 1921 16th Oct., 1913	<i>b</i> 6,240	Do.
	Charles Dyas ...	1st Mar., 1922 13th Feb., 1914	<i>b</i> 6,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy <i>e</i> ...	1st Aug., 1922 2nd Oct., 1909	<i>b</i> 6,000	Free Quarters
	Walter McQuarrie ...	1st Jan., 1924 4th Dec., 1914	<i>b</i> 5,520	Do.
	Frank Gordon King <i>d</i> ...	1st June, 1925 20th Feb., 1914	<i>b</i> 5,280	Do.
	William George Porter ...	1st May, 1922 13th May, 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Do.
	Leonard Bostock ...	1st July, 1922 31st July, 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Frederick Thomas Clifton ...	1st Sept., 1922 18th Sept., 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Free Quarters
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	Do.	<i>b</i> 4,800	Do.
	Reginald John Stewart ...	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
	William Dawson ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce.
	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	<i>b</i> 4,800	Free Quarters

a—Seconded for Service with Singapore Harbour Board. *b* Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.
c—Placed on the Common Roll. *d*—On Furlough. *e*—Seconded for Service with Brunei Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>	Clifford Smith ...	1st Feb., 1923 26th Aug., 1919	a 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Albert William Matthews b ...	1st Mar., 1923 22nd Nov., 1919	a 3,600	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	a 4,620	Do.
	Henry Meeten b ...	1st Oct., 1923 28th Sept., 1920	a 3,600	Do.
	Keith Littlewood Johnson ...	1st April, 1924 1st April, 1921	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown ...	1st Sept., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	a 3,720	Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	28th Sept., 1920 Do.	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	James Joseph Higgins ...	1st Oct., 1925 22nd Sept., 1922	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Frank Farquharson ...	1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922	a 4,260	Free Quarters
	Bernard Scott ...	1st Jan., 1926 30th Dec., 1922	a 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	a 4,080	Free Quarters
	Hector James Spinks ...	1st April, 1926 16th April, 1923	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p. a.
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1926 7th May, 1923	a 4,080	Free Quarters & Motor Car Allce.
	Cecil Uphill ...	1st April, 1926 1st April, 1923	a 3,900	Free Quarters
	John Lyons ...	6th Mar., 1923 Do.	a 3,600	Do.
	Richard Nunn b ...	1st Oct., 1927 2nd Sept., 1924	a 3,900	Do.
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	16th Mar., 1925 Do.	a 3,600	Do.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon ...	1st Oct., 1928 8th April, 1925	a 3,720	Do.
	Daniel William Dale b ...	1st June, 1928 8th May, 1925	a 3,720	Do.
	Ernest Victor Smith ...	1st July, 1928 12th June, 1925	a 3,720	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	John Ensor Sharp ...	1st Nov., 1928 17th Oct., 1925	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain ...	1st Nov., 1928 23rd Oct., 1925	a 3,720	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>				
	Claude William Roberts ...	{ 1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	a 3,600	Free Quarters
	Terence Edward Wray ...	{ 1st Nov., 1929 15th Sept., 1926	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Edwin Moule ...	{ 1st Nov., 1929 16th Oct., 1926	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Amas William Hug-gins ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 31st Dec., 1926	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$360 p.a.
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	a 3,480	Free Quarters
	William George Trewin ...	{ 1st July, 1930 5th Nov., 1926	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Robert Douglas Wightman ...	{ 1st Apl., 1931 22nd April, 1927	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Ldyman William Charles Byrde	{ 1st Apl., 1931 5th May, 1927	a 3,360	Do.
	George Jeffrey Wight ...	{ 1st June, 1930 5th May, 1927	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Hugh Gray ...	{ 1st July, 1927 16th June, 1927	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
Inspectors b	Anthony Berthon Roche ...	{ 1st July, 1931 20th May, 1927	a 3,360	Free Quarters
	Harry Astin ...	{ 1st July, 1930 17th June, 1927	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Arthur Williams ...	{ 1st July, 1931 28th July, 1927	a 3,360	Free Quarters
	Andrew Howard Frew ...	{ 1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1927	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	John Ernest Jeans ...	{ 1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1928	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Alexander McLennon ...	{ 1st Mar., 1931 24th Feb., 1928	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan	{ 1st Apl., 1931 8th Mar., 1928	a 3,360	Do.
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	{ 1st Apl., 1932 23rd Mar., 1928	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	Fredrick George Minns ...	{ 1st June, 1931 16th May, 1928	3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	John Lewis Jermy Haxworth	{ 1st June, 1931 31st May, 1928	3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—Placed on the Common Roll.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke ...	1st June, 1931 31st May, 1928	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	John Arenic Evans ...	1st July, 1931 15th June, 1928	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Alexander Darrington Reddick ...	Do.	a 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	1st Aug., 1932 13th July, 1928	a 3,360	Do.
	Brinley Lewis ...	1st Apl., 1932 26th July, 1928	a 3,240	Do.
	John Tolmie ...	1st Feb., 1932 4th Jan., 1929	a 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Sydney Arthur Woosey ...	1st Mar., 1932 19th Feb., 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	William Hamilton ...	1st May, 1932 5th April, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	George William Jackson ...	1st May, 1932 19th April, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	Ducan William MacIntosh b ...	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	Sydney Dodds ...	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	a 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	James Cairne Mathewson b ...	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	William Campbell Alexander ...	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	Frank Sharp ...	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1929	a 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ...	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1929	a 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	John Dunlop Nicholson b ...	Do.	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	James Arthur Embury ...	1st June, 1932 30th May, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	Frederick James Patton b ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard b ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
	Charles William Such b ...	Do.	a 3,240	Do.
	Michael Boyle b ...	1st Jan., 1933 12th July, 1929	a 3,120	Do.
	Harold Hall ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	a 3,240	Do.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Donald Evan Nickels ...	1st Aug., 1932	a 3,240	Free Quarters
	Thomas Harold Allen b ...	12th July, 1929	a 3,240	Do.
		1st Oct., 1932		
		6th Sept., 1929		
	Walter Ingham ...	Do.	a 3,240	Do.
	Thomas Marshall Smellie b ...	Do.	a 3,240	Do.
	Charles James Anthony Haines	1st Nov., 1933	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
		31st Oct., 1930		
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray	1st Jan., 1933	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
		12th Dec., 1929		
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway	31st Oct., 1930	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
		Do.		
	Charles Blundell Wood ...	8th Jan., 1931	a 3,000	Free Quarters
		Do.		
	Peter Balls ...	Do.	a 3,000	Do.
	Alfred James Augustus Blake	2nd April, 1931	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
		Do.		
	William George Lowe ...	Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Maurice Montague Whittles ...	17th April, 1931	a 3,000	Do.
		Do.		
	Stanley William Robert Marsden ...	Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Hugh Campbell Mackenzie ...	Do.	a 3,000	Do.
	Albert Edward Popejoy ...	18th Mar., 1932	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
		Do.		
	John William Chilton ...	Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
	Thomas Charles Groves ...	Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Luke Raymond Prynne ...	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Francis Hecker Edward Goodship ...	Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.

b—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Jagjindar Singh Judge ...	1st Apl., 1927	a 2,160	Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Song Kok Hoo ...	27th Mar., 1925 1st Aug., 1928 15th July, 1926	a 2,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Oct., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	a 2,040	Draws \$720 p. a. Rent Allce. and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Pawan Cheik Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	a 2,520	Free Quarters
	Mahmood bin Wahab ...	1st April, 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	a 2,640	Free Quarters, and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p. a.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman ...	1st April, 1927 4th Oct., 1911	a 2,640	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Cheng Siew Wing ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	a 1,800	Rent Allowance \$516 p. a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota ...	1st Mar., 1933 5th Sept., 1923	1,920	
	Tuck B. Ma b ...	1st Sept., 1928 1st June, 1928	a 1,800	Free Quarters Transport Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Wong Chin Yok b ...	1st Sept., 1929 11th Feb., 1921	a 1,920	Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	a 1,920	Free Quarters
	Abdul Sani bin Haji Mohd. b ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1915	a 2,400	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	a 2,520	Free Quarters
	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	a 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil c ...	1st Apl., 1931 1st April, 1929	a 1,680	Free Quarters
Asiatic Inspectors d ...	Changoloth Karunakara Menon b c ...	1st Jan., 1932 3rd April, 1929	a 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Goh Tiaw Tiong ...	1st June, 1931 1st June, 1929	a 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Thomas Isaac b ...	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1929	a 1,560	Do.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p. a.
d—Placed on the Common Roll.

b—Draws House Allowance.

c—Draws Transport Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
	Cheong Boey Siak ...	1st Oct., 1932 14th July, 1930	<i>a</i> 1,560	Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd Apl., 1918	<i>a</i> 1,680	
	Wilbaforce Fairley Scully ...	21st Jan., 1932 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Yeoh Kok Hoe ...	28th Jan., 1932 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$480 p. a.
	Kay Kim Seng ...	Do.	1,200	Do.
	Ram Singh ...	2nd Mar., 1932 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Kumarasamy Vadivalu Pillay ...	1st May, 1932 16th Sept., 1921	1,440	Do.
	Giam Chong Hing ...	5th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters
	Tan Teck Leng ...	7th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	Do.
	Tan Teck Chuan ...	5th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	Do.
	Mohamed bin Sidin ...	Do.	1,200	Do.
	Fredrick Sansford Clumniss-Ross ...	7th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,200	
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT				
Chief Inspectors, C. I. D.	Sardar Bahadur Balwant Singh <i>c</i> ...	1st June, 1917 Do.	<i>d e</i> 6,240	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a. and Rent Allce. \$1,300 p. a.
	Rai Bahadur Prithvi Chand <i>c f</i> ...	17th July, 1917 Do.	<i>d e</i> 6,240	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemedar ...	Bachan Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 23rd Nov., 1900	<i>g</i> 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Sardara Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 2nd Aug., 1901	1,020	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allce.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a. *b*—Draws House Allowance. *c*—Draws Rent Allowances.
d—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance. *f*—Draws a personal Non-pensionable Allowance of \$720 p.a. *g*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT				
Sub-Inspectors	Kasudin bin Subjan ...	31st May, 1918 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
	A. M. Quraishi ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,200	Do.
	Mohamed Shah ...	1st June, 1933 4th Mar., 1911	1,200	Do.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Mar., 1909	1,680	Do.
	Leong Seng a ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,680	Do.
	Thomas Rayney a ...	12th Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1929 19th Aug., 1921	2,400	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Giam Ah Long Moi ...	1st June, 1929 26th Oct., 1908	1,680	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Mohamed Eusope bin Manap ...	1st June, 1933 13th Oct., 1913	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Chanan Singh ...	1st June, 1933 11th June, 1923	1,200	Do.
	Mohamed Kassim bin Ali ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Nov., 1906	1,200	Do.
	Hamid bin Hassan ...	17th Feb., 1927 3rd Jan., 1902	b 1,020	Free Quarters
	Kassim bin Rahman ...	1st Mar., 1929 27th Feb., 1911	1,020	Do.
	Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1929 3rd Nov., 1906	1,020	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Eusope bin Saiboo ...	1st Mar., 1929 17th Oct., 1906	1,020	Do.
	Mohamed Yassim ...	1st April, 1929 6th July, 1909	1,020	Do.
Sergeant-Majors	Abdullah ...	1st May, 1930 8th April, 1913	1,020	
	Mohamed Din ...	1st May, 1930 30th Dec., 1914	1,020	Free Quarters, and Rickshaw Allce.
	Abdul Kadir ...	1st May, 1930 11th Mar., 1913	1,020	Free Quarters
	Ahmad bin Haji Hassan ...	1st May, 1931 7th Feb., 1908	900	Do.
	Aboo ...	1st May, 1932 21st Feb., 1912	900	Do.
	Kassim ...	1st May, 1932 4th May, 1911	900	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce. of \$168 p.a.
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL				
Confidential Clerk ...	Bertram Blackshaw ...	26th Feb., 1932 Do.	4,440	
Linotype Operator ...	Awang bin Tahir c ...	1st July, 1932 16th Jan., 1915	1,080	

a—Draws Rent Allowances.
allowance of \$300 p. a.

b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.

c—Draws in addition an

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—continued			\$	
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—contd.				
Malay Pilgrimage Officer	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zain-uddin	1st Jan., 1930	<i>a</i> 5,520	
Financial Assistant ...	Karunuthil Pulipra Rama Menon	1st Jan., 1927 6th July, 1904	4,020	
Clerk, Arms and Explosives ...	Edward Joseph Lee	1st July, 1918 Do.	1,020	
Chinese Translators	Huang Hsi Chin ...	14th May, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	Lau Siew Foo ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Lau Siew Soh ...	1st May, 1933 Do.	840	
	Wong Chek Hong	17th May, 1933 Do.	840	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Leong Fook Sang ...	12th Mar., 1925 9th May, 1917	1,680	Transport Allice. of \$168 p.a.
Senior Police Interpreters	Yeo Kee San <i>b c</i>	12th May, 1909 Do.	2,400	
	Ong Chia Poh <i>b c</i>	26th April, 1912 Do.	2,400	
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915 15th Feb., 1913	1,560	
	Lim Tiam Woo <i>b</i>	2nd Mar., 1922 Do.	1,500	
	Tan Seng Hong <i>b c</i>	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,320	
	Chee Ah Leong ...	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,200	
	Neo Ling Lin <i>c</i> ...	Do.	1,140	
	Tan Yong Fook <i>b</i>	7th May, 1924 Do.	1,380	
	Lim Siew Hui ...	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Tong Boon Eng ...	Do.	1,140	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	1st Sept., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Chong Meng Leh ...	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Yee Joon Toh ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	720	
	Lum Chik Min ...	6th June, 1933 Do.	720	
	Koh Han Wie ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	840	
Chinese Interpreters	T. Savari Raj ...	20th Jan., 1933 Do.	840	
	Lum Poh Mun ...	8th June, 1933 Do.	720	

a—Draws an allowance of \$1,200 p. a.*b*—Draws extra salary for Language.*c*—Draws House Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POLICE—concluded				
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—continued				
	Choy Chew Pui ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Chan Ah Wai <i>a</i> ...	22nd May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Chee Wan <i>a</i> ...	21st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Ong Tee Soon ...	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Alanghat Raman Kuttu Nair	1st April, 1931 Do.	960	
	Chai Tsu Fong <i>a b</i> ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	960	
	Quay Chye Meng <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	960	
	Chia Teck Ho ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	960	
	Ho Khee Yu ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	960	
Store-keepers	Gulzar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	Chua Joo Hung ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	1,200	
Assistant Store-keeper	Tan Thian Chye ...	1st Oct., 1931 Do.	816	
Munshis	Baggar Singh <i>c</i> ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1919	1,440	
	Chanan Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,260	
	Thoman Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1922	1,200	
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D.	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	18th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,980	
Teachers, Police School	Osman bin Dualim ...	1st Oct., 1925 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	15th May, 1925 Do.	960	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed ...	25th June, 1929 Do.	816	
OFFICIAL CENSOR CINEMA- TOGRAPH FILMS				
Official Censor	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey	24th Dec., 1919 Do.	9,300	Draws Mileage

a—Draws House Allowance.*b*—Draws extra salary for Languages.*c*—On furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE ^a			\$	
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs ...	Francis Blackwell ...	18th Nov., 1932	11,400	
	Richard Graham ^b ...	7th Dec., 1913	8,700	
	William Bertram Hall ^c ...	30th Dec., 1920	Do.	
	William Gilliam ...	...	..
	William Gilliam ...	25th June, 1921	8,400	
	Kenneth MacLennan ^b ...	Do.	8,400	
	Geoffrey Carl Allen ^b ...	2nd July, 1921	Do.	
	Thomas Henry Newey ^c ...	3rd Jan., 1925	7,200	
Superintendents ...	Louis Isaacs ^c ...	Do.	..	
	James Gleave Evans ^c ...	...	..
	Bertram Neyland ^b ...	9th Jan., 1930	5,700	
	William George Griffiths ...	Do.	5,700	
	Charles Richard Bowden ^c ...	16th May, 1930	Do.	
	David Smith ^b ...	...	..
Senior Accountant ...	Benjamin John Freeman ^b ...	8th Aug., 1930	5,700	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	Do.	10,200	
	Apanaido Dorei Rajoo ...	19th Aug., 1932	Do.	
Assistant Superintendents	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st Feb., 1921	5,280	
	Tan Say Hye ...	Do.	5,280	
	Tan Eng Eam ...	28th April, 1921	4,560	
	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	12th Oct., 1908	4,320	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	1st April, 1929	3,840	
	Chia Sai Tee ...	15th May, 1908	3,600	
	Low Cheng Lock ...	6th July, 1930	3,120	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	27th Aug., 1910	3,120	
	Douglas Wallace Scott ...	19th July, 1932	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar ...	28th April, 1914	3,120	
	Saminathan Ramiah ...	1st Jan., 1933	3,000	Free Quarters
		1st May, 1909	2,880	
		1st Jan., 1928	2,880	
		1st Nov., 1914	2,880	
		1st Feb., 1928	2,880	
		1st Nov., 1914	2,880	
		1st Feb., 1928	2,880	
		1st Jan., 1915	2,880	
		3rd Dec., 1928	2,880	
		1st Jan., 1911	2,880	
		12th Dec., 1928	2,880	
		12th Feb., 1916	2,880	
		6th July, 1930	2,880	
		5th June, 1917	2,880	
		1st Oct., 1930	2,880	
		18th May, 1916	2,880	

^a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1933 was \$131.60. ^b—Lent to F.M.S. ^c—Lent by F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Kanwar Dhian Singh ...	1st Jan., 1933 7th Sept., 1920	2,640	
	Cheong Keong Boo ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1912	2,640	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	1st Jan., 1933 7th July, 1915	2,640	
	Kiong Choon Guan ...	1st Jan., 1933 19th June, 1917	2,520	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Aug., 1914	2,640	
	Soh Sam Wee ...	1st Jan., 1921 18th Jan., 1910	2,520	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,520	
	Frederick Sta. Maria ...	28th Mar., 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	20th April, 1926 27th April, 1915	2,520	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1915	2,400	
	Augustine Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1916	2,400	
	Yeo Meng Seah ...	22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,400	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,400	
	Lam Ho Chi ...	1st Nov., 1929 8th Oct., 1928	2,400	
	Lee Hock Kee ...	1st Jan., 1930 27th July, 1911	2,400	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,400	
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,400	
	Valipuram Nadarajah ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,400	
Clerks, Class I	Appasamy Letchumanan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,400	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,400	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,400	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,400	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,400	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,400	
	Iyer Karuppiah ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1917	2,400	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Sundram Manickam ...	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,400	
	Ramasamy Somasundram ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,400	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,400	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,400	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,400	
	Li Foo Chun ...	15th Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,400	
	Yusof bin Natarsha ...	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,400	
	Loke Wah Yin ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st April, 1919	2,400	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Oct., 1917	2,040	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1917	2,040	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd June, 1917	2,040	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Oct., 1917	2,040	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,040	
	Tan Nain Chow ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,040	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1918	2,040	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Mar., 1919	2,040	
	Augustine Amala Das <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Aug., 1926	1,920	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st April, 1919	1,920	Free Quarters
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Sim Yean Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Ong Teng Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1921 3rd Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1918	1,920	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	1,920	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	28th April, 1921 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1921 10th Feb., 1920	1,920	

a—Reinstated. In receipt of a Pension of \$1,012 p.a. in respect of service from 28-11-08 to 27-4-25. *Vide* 7617/28.
b—Reduced in Seniority as Clerk, Class II.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		3rd Aug., 1915		
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		9th Feb., 1920		
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		5th July, 1920		
	Tay Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		30th Aug., 1920		
	Tay Tong Seng ...	22nd Jan., 1925	1,920	
		26th Mar., 1920		
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappa-	2nd Mar., 1925	1,920	
	pillay Sabapathy ...	13th Feb., 1920		
	Nanniyann Sinnakuddy Sinna-	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
	duray ...	27th May, 1920		
	Un Ah Tong ...	Do.	1,800	
	Arputhanathan Henry ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		6th June, 1922		
	Ahmat bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
		20th Sept., 1920		
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
		4th Oct., 1920		
	Wee Yong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
		21st Oct., 1920		
	Alvin Michael ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
		10th Feb., 1921		
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	22nd Jan., 1926	1,800	
		3rd Mar., 1921		
	Tranqeban Asirvadam Sandana-	1st Sept., 1926	1,800	
	samy ...	2nd Jan., 1920		
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji	1st Sept., 1926	1,800	
	Abdulrahman ...	20th Dec., 1919		
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,800	
		8th Mar., 1920		
	Kulandaisamy ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,680	
		14th Feb., 1921		
	Leong Kim Tong ...	21st Sept., 1926	1,800	Free Quarters
		7th Sept., 1920		
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	20th Nov., 1926	1,800	
		3rd Mar., 1925		
	Joseph Danam ...	18th Dec., 1926	1,680	
		19th Feb., 1920		
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	27th Dec., 1926	1,680	
		25th Mar., 1920		
	Lim Siang Choon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
		27th May, 1920		
	Sin Kee Soon ...	Do.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II	...			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	27th May, 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Ponnou Sandanasamy	20th Mar., 1923		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Lim Boon Thong ...	10th Feb., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	16th Aug., 1923		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	1st Nov., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Choo Kok Eng ...	1st Mar., 1922		
		21st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	2nd Feb., 1922		
		21st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Lim Way Seo ...	8th July, 1920		
		22nd Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Leong Hon ...	1st Nov., 1920		
		25th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	1st Jan., 1921		
		24th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	18th Nov., 1920		
		27th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Lim Kim Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921		
		8th Mar., 1927	1,680	Free Quarters
	Abdul Karim bin Haji	12th Feb., 1920		
	Mohamed Taib	1st April, 1928	1,680	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Tham Thye Lock ...	3rd Dec., 1928	1,680	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	12th Dec., 1928	1,680	
		21st Feb., 1921		
	Tan Aui ...	20th Dec., 1928	1,680	
		5th May, 1921		
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
		12th Feb., 1915		
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	10th Jan., 1929	1,680	
		16th June, 1921		
	Pung Ah Chye ...	21st Jan., 1929	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1924		
	John de Fontaine ...	10th Mar., 1929	1,680	Free Quarters
		15th Sept., 1920		
	Osman bin Faraj ...	24th Mar., 1929	1,680	
		20th Sept., 1920		
	Seo Tho Lim ...	1st April, 1929	1,680	
		22nd Feb., 1921		
	Ho Cheong Chin ...	1st April, 1929	1,560	
		14th May, 1924		
	Joseph D'Cruz ...	15th July, 1929	1,560	
		25th Nov., 1924		
	Chan Chong Leng	1st Oct., 1928	1,560	
		9th Mar., 1925		
	Ali bin Haji Hussain	1st Oct., 1928	1,560	
		19th Mar., 1923		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Rajarithnam Pillay Savarina- than ...	1st Nov., 1928 14th April, 1923	1,560	
	Lachhman Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 16th April, 1923	1,560	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	8th Jan., 1930 11th May, 1923	1,560	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ...	11th Jan., 1930 11th June, 1925	1,560	
	Sim Poh Su ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Aug., 1925	1,560	
	Sin Ah Chee ...	1st Feb., 1930 11th June, 1924	1,560	
	Chua Boon Kang ...	6th July, 1930 19th Nov., 1923	1,560	
	Kiong Chai Cheng ...	1st Oct., 1930 19th Dec., 1923	1,560	
	Boey Khye Leng ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Feb., 1926	1,560	
	Chua Seng Keng ...	1st Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Ramasamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 30th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Kang Kim Hong ...	1st Jan., 1933 17th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Kwek Kim Teck ...	1st Jan., 1933 17th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Low Mea Fan ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1925	1,440	
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	1st Jan., 1933 3rd Dec., 1923	1,440	
	Hanuman Rai ...	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Ee Teow Him ...	1st Jan., 1933 2nd Mar., 1925	1,440	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th June, 1925	1,440	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	1st Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1926	1,440	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy ...	17th Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,440	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	17th Jan., 1929 1st April, 1925	1,440	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	21st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1926	1,440	
	Paul Louis Anthony ...	23rd Feb., 1929 12th July, 1926	1,440	
	Chia Keng Hean ...	10th Mar., 1929 4th Sept., 1926	1,440	
	Hashim bin Abushamah ...	1st April, 1929 1st Nov., 1926	1,440	Free Quarters
	Tan Swee Tee ...	1st April, 1929 6th Oct., 1924	1,440	
	Leo Green ...	15th July, 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,440	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class IIA	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	3rd Jan., 1921	1,440	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,440	
	Abdul Razak ...	21st Dec., 1925	1,440	
	Francis William Scully ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,440	
	Ganapragasam Lourdesamy ...	19th Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Leong Chung Fen ...	1st Nov., 1929	1,440	
	Heng Seng Teck ...	21st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Chua Eng Hock ...	11th Nov., 1929	1,440	
	Tan Siak Lim ...	22nd Jan., 1927	1,320	
	Kumara Rama Muthu ...	8th Jan., 1930	1,320	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	22nd Jan., 1927	1,320	
	Koh Tin Geong ...	Do.	1,320	
	Sathiamangalam Amirthalingam Govindram ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,320	
	Rengasamy Kanaisan ...	7th Mar., 1927	1,320	
	Salim bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,320	
	Goh Soo Kher ...	18th Mar., 1926	1,320	
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy ...	3rd July, 1930	1,320	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail ...	1st April, 1926	1,320	
	Abdul Majid Ismail ...	6th July, 1930	1,320	
	Kylasam Suppiah ...	25th Oct., 1921	1,200	
	Yusoff bin Salleh ...	1st Oct., 1930	1,200	
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman ...	1st Sept., 1925	1,080	
	Kesar Singh ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkatachala Iyer ...	22nd April, 1926	1,080	
	Teo Ban Teck ...	1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
	Looi Pah Weng ...	1st May, 1926	1,080	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
		29th June, 1926	1,080	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
		23rd Aug., 1926	1,080	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
		1st Sept., 1926	1,080	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
		6th Sept., 1926	1,080	
		1st Jan., 1933	1,080	
		29th May, 1923	1,080	
		17th Mar., 1926	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		1st April, 1926	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		15th Oct., 1926	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		12th Nov., 1926	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		22nd Nov., 1926	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	
		12th Dec., 1927	1,080	
		Do.	1,080	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Komal Singh ...	22nd Dec., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Shim Fook On ...	15th May, 1922 1st Oct., 1917	1,140	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Dec., 1925	1,020	
	Tan Kwang Lee ...	1st Jan., 1927 13th Sept., 1926	1,020	
	Low Ah Tow ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Low Mong Lim ...	Do.	1,020	
	Ong Eng Wah ...	5th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdul-salam ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Muthiah John Appadurai ...	19th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Paul Ng Fook Chin ...	20th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira ...	27th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Koh Hood Poh ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Tay Hang Chai ...	Do.	1,020	
	Suradi bin Ibrahim ...	Do.	1,020	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood ...	Do.	1,020	
	Ang Yong Guan ...	4th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Ismail bin Haji Abas ...	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Ahmad bin Ali ...	10th Feb., 1927 21st Jan., 1921	1,020	
	Yeo Sim Kang ...	14th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdul-rahman ...	15th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Nah Thiam Seng ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Mahmood bin Haji Said ...	30th May, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang ...	Do.	1,020	
	Teo Hon Sen ...	19th May, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Kader Mastan ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Wee Yong Lee ...	26th June, 1928 Do.	1,020	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>	Eusoff Ariff Patail ...	22nd July, 1927	1,020	
	Chia Su Pau ...	Do.		
	Pari Tosh Pramanik ...	22nd Sept., 1927	1,020	
	Lo Kwai Tuen ...	Do.		
	Shong Man Piew ...	4th Jan., 1928	960	
	Mohamed Taih bin Mohamed Noor ...	Do.		
Clerks, Class III	Yeo Meng Chan ...	10th Jan., 1928	960	
	Pang Jooi Mooi ...	Do.		
	Chia Kay Yong ...	13th Jan., 1928	960	
	Seet Mui Joo ...	Do.		
	Callistus Albuquerque ...	1st Feb., 1928	960	
	Hussain bin Sarmu ...	Do.		
	Joseph Mesenas ...	Do.		
	Wee Cheng Kiong ...	Do.		
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid ...	Do.		
	Omar bin Haji Abdulgani ...	Do.		
	Haron bin Abdullah ...	Do.		
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.		
	Marius Maria Soosay ...	Do.		
	Lee Kwee Pang ...	Do.		
	Chan Tse Kuan ...	Do.		
	Keer Singh ...	Do.		
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	1st Feb., 1928	960	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam ...	1st July, 1920	960	
	Sum Kai Chew ...	3rd Feb., 1928	960	
	Viscanathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	Do.		
	Avethas Saba Pereira ...	8th Feb., 1928	960	
		Do.		
		6th Mar., 1928	960	
		Do.		
		13th Mar., 1928	960	
		Do.		
		2nd April, 1928	960	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	2nd Sept., 1929	960	
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	Do.		
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	3rd Sept., 1928	960	
	Ratnam Ramanurtham ...	Do.		
	Ratnam Ramanurtham ...	17th Sept., 1929	960	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	Do.		
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	19th Sept., 1928	960	
	Thomas Kessler ...	Do.		
	Thomas Kessler ...	26th Oct., 1928	960	
	Ow Hon Cheong ...	Do.		
	Ow Hon Cheong ...	12th Dec., 1928	900	
	Gilbert Rozario ...	Do.		
	Gilbert Rozario ...	14th Jan., 1929	900	
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	Do.		
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	17th Jan., 1929	900	
	Arthur Moses D'Rozario ...	Do.		
	Arthur Moses D'Rozario ...	Do.	900	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad ...	18th Jan., 1929	900	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad ...	Do.		
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali ...	21st Jan., 1929	900	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali ...	Do.		
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	900	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	1st Mar., 1929	900	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	Do.		
	Kuah Siang Long ...	1st Mar., 1930	900	
	Kuah Siang Long ...	Do.		
	Justin Nelson Rodriguez ...	5th Mar., 1929	900	
	Justin Nelson Rodriguez ...	Do.		
	Abdul Kadir bin Abdullah ...	11th Mar., 1929	900	
	Abdul Kadir bin Abdullah ...	Do.		
	Ali bin Abdulrahman ...	8th April, 1929	900	
	Ali bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.		
	Kuah Guan Kut ...	Do.	900	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	15th April, 1929	900	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	Do.		
	Robert Abraham ...	1st May, 1930	900	
	Robert Abraham ...	Do.		
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	9th May, 1929	900	
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	Do.		
	Teo Soo Heng ...	1st June, 1929	900	
	Teo Soo Heng ...	Do.		
	Tan Chew Seng ...	1st Aug., 1929	900	
	Tan Chew Seng ...	Do.		
	Hassan Bin Abdullah ...	Do.	900	
	Lim Mok Hian ...	1st Oct., 1929	900	
	Lim Mok Hian ...	Do.		
	Mohamed bin Abubaker ...	Do.	900	
	Sebastin Paul ...	Do.	900	
	Kheng Hee Chee ...	Do.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Seow Yee Choong ...	1st Nov., 1929 Do.	900	
	Chan Chong Kwan ...	8th Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Lim Pitt Mann ...	Do.	840	
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim ...	Do.	840	
	Samson Pereira ...	13th Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy David ...	14th Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar ...	28th Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Seow Soon Kee ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	840	
	Stanley De Souza ...	Do.	840	
	Koh Song Peng ...	13th Feb., 1930 Do.	840	
	Tanjore Narayan Ramanujam Naidu ...	11th Mar., 1930 Do.	840	
	Hussain bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	840	
	Abdulkarim bin Haji Alias ...	7th May, 1930 Do.	840	
	Tan Peng Kim ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	840	
	Gabriel Liang ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	840	
Mail Officers, Grade I ...	Abrose Vigor Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	William Andrew Ree ...	8th Sept., 1932 Do.	900	
	Hussen bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st June, 1909	840	
	Dollah bin Tamby ...	1st April, 1921 8th Oct., 1915	840	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim ...	5th Nov., 1927 9th May, 1921	660	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Moksen bin Kassim ...	7th May, 1930 1st July, 1921	660	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader ...	6th Oct., 1930 4th June, 1923	660	
	Jaafar bin Ahmad ...	6th Oct., 1931 10th Nov., 1925	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$.	
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I ...	Gustave Alphonso Deans <i>a</i> ... Alfred Wells ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1926 1st Nov., 1931 8th Sept., 1930	1,680 1,440	Bicycle Allce. \$90 p.a. Do.
Inspector of Postman, Grade II ...	Charles Cyril Sta Maria ...	8th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,140	
Head Postman ...	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	22nd April, 1932 9th Nov., 1905	480	
Telephone Operator ...	Miss Majorie Roda Duckworth ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	1,200	
Printer ...	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam ...	30th Mar., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,380	
Compositor ...	Mariasouce Nathan ...	30th Mar., 1930 10th Feb., 1919	732	
Assistant Compositors ...	Teo Siang Hang ... Rettinassamy Pillai Arulnathan ... Tan Hang Yang ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do. 30th Mar., 1930 6th May, 1925 1st Dec., 1930 9th July, 1924	600 552 552	
Senior Assistant Motor Mechanic ...	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip ...	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Feb., 1915	1,080	Free Quarters
Assistant Motor Mechanic	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	912	
Cycle Repairers ...	Hussen bin Sahban ... Abu bin Sahban ... Alie bin Haji Mustafa ... Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim ... Said bin Haji Hashim ... Yusof bin Abdul Gani ... Nahar bin Haji Omar ... Mohamed bin Eusope ... Bogok bin Mohamed Din ...	22nd April, 1924 Do. 1st Dec., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1915 Do. 1st Jan., 1918 Do. 1st Oct., 1920 Do. 4th Jan., 1921 Do. 1st Feb., 1921 Do. 13th May, 1921 Do. 21st Nov., 1925 Do.	420 420 600 600 600 600 600 600 600	Free Quarters

a—Teacher to Postmen, Night School \$216 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE—concl'd.				
Chauffeurs ...	Mat Dris bin Ali ...	9th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Wahab bin Abdullah ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	600	
	Sahari bin Hoosin ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Amat bin Ali ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Hashim bin H. Arsad ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	456	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930 Do.	456	
	Abdul Latiff bin Saad ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	444	
	Slamat bin Haji Dulin ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	420	
	Victor Samuel Sandosham ...	1st June, 1932 1st June, 1929	1,020	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	George Walter Jeremiah ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st May, 1929	900	
	Sangarappillai Sabatratnam ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	900	
	A. Paranjothy (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	...	1,080	
Mechanician, Class I ...	Hussain bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st April, 1933 Do.	420	
Tester ...	Anthonysamy Dorai Raj ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	780	
Exchange Lineman ...	V. Appukuddy ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	600	
Certificated Power Plant Attendant ...	Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1929 23rd Aug., 1915	<i>a</i> 1,320	Free Quarters
Power Plant Attendants ...	Ibrahim bin Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	<i>b</i> 720	Do.
	Bappoo ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st July, 1929	660	
Engineer, Wireless Station	John William Machan ...	13th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	9,300	Do.
Assistant Engineer, Wire- less Station ...	Leonard Raymond Watts ...	10th Aug., 1918 Do.	7,200	Do.

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918.
December, 1927.

b—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	8,400	
Deputy Superintendent ..	William Henry Wyatt ...	11th July, 1933 Do.	6,000	
Assistant Superintendent	Valentine Charles George Gatrell ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	5,460	
Machinery Supervisor ...	Frederick Raymond Vine ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	5,100	
Pressroom Supervisor ...	Frederick Stanley Horslin ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	4,380	
Bindery Supervisor ...	Arthur George Banfield ...	2nd Sept., 1932 Do.	4,380	
Warehouse Supervisor ..	Alexander Buchanan Taylor ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	3,600	
2nd Asst. Superintendent	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,600	
Head Reader ...	John David ...	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof Readers, Grade I ...	Roman Saminathan ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillai ...	2nd Dec., 1912 2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillai Tethrasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927	960	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy ...	1st Nov., 1913 1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	960	
	Inasimuthu Mariados ...	1st Jan., 1928	780	
Proof Readers, Grade III	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali ...	5th Jan., 1924 1st May, 1926 Do.	780	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay	1st Oct., 1928	780	
	(Vacant) ...	3rd Jan., 1928 ...	..
Proof Readers, Grade IV	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair ...	4th Jan., 1927 Do.	600	
	Wee Eng Kee ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Kathirvaloo Arunasalam ...	18th June., 1931 Do.	480	
	Anthony Long ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	420	
	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy ...	22nd June, 1930 5th Mar., 1909	864	
	Christopher William Oliveiro	29th April, 1921 Do.	1,020	
Clerks ...	Mulla Singh ...	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Jan., 1924	840	
	Johnson Justinian Varella ...	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	744	
	Lee Chong Sing ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	684	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent. or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Compositors, Grade I ...	Asan Mohamed Eusoff ...	8th Nov., 1922 Do.	720	
	Wong Yun Kwong ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	660	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	Do.	660	
	Sangara Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1909	960	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1912	960	
	Saminathan Peter Benedict ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th May, 1915	960	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st July, 1932 6th May, 1913	816	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st June, 1932 7th Feb., 1920	792	
	Sandanam Viagulasamy ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st March, 1920	756	
	Saminathan Chinniah ...	1st Jan., 1930 12th July, 1920	732	
	Thambusamy Innasi Muthu ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	732	
	Ramasamy Muthia ...	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	672	
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	672	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	672	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	672	
Compositors, Grade II ...	Saminathan Arokiasamy ..	1st Feb., 1931 1st Jan., 1923	672	
	Vadanayagam Arokiam Dorai	1st Oct., 1932 1st Jan., 1924	648	
	Arokiasamy Manikam ...	1st Oct., 1932 10th Aug., 1923	648	
	Adikala Naiker Ponnusamy ...	5th Aug., 1924 Do.	600	
	Veerasamy Jayaramulu ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram ...	Do.	600	
	Peria Karuppa Murugayan ...	Do.	600	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo ...	Do.	600	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	600	
	Anthony Francis ...	Do.	600	
Compositors, Grade III ...	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam ...	31st Oct., 1925 1st May, 1925	600	
	Aroul David ...	11th May, 1927 Do.	552	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Malayappa Anthonisamy ...	15th June, 1927	504	
	(Vacant) ...	Do.		
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ...	1st Mar, 1920 16th Jan., 1918	2,100	
Linotype Operators, Special Grade ...	Ramasamy Gopalasamy Deenathayalu Naidu ...	1st Sept., 1932 11th Feb., 1925	960	
	Muthusamypillay Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st May, 1933 1st Feb., 1919	960	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph ...	19th July, 1925 2nd Feb., 1920	900	
	Bhagwati Rai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Aug., 1920	900	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	1st July, 1926 4th Aug., 1914	900	
Linotype Operators, Grade I ...	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay ...	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	864	
	Rangasamy Kanniah ...	1st July, 1932 1st Jan., 1923	792	
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Feb., 1924	756	
	Alic George Pereira ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	756	
	Khng Ah Kang ...	1st Sept., 1932 4th Jan., 1932	756	
	Mohamed Ashraff Ally ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1924	720	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan ...	1st May, 1927 15th Aug., 1924	720	
	Supprial Kullachettyear Pakirisamy ...	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	576	
	Sindadrip Appadurai Rajaratnam ...	Do.	576	
Linotype Operators, Grade II ...	Gobburi Parthasarathy ...	Do.	576	
	Abdul Jalil bin Ladin ...	Do.	576	
	Panial Krishnan Nanoo Paniker ...	Do.	576	
	Kanoosamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 3rd May, 1927	540	
	Peraianan Karappiah ...	1st May, 1933 7th April, 1931	540	
Telephone Operator ..	Mrs. Kathleen Olivia Pennefather ...	1st June, 1932 Do.	600	
Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy ...	1st July, 1931 2nd May, 1910	864	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
Chief Pressmen	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1920 16th Nov., 1912	660	
	Kwan Kwong Chee ...	1st Feb., 1927 2nd Jan., 1913	660	
	Boey Ah Choy ...	1st July, 1927 3rd May, 1917	660	
	Mariappen ...	1st July, 1930 7th Nov., 1922	588	
	Lee Chok Sang ...	1st Mar., 1932 18th April, 1921	552	
	Pakiriapillay Retnam Pillay ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1923	552	
	Hip Ah Kuen ...	1st Jan., 1932 9th Mar., 1923	516	
	Yew Wai ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Nov., 1930	516	
	Jamal bin Haji Latip ...	1st Jan., 1932 12th April, 1927	516	
Foreman Binder	(Vacant) ...	...	..
Chief Ruler	Kachong bin Ahmad ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Feb., 1930	600	
Mechanician	Chan San ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S.S. and F.M.S.	Captain O. L. Hancock, O.B.E. <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1932 10th Mar., 1930	<i>b</i> 12,600	
Superintendent of Prisons, S.S., Singapore	Captain H. F. Bloxham ...	29th April, 1932 Do.	8,100	
Gaoler, Grade I	Joseph George Howell ...	2nd Aug., 1930 1st Nov., 1903	<i>c</i> 5,760	
Gaoler, Grade III	Joseph Taylor <i>d</i> ...	2nd Aug., 1930 22nd Jan., 1907	<i>c</i> 4,800	
	Walter William Marsh <i>a</i> ...	7th Mar., 1911 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,200	
	Thomas Clout <i>e</i> ...	15th April, 1913 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,200	
	Robert Alexander Page ...	22nd April, 1913 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,200	
	Samuel Wright <i>a</i> ...	18th May, 1914 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,200	
	Arthur Adcock ...	8th Nov., 1919 Do.	<i>c</i> 4,080	
	Henry Edward Humphries ...	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	<i>c</i> 3,840	
	Jesse Bolton ...	14th Feb., 1921 Do.	<i>c</i> 3,840	Free Quarters

a—On furlough.*b*—One-third recoverable from F.M.S.*c*—Supplied with Uniform Clothing.*d*—Seconded for service with Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government*e*—Payable at Malacca.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	B. Nichol <i>a b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1922	3,840	Free Quarters, Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Joseph Christie Pratt ...	28th April, 1921	3,840	
	Walter Lindsay <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1922	3,840	
	Arthur Randolph Page <i>a b</i> ...	14th May, 1921	3,840	
	Charles Bonning ...	1st Aug., 1922	3,480	
	William Nolan <i>c</i> ...	17th Nov., 1921	3,600	
	H. Dandie <i>c</i> ...	19th Aug., 1922	3,600	
	Frederick Avery Harwood ...	24th May, 1922	3,600	
	William George Clout ...	10th Jan., 1922	3,600	
	F. A. Blundell <i>b</i> ...	Do.	3,600	
	Phillip Charles Russell ...	27th Jan., 1923	3,600	
	George Carter ...	Do.	3,600	
	George Edwin Pockney ...	15th June, 1925	3,600	
	Alfred Edmond Dadford <i>c</i> ...	1st Mar., 1923	3,600	
	Frederick James Fuller ...	30th April, 1923	3,600	
	Edmond John Venables ...	Do.	3,600	
	Victor Thomas Chapman <i>c</i> ...	8th Sept., 1924	3,600	
	William Henry Cecil Critchlow ...	30th May, 1923	3,600	
	Harold Jack Shepherd ...	4th Nov., 1924	3,480	
	Arthur Henry Burchell ...	Do.	3,480	
	Harold Edward Steel ...	10th Mar., 1925	3,360	
	Bert Seymour ...	Do.	3,360	
	Alfred Kenneth Reade ...	25th May, 1925	3,240	
	George James Merrified ...	Do.	3,240	
	John Drabwell ...	1st Jan., 1926	3,360	
	William Mitchell <i>b</i> ...	22nd Aug., 1925	3,360	
	Aubrey Spurgeon ...	1st Dec., 1925	3,360	
		Do.	3,360	
		Do.	3,360	
		1st Dec., 1926	3,240	
		1st May, 1926	3,240	
		28th Sept., 1926	3,240	
		Do.	3,240	
		27th Feb., 1927	3,120	
		24th Dec., 1926	3,120	
		24th May, 1927	3,120	
		Do.	3,120	
		9th Sept., 1927	3,120	
		19th June, 1927	3,120	
		1st Aug., 1927	3,120	
		Do.	3,120	
		18th June, 1928	3,000	
		19th Mar., 1928	3,000	
		18th Aug., 1928	3,000	
		1st Aug., 1928	3,000	
		25th April, 1929	2,880	
		21st Jan., 1929	2,880	
		12th May, 1929	2,880	
		29th Mar., 1929	2,880	
		9th Nov., 1929	2,880	
		8th June, 1929	2,880	
		25th June, 1929	2,880	
		Do.	2,880	

a—On furlough. *b*—Payable at Penang. *c*—Seconded for service with Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	George Groom ...	1st Feb., 1930 2nd July, 1929	2,880	Free Quarters, Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Carles Henry Squire <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1930 22nd July, 1929	2,880	
	Arthur Edward Pickering <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1930 8th Aug., 1929	2,880	
	Charles Edward Hopkins <i>a</i> ...	2nd Aug., 1930 26th Nov., 1929	2,880	
	James William Prescott <i>a</i> ...	1st Sept., 1930 22nd Feb., 1930	2,760	
	Horace Edward Baguley <i>a</i> ...	Do.	2,760	
	Stephen Cork ...	1st Sept., 1930 14th April, 1930	2,760	
	Sidney Charles Smith ...	1st Sept., 1930 13th Aug., 1930	2,760	
	John O'Regan <i>b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	2,760	
	Harry Moses ...	Do.	2,760	
	Martin Thomas Hunt ...	Do.	2,760	
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone ...	Do.	2,760	
	Patrick Joseph Murphy ...	Do.	2,760	
	Charles James Scott McDonald	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1930	2,760	
	William Sawyer <i>b</i> ...	8th Feb., 1931 1st Oct., 1930	2,760	
	Daniel Alfred Thompson ...	1st March, 1931 1st Oct., 1930	2,760	
	Frederick Twissell ...	1st March, 1931 1st Nov., 1930	2,640	
	Edwin Stanley Stevens ...	7th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,640	
	Claude Percy Constable ...	21st Mar., 1931 Do.	2,640	
	Frank Milton Love ...	Do.	2,640	
	Charles Louis James Ayres ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	2,640	
	Albert Victor Metcalf ...	5th April, 1931 Do.	2,640	
	Thomas Henry Hilborn <i>b</i> ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	2,640	
	William John Smith ...	28th Aug., 1931 3rd May, 1931	2,640	
	Frederick William Henry Clarke ...	1st Aug., 1932 4th May, 1931	2,640	
	Charles Short ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st June, 1931	2,640	
	Joseph Adams Sinclair Taylor	1st Aug., 1932 1st Aug., 1931	2,640	

a—On furlough.*b*—Seconded for service with Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Temporary European Warders ...	Frederick John Smith ...	5th April, 1933 7th Sept., 1932	2,520	Free Quarters, Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Maurice Roland Walker ...	15th May, 1933 1st Oct., 1932	2,520	
	George Albert Aust ...	22nd June, 1933 1st Oct., 1932	2,520	
	Wilfred Stanley Reeves ...	5th July, 1933 7th Nov., 1932	2,520	
	Sydney Robert Burrett ...	18th Nov., 1933 7th Nov., 1933	2,520	
	Archeebald Frederick Johnson ...	1st Dec., 1932 Do.	2,400	
	Henry George Gorton ...	5th April, 1933 Do.	2,400	
	George Buxton ...	15th May, 1933 Do.	2,400	
	Horace Mansfield ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	2,400	
	Charles Frederick Clark ...	24th July, 1933 Do.	2,400	
Gaoler, Grade III, Civil Prison ...	Frederick Archur Hamilton ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	2,400	
	Arthur George Smith <i>a</i> ...	22nd July, 1927 11th Aug., 1906	4,800	
Senior Sub-Warders ...	Hasan bin Abdul Kader ...	1st June, 1926 4th April, 1905	456	
	Ram Kisan II ...	28th Mar., 1931 4th Aug., 1909	396	
	Chatar ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th April, 1917	372	
	Kader bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1928 19th April, 1919	360	
	Sooja bin Satari ...	1st Oct., 1928 12th May, 1919	360	
	Ramdor Roy ...	6th July, 1929 1st Jan., 1920	360	
	Awod Behari Panday ...	15th Sept., 1929 1st Feb., 1920	360	
	Ram Awod Panday ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1920	360	
	Dhukimat Panday ...	8th Feb., 1930 23rd Feb., 1920	360	
	Raoni Nair ...	1st April, 1930 12th April, 1920	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Omar bin Haji Baba ...	1st April, 1930 2nd Aug., 1921	360	
	Sukh deo Roy ...	13th Dec., 1930 1st Oct., 1921	360	
	Ramgobin ...	28th Mar., 1931 27th Oct., 1921	360	
	Dusnath ...	14th Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1922	360	
	Ponnusamy ...	7th Dec., 1931 5th April, 1922	348	

a—Seconded for service with Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—concl'd.				
	Chanda Rai ...	8th Oct., 1932	348	Free Quarters, Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Kehsoh Roy ...	1st May, 1922	336	
	Sata Deo ...	1st Jan., 1933	336	
	Ram Lakan ...	14th June, 1922	336	
	Bhas Deo ...	15th Jan., 1933	336	
	Ada Henrietta Atkinson ...	14th Jan., 1923	1,080	
Matron ...	Nellie Louisa Keyworth ...	3rd March, 1933	840	Free Quarters
Assistant Matron ...	Benjamin Cheah Hoi a ...	18th Jan., 1923	2,100	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I ...	Lee Kwee Ho ...	8th July, 1933	1,200	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade II ...	Ho Fook Thin ...	10th Jan., 1924	780	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Low Boon Peng ...	21st Mar., 1931	720	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	S. Gopal ...	1st June, 1931	600	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
MALAYAN HEADQUARTERS				
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	George Sturrock, M.INST., C.E., F.R.I.B.A. ...	1st Jan., 1932	16,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p. a.
Secretary to Director-Adviser ...	Thomas Miller Kirkwood, B.A. (Cantab) ...	10th Aug., 1907	5,700	
Deputy Director of Public Works, S.S. ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn, D.S.O., M.INST., C.E., M.INST., W.E. ...	1st Jan., 1932	12,600	Do.
Executive Engineer, Headquarters ...	Allen George Cooke, B. Eng. (Hons.), ASSOC. M.INST., C.E. (Acting) ...	3rd Oct., 1930	6,600	
Chief Clerk ...	Joseph Mitchael Fernandez ...	21st Aug., 1930	3,540	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
		Do.		
		9th June, 1933		
		13th Aug., 1926		
		28th July, 1931		
		1st April, 1908		

a—Allowance of \$60 p. a. for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Draws \$540 Personal Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE				
<i>Senior Executive Engineers</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer, "Central" ...	Francis Malcolm Graeme McConechy, B.Sc., Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	26th Sept., 1929 4th April, 1914	10,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Senior Executive Engineer, "Rural and Marine" ...	Ian Donald Robertson, Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	14th Jan., 1933 25th July, 1914	9,600	
<i>Executive Engineers</i>				
Executive Engineer, Works	William Humphrey Hipwell ...	24th April, 1928 24th July, 1919	9,000	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Executive Engineer, Maintenance ...	Robert Hide, Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	21st Dec., 1933 21st Dec., 1932	7,800	
Executive Engineer, Marine ...	Robert Herbert Steed, Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Feb., 1924	7,500	
Executive Engineer, Rural	Kenneth Nankivel, B.Sc., Assoc. M. INST., C.E. (<i>Acting</i>)	27th May, 1932 26th Feb., 1926	6,900 \$300 (<i>Acting pay</i>)	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p. a.
<i>Assistant Engineers</i>				
Assistant Engineer, Surveys ...	Miles Bernard Hember, Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	6,300	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Resident Engineer, Changi Prison ...	Allen Inglis, Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	16th Oct., 1930 Do.	5,700	
Assistant Resident Engineer, Civil Aerodrome ...	Graham Morgan, Assoc. M. INST., C.E. ...	25th Sept., 1926 Do.	6,900	
Assistant Engineer, Quarry, Civil Aerodrome	Algernon Wear, B.Sc. ...	Do.	6,900	
Assistant Engineer, Reclamation, Civil Aerodrome	John Victor Telfer Campbell, B.Sc. ...	20th Aug., 1927 Do.	6,600	
<i>Architectural Staff, Singapore</i>				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.B.A., M.R., SAN., I. ...	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	10,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
Assistant Architects ...	Thomas William Vivian May, A.R.I.B.A., M.I., STRUCT., E. ...	12th April, 1924 Do.	9,000	
	Charles Hatton Short, A.R.I.B.A. ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th March, 1927	6,600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
<i>Electrical Engineering Staff</i>				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, ASSOC. M.INST., E.E. ...	1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	9,600	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer ...	Allan Ormond Thomas ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	6,900	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
<i>Mechanical Engineering Staff</i>				
Mechanical Engineer ...	Robert Austin, ASSOC. M.INST., MECH, E ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	6,900	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
<i>Technical Subordinate Staff</i>				
Inspectors ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
	Francis de Rozario ...	2nd Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	3,720	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Clerks of Works ...	William Ryan ...	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	3,600	
	Srinivasaiyer Jayaraman ...	25th Aug., 1931 Do.	3,240	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier ...	1st April, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	2,160	
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	2,160	
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip ...	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1921	2,040	
	Joseph Nicholas de Souza ...	1st April, 1926 15th Mar., 1920	2,040	
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st Mar., 1932 4th Feb., 1918	2,040	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Wilfred Aloysius Theseira ...	8th Mar., 1932 1st Jan., 1917	1,920	
	A. E. Johnson ...	4th July, 1931 1st July, 1930	1,920	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez ...	15th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	(Vacant) ...	...	
	Kisakkenchery Easwara Iyer Ramaswamy ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	John Percival Ahin ...	16th June, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Chee Kong Leong ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,020	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i>				
Apprentices	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Boey Keok Seng ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st Oct., 1930	720	
	Louis Simon Cordeiro	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	720	
	Calestine Anthony	12th May, 1931 Do.	720	
	Silvian Basil Ahin	1st June, 1931 Do.	720	
	Vaithi Nathan Siva	7th Mar., 1932 Do.	600	
Probationer ...	C. Thiagarajah ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	480	
DREDGER <i>Tembakul</i>				
Dredger Master	Albert Woodworth	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	7,200	
Engineers ...	Wong Ah Kwang ...	Do.	1,620	
	(Vacant) ...	Do.	..	
DREDGER <i>Mudlark</i>				
Dredger Master	Earnest Charles Trever	3rd Jan., 1933 Do.	3,000	
Engineer ...	Vivian Havelock Williams	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	1,500	
DREDGER <i>Todak</i>				
Dredger Master	Frederick Edward Woodworth	18th Dec., 1930 Do.	3,000	
Engineer ...	Osman bin Aboo ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,620	
Second Engineer	Reginald Godfrey Lange	Do.	960	
STEAM TUG <i>Belankas</i>				
Engineer ...	Lim Ah Tong ...	8th July, 1931 Do.	720	
Second Engineer	Ali bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	576	
Architectural Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade	Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1904	4,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
<i>Architectural Branch—continued</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Camalus Raphal Gomez ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,880	
	Claude Anthony Eber ...	9th June, 1921 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	2,640	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Paul Joubert Cornelius ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,680	
	George Carlo Pereira ...	1st April, 1932 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Ngari bin Mohamed ...	1st Mar., 1931	1,440	
	Castel Sylvester Pestana ...	1st April, 1930 1st Oct., 1933 15th Sept., 1924	1,200	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Philip Marcus d'Almeida ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,140	
	Edward William Woodworth ...	7th May, 1929 1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
	Narayanan Supiah ...	16th Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1931 Do.	720	
Apprentices ...	Owen Veron Wait ...	2nd July, 1930 Do.	720	
	Guthrie William Perreau ...	2nd Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
	William Emile Snodgrass ...	9th Feb., 1931 Do.	720	
Photographer ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Head Wireman, Maintenance ...	Bakhtier bin Suleiman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Nov., 1920	1,380	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Head Wireman, Construction ...	Haron bin Sulong ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,440	
Senior Wireman, Government House Domain ...	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
Senior Wireman, Central ...	Bakar bin Baba ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
Senior Wireman, General Hospital ...	Ali bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	960	
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron ...	Do.	960	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.				
St. John's Island				
Senior Wireman ... Workshop	Hannipah bin Ali ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
Senior Wireman ... Mental Asylum	Abdul bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do.	840	
Senior Wireman ... Stores, Furniture and Workshops	Awang bin Mohamed Noor ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch ...	{ 1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922	7,800	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Krishna Ramanathan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,500	
STATISTICS				
Asst. Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	Douglas Sturrock ...	{ 5th Nov., 1932 Do.	6,000	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics ...	Ernest Johnston Phillips ...	{ 19th Feb., 1932 Do.	6,240	
Compilers, twelve ...	Tan Cheow Fong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	1,140	
	Alexius Rodrigues ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Chua Kim Hoe ...	Do.	1,080	
	Teo Ah Kow ...	{ 1st Sept., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Chia Kim Whatt ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Quek Ah Bee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Ung Ah Bah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Lim Hock Joo ...	Do.	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
STATISTICS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Tan Kang Ned ...	1st Jan., 1931	720	
	Chua Beng Hoe ...	Do.	720	
	Jamaludin bin Kassim (<i>Temp.</i>)	24th Aug., 1929	720	
Shorthand Typists ...	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920	3,000	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor ...	1st Dec., 1921	3,000	
Manifest Collector ...	E. Peng Hoe ...	14th Nov., 1921		
		5th May, 1925	480	
		Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent ...	Charles Yule Blackwood Sewell <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1933	11,100	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
		7th Oct., 1908		
Asst. Superintendent ...	Francis Alan Fendall <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1926	8,700	
		6th Feb., 1920		
	John Henry Clarence Read <i>b</i> ...	24th July, 1928	7,500	Do.
		3rd July, 1924		
	Edwin George Farrington <i>b</i> ...	16th Dec., 1930	6,900	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
		29th Nov., 1926		
Asst. Superintendents ...	Redvers Allan Terry <i>b</i> ...	17th Nov., 1930	6,600	
		31st Dec., 1926		
	Walter Kenneth Wilton <i>b</i> ...	23rd May, 1931	6,600	
		22nd April, 1927		
	Basil Patteson Walker-Taylor	28th Feb., 1931	6,600	
		11th Dec., 1926		
Surveyor, Grade II ...	Reginald Stephen Potger <i>c</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922	6,600	
		1st Mar., 1918		
Technical Subordinate, Special ...	Clarence Vivian Boswell ...	1st Jan., 1922	4,200	Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a.
		10th Nov., 1904		Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam ...	1st Jan., 1923	3,000	Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a.
		13th Aug., 1912		
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Arulayah Elayathamby <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1927	3,000	
		1st July, 1908		
	Sinnathamby Canagasabai <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1930	2,760	Do.
		16th Aug., 1910		
	Arumugam Kandiah ...	1st July, 1933	2,400	Do.
		1st Dec., 1916		
	Hoh Kam Tong <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a.
		17th July, 1911		
	Thamotherampillai Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,440	
		1st Aug., 1911		
	Nallathamby Nagalingam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922	2,280	
		1st Feb., 1913		
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,440	
		9th July, 1917		
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam ...	1st July, 1922	2,280	
		9th July, 1917		

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government. 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.

b—On loan from F.M.S.

c—Service from

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters, for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—contd.				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Sanmugam Ramalingam <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1915	2,040	
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1923 2nd Jan., 1918	2,160	
	Wong Kok Seng ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1928	1,920	
	Nallathamby Subramaniam <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	1,680	
	Pedruppillai Joseph Bastian <i>a</i>	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1912	1,680	
	Parcival Felix Jenkins ...	1st Jan., 1926 27th Aug., 1918	1,560	
	Maruthacuddy Arumugam <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1930 23rd July, 1917	1,560	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Hashim <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1928 1st April, 1920	1,140	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,080	
	Moon bin Haji Ali <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,020	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1917	1,140	
	Goh Tong Hee ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1925	1,140	Commuted Allce. \$300 p.a.
	Wong Seck Pung ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1926	1,140	Do.
	Chan Chan Swee ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1925	1,080	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Anthony pillai Joseph Rajendram <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921	1,140	
	Veluppillai Ramanathan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	900	
	Hussin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	840	Commuted Allce. \$180 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a.
	Mathew George ...	1st Jan., 1931 9th Feb., 1928	840	
	John Itty ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1927	600	
	Quak Ah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1926	780	
	Raja Derwis bin Raja Haji Abdul Rahman <i>a</i> ...	5th May, 1928 Do.	660	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Missionhouse John Samuel ...	1st July, 1933 1st Feb., 1929	360	
	Khng Jit Mui ...	1st July, 1933 1st July, 1930	360	
	Kamsan bin Muslim ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	240	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...				

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
	Mat bin Khateh Long <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1922	540	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...	21st June, 1920	240	
	Chan Thye Jim ...	1st Mar., 1933	360	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Haji Sirat	Do.	480	
	Rahmat bin Jasis <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1933	600	
	Bonaventure Jerone Pereira ...	Do.	540	
	Choy Ah Choon ...	1st July, 1930	300	
	Mathew John ...	Do.	420	
	Karapan Raman ...	1st July, 1932	420	
	Tan Kong Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930	480	
	Yuen Hon Chong ...	1st Jan., 1928	300	
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose	Do.	420	
	Chona ...	1st Feb., 1929	420	
	Kong Kim Ann ...	1st Jan., 1930	720	
	Appacuddy Sithamparanathan	Do.	720	
	Karippakuzhy Chacko Isaac ...	Do.	720	
	Tan Peng Chua ...	1st July, 1930	360	
	Sim Choon Kim ...	Do.	360	
	Abdul Rahim bin Abdul Rah-	9th July, 1933	360	
	man ...	1st Apl., 1933	360	
		9th July, 1933	360	
		Do.	360	
		12th July, 1933	360	
		Do.	360	
Apprentices ...				Commuted Allce. \$120 p.a.
TREASURY				
Currency Officer ...	Edward Fernandez ...	15th Dec., 1933	4,800	
Chief Cashier ...	Arunasalam Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1901	4,140	
Extra Clerk ...	Anthony Jega Royan <i>b</i> ...	4th Oct., 1926	1,920	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Lim Siew San ...	10th Jan., 1907	2,280	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Khoo Hock Tian ...	1st Jan., 1929	720	
		6th Dec., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1929		
		21st Dec., 1909		
		18th Sept., 1931		
		Do.		

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.*b*—Date of first appointment as Temporary Clerk.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st May, 1933	3,300	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	1st June, 1902	<i>a b</i> 3,300	
Asst. Probate Examiner ...	Ng Teck Peow ...	18th Aug., 1922		
		21st Feb., 1913	<i>c</i> 2,400	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Goh Tiang Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927		
		27th June, 1921	1,560	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	24th July, 1927	1,560	
		4th Sept., 1916		
Shroff, Grade II ...	Chua Guan Siong ...	1st May, 1927	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1917		
Head Pressman ...	Abdul Samat bin Daut ...	6th Jan., 1922	960	
		Do.		
		11th Jan., 1923		
		8th Jan., 1912		
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH				
Assistant Accountant ...	Low Leng Chuan ...	25th July, 1932	3,420	
		9th Jan., 1908		
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
Assistant Officer-in-charge	Goh Tiang Soo ...	7th Feb., 1920	3,000	
Cashier ...	Lim Siew Long ...	1st June, 1904		
		4th Nov., 1918	5,280	
Assistant Cashiers ...	Cheo Kew Joo ...	1st Sept., 1907	3,000	
		1st Jan., 1919		
	Lim Siew Teck ...	16th Feb., 1910	1,920	
		1st Sept., 1932		
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Chia Keng Teow ...	1st Mar., 1921	2,040	
		1st Jan., 1931		
		16th July, 1913		
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. & F.M.S. {	Capt Frederick John Sheedy, <i>d</i> {	25th May, 1930	<i>e</i> 12,600	
	M.B.E. ...	1st July, 1914		
Director of Veterinary Research and Veterinary Adviser, Malaya ...	Captain Stanley Howarth Whitworth ...	15th Sept., 1933	<i>e</i> 12,600	
		Do.		
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	George Rocker ...	28th Jan., 1927	6,600	{ Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$1,200 p.a.
		Do.		
Government Veterinary Inspectors ...	Thomas de Costa ...	23rd Nov., 1926	2,640	{ Draws Transport Allice. of \$504 p.a.
		Do.		
	Visvanath Ramchandra Kale ...	25th April, 1928	2,400	
		Do.		
Port Inspector ...	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	8th Mar., 1929	2,280	
		Do.		

a—Drawing Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. *b*—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. *c*—Drawing an allowance of \$180 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping. *d*—Retired on 11-9-32, and post of P.V.O. abolished. *e*—Nine-fourteenths recoverable from F.M.S.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCIL-LOR'S OFFICE			\$	
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	16th Jan., 1926 21st Sept., 1898	4,680	
Lithographer ...	Hamad bin Chee ...	1st Dec., 1914 Do.	540	
GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Deputy Govt. Analyst ...	Arthur Cecil Brooks, M.C., A.R.C.S., A.I.C. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	5th July, 1924 Do.	7,500	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Ratnam Lourdu Dawson ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	780	
Leper Asylum, Lay Superintendent ...	H. Lander ...	1st Sept., 1933 3rd Jan., 1933	5,040	Special Allee. of \$180 p. a.
AUDIT				
Assistant Auditor ...	George Gerald Roberts ...	20th Mar., 1931 19th Mar., 1926	a b 6,720	
Junior Assistant Auditor	Albert d'Aranjo ...	9th Nov., 1931 22nd Sept., 1902	3,540	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Lim Swee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	2,520	
	Ung Guan Hoe ...	17th Jan., 1933 1st Apl., 1919	2,040	
	Hoe Cheow Chai ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Henry Aloysius Bobless ...	1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Khor Choo Hin ...	21st April, 1926 20th Feb., 1923	1,920	
	Ch'ng Hock Seong ...	1st April, 1928 8th Feb., 1926	1,800	
	Khoo Heng Soon ...	5th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	William Henry Lesslar ...	11th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Theam Eng ...	8th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Hector Lesslar ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	960	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
	Lee Kheng Cheang ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	720	
	Alphonse Joseph Williams ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	720	

a—Draws salary from Audit Department. b— $\frac{1}{2}$ of Assistant Auditor's salary recoverable from the Municipality and Harbour Board.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Translator and Interpreter	Gee Kok Weng ...	23rd Oct., 1927 1st Feb., 1920	3,420	Includes \$1,140 p.a. Pensionable Allces. Authority. Chinese 8247-1927; Chinese 9144-1928; Penang 9642-1927. Transport Allowance \$240 p.a. Transport Allowance \$120 p.a. Free Quarters
Inspector ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	6th Sept., 1917 1st Mar., 1912	2,400	
Boarding Officer	Louis Peter Paul ...	6th Sept., 1917 Do.	2,400	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Officer	Che Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	2,630	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer	(Vacant) H. A. de Silva (Acting) ...	...	..	Do.
Indian Officer	P. T. Nathan ...	1st Sept., 1928 1st Jan., 1913	2,400	Draws Special Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Junior Malay Officer	Che Abdul Wahab bin Arshad	1st Jan., 1932	1,680	
Asst. Auditor and Accountant	Goh Wee Pah ...	14th Jan., 1927 5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,770	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation ...	Frank George Finch ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	a 14,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$130 p. m.
Assistant Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Frank Bernard Thurston c ...	1st Mar., 1907 5th Jan., 1933 Do.	b 6,600	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	(Vacant) ...	4th Nov., 1927	b	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Perianayagam Selvarajah ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,920	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Kathiravelu Ampalavanar Rasaratham ...	19th Mar., 1920 18th Jan., 1933 Do.	b 1,140	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Fan Chin Mee ...	1st Sept., 1921 1st Feb., 1933 Do.	b 960	
		5th Jan., 1929	b	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Timothy Adelphus O'Sullivan, M.A. (Dublin), M.R.S.T. ...	10th Aug., 1931 24th Dec., 1919	10,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Do.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Edward Howard Stanley Bretherton, B.A. Hons. (Cantab.)	20th July, 1932 20th Nov., 1925	7,200	
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Abdul Jalil bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1924 19th Sept., 1916	c 3,480	Do. Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ibrahim ...	1st Mar., 1932	1,680	
Asst. Inspector of Chinese Schools, Grade II ...	Chen Hua Yeow ...	21st Apl., 1927 2nd Feb., 1932 Do.	1,560	

a—Three-fourths of his salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity.
c—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance \$240 p.a.

b—Date of 1st Appointment under F.M.S. Govt.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
FREE SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	James Bain, M.C., M.A. (Edin.)	12th Oct., 1933 7th Jan., 1921	a 10,200	
HUTCHINGS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Thomas John Thomas, M.C., M.A. (Oxon.) R.R. Met: Soc. Cert in Geography (Oxon.)	22nd Dec., 1932 27th July, 1923	7,800	
FRANCIS LIGHT SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias, B.A. (Cantab.)	7th Jan., 1928 13th Oct., 1921	8,400	
HIGH SCHOOL, BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Head-master ...	Noel Rees, B.A. (Cantab.)	20th Dec., 1933 22nd Oct., 1926	6,900	
ST. GEORGE'S GIRL'S SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Mrs. Elizabeth Law	28th May, 1933 1st Jan., 1926	6,000	Draws in addition acting salary of \$600 p.a.
GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Hamid Khan b	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1920	3,600	
WELLESLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Miss Robina Duncan	1st Jan., 1929 10th Apl, 1925	6,000	
Headmaster, Govt. Commercial Day School ...	Charles David Quarumby, F.A.I. P. A. S. I.	10th Jan., 1928 12th Nov., 1921	8,400	
European Masters	Cladius Forster, M. Sc., D. TH. P. T. (Dunelm)	26th Mar., 1927 Do.	6,000	
	Colin King, Rev. M.A. (Oxon)	22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	5,700	
	Charles Patrick Purcill, B.A.	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	5,700	
	Joseph Norman Davies, B. Sc.	17th April, 1931 Do.	5,400	
	James Moncur, M.A., PH.D.	3rd Oct., 1930 Do.	5,700	
	Miss I. G. J. Parfitt	2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	5,100	
European Mistresses	J. T. Wilkinson, B. A. (Melbourne)	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	4,500	
	Philippa Rose Perry, B.A.	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	4,200	

a—Draws acting pay \$300 p.a.

b—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for acting as Head-master.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	Koay Kye Teong ...	1st Jan., 1928	4,800	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	1st Jan., 1920		
		1st April, 1930	4,800	
		1st Jan., 1920		
Superscale Appointment, Class II ...	Mrs. G. R. Phipps ...	1st Jan., 1929	3,600	
		1st Apl., 1918		
Superintendent of Physical, Education, S.S. ...	John William Jefferron ...	1st Jan., 1924	7,500	Draws mileage Allowance.
	Tan Kiar Lew <i>a</i> ...	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1920	3,600	
		Do.		
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Hassan	Do.	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee ...	Do.	3,600	
	Looi Chee Eng ...	Do.	3,600	
	Md. Zainul Abidin bin Sultan Mydin, B.A. (London) <i>b</i> ...	Do.	3,600	
	Shaik Mohamed Rouse bin Shaik Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1920	3,000	
		1st Jan., 1920		
	Charles Devaneson ...	1st April, 1921	3,000	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	19th Sept., 1921	3,000	
		1st Jan., 1920		
	Lee Eng Guan ...	Do.	3,000	
	Lim Teong Aik ...	1st Oct., 1922	2,880	
		1st Jan., 1920		
	Hooi Yip Hoong <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1922	2,880	
		18th Jan., 1921		
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) <i>c</i> ...	11th Jan., 1926	2,760	
		Do.		
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	1st Oct., 1923	2,760	
		1st Feb., 1920		
	Woo Lin Heng ...	5th Sept., 1923	2,760	
		1st July, 1921		
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1923	2,760	
		18th Jan., 1921		
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,640	
		16th Jan., 1922		
	Lee Eng Chiang ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,640	
		1st Feb., 1922		
	Goh Gin Hock ...	4th Sept., 1924	2,640	
		1st Aug., 1922		
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	Do.	2,640	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	Do.	2,640	
	Tan Thean Seng ...	1st July, 1925	2,520	
		1st Aug., 1921		

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.

b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 for passing B. A. Examination of the London University.

c—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 for passing B. A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lee Eng Leong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1922	2,520	
	Basha Merican ...	1st July, 1925 15th Jan., 1923	2,520	
	George Vincent Robless a ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Lee Boon Poh ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,400	
	Tan Thean Kee ...	Do.	2,400	
	Seram Toolseram ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Lim Khay Guan ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,400	
	Chan Ewe Pin ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,400	
	Kam Kee Hock ...	Do.	2,400	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	2,280	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	1st July, 1927 6th Mar., 1924	2,280	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1925	2,280	
	Henry A. Foley ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
	Philip Aeria ...	Do.	2,280	
	Oon Hoot Ewe ...	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	2,280	
	Mohamed Haidar bin Mohamed Rouse ...	1st July, 1928 1st May, 1925	2,160	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1927	2,160	
	Mohamed Ali bin Man ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
	Lim San Hoe ...	1st April, 1929 15th July, 1925	2,040	
Teachers, Class I	Ooi Tiang Guan ...	1st Apl., 1929 14th Jan., 1924	2,040	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st Apl., 1929 1st July, 1925	2,040	
	Tan Chong Bee ...	1st Apl., 1929 1st Jan., 1926	2,040	
	Tang Gooi Kong ...	1st April, 1929 19th April, 1926	2,040	
	Wong Ah Gnow ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1929	2,040	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st April, 1929 1st July, 1925	2,040	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Apl., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	2,040	
	Tay Hooi Keat ...	1st Apl., 1929 1st July, 1926	2,040	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lim Hun Kung ...	1st April, 1929 1st Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Wooi Kean It ...	Do.	2,040	
	Tan Wah Kim ...	1st April, 1929 10th Jan., 1927	2,040	
	Lim San Hai ...	1st April, 1929 1st July, 1926	2,040	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1925	1,920	
	V. Rama Ganapathy Iyer ...	20th Jan., 1930 Do.	1,920	
	Beh Teik Chooi ...	Do.	1,920	
	Tungku Mahmud bin Tungku Haji Yusoff ...	1st Apl., 1930 13th Mar., 1926	1,920	
	Khor Kok Seng ...	1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1926	1,920	
	Lee Kim Swee ...	1st Apl., 1930 10th Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Chuah Teow Hong ...	1st April, 1930 1st Mar., 1927	1,920	
	Ong Chin Huat ...	Do.	1,920	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	1st Apl., 1930 1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Hor Kee Yeng ...	Do.	1,920	
	Merican bin Abdul Kader ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1927	1,920	
	Ch'ng Peng Seng ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1928	1,920	
	Tang Gooi Fook ...	1st April, 1931 1st Mar., 1927	1,800	
	Bobby Goh ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	Do.	1,800	
	Lee Eng Hong ...	Do.	1,800	
	Teoh Chooi Hor ...	1st Apl., 1931 1st Oct., 1927	1,800	
	Lim Choon Ghee ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	1,800	
	Gopal Krishnan ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Alexander S. Nonis ...	Do.	1,800	
	W. A. Foley ...	1st Apl., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Tan Teong Eng ...	1st Apl., 1931 1st July, 1928	1,800	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Krishnasamy Balram ...	1st Apl., 1931	1,680	
	Oh Boon Tat <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928		
		1st Apl., 1931	1,920	
	Hooi Yip Seng <i>a</i> ...	1st April, 1927		
		1st April, 1931	1,920	
	Lim Khean Seng <i>a</i> ...	10th Jan., 1927		
		1st April, 1931	1,920	
	Lim Boon Hock <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1927		
		1st Apl., 1931	1,800	
	Ba Kadir Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1928		
		1st April, 1931	1,800	
	Chan Beng Wah ...	1st July, 1928		
		1st April, 1931	1,800	
	G. L. Johnson ...	20th Jan., 1925		
		1st April, 1932	1,680	
	William Myler ...	1st May, 1929		
		1st April, 1932	1,680	
	Yeoh Siew Keat <i>a</i> ...	28th Jan., 1929		
		11th April, 1932	1,560	
		Do.		
	Koay Hock Seng ...	15th May., 1933	1,560	
		1st May, 1929		
	Lim Cheng Soon ...	15th May, 1933	1,560	
		20th Jan., 1930		
	„ Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919	2,400	
		Do.		
	Mrs. E. J. Shelly ...	1st April, 1920	2,400	
		Do.		
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923	2,400	
		Do.		
	Miss Leong Seow Kheng ...	1st April, 1931	1,440	
		1st April, 1927		
	„ Y. Chill ...	1st Apl., 1927	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1928		
	Mrs. Yeap Choong Kong ...	11th Feb., 1924	2,280	
		Do.		
	„ Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	2,280	
	„ Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	2,280	
Teachers, Class II	Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	Do.	2,280	
	Mrs. A. Hosey ...	Do.	2,280	
	„ B. Adriano ...	15th April, 1929	1,680	
		Do.		
	Miss Lim Hong Eng ...	1st April, 1931	1,440	
		1st Apl., 1927		
	Mrs. P. A. Aeria ...	1st April, 1932	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1927		
	Miss Nelly Jeremiah ...	1st April, 1932	1,320	
		15th Mar., 1928		
	Miss Barbara Iris Stewart ...	1st April, 1932	1,320	
		14th Jan., 1929		
	Miss Lim Gee Teen <i>b</i> ...	15th May, 1933	1,200	
		Do.		

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma. *b*—Draws Diploma Allowance \$25 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class IIIA	Gnoh Keat Beng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,860	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	2,880	
	Lee Kheng Seng ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	2,640	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922 2nd Sept., 1920	2,520	
	Teoh Ee Choon ...	1st Oct., 1922	2,520	
	Teoh Ceng Hai ...	1st July, 1921 2nd Oct., 1922	2,520	
Teacher, Class IIIB	Miss Lilly Busse ...	17th Aug., 1920 1st Jan., 1919 12th Feb., 1917	2,400	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Supervisor of Basketry	Ahmad bin Ashari <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1930 24th July, 1920	660	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Puteh bin Haji Husin <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1919	1,200	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1902	1,200	
	Puteh bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1919	1,200	
	Mustafa bin Abu Bakar <i>a</i> ...	1st Dec., 1908	1,200	
	Senawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun ...	1st Nov., 1904	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Jan., 1922 5th Aug., 1905 23rd April, 1923 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa ...	1st Mar., 1924 1st April, 1908	1,200	
	Ishak bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Mar., 1924	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohamed Said ...	11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Saad ...	Do.	1,200	
	Omar bin Khamis <i>b</i> ...	16th June, 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
Teachers, Class I	Mohamed Zin bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1925	1,200	
	Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad ...	1st Jan., 1906	1,200	
	Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Oct., 1925 1st Jan., 1906	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman ...	1st Jan., 1925 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Md. Din bin Mat ...	1st Aug., 1926 21st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Puteh <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Hasan bin Kasim ...	1st April, 1911 1st Aug., 1926 21st Oct., 1911	1,200	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$120 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor. Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.

b—Draws

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin H. Said <i>a</i> ...	5th Oct., 1913	1,200	
	Husin bin Abdul Rashid <i>a</i> ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Din bin Che Mat ...	1st Mar., 1914	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa ...	1st Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Johar bin Kasim ...	1st Nov., 1914	1,200	
	Endut bin Hamzah ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Wahab ...	6th Aug., 1910	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Walad bin Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Sidik bin Kassim ...	1st Oct., 1912	1,200	
	Abdul Razak bin Yob Md. ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib ...	1st Feb., 1913	1,200	
	Che Wan bin Saibu ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Md. Salleh ...	26th Sept., 1913	1,200	
	Din bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Yaubin bin Kunut ...	1st Sept., 1914	1,200	
	Che Mat bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Shahabudin bin Pakordin ...	15th Jan., 1915	1,200	
	Omar bin Nasurdin ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Husin bin Husinsa ...	16th Jan., 1915	1,200	
	Ismail bin Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Said bin Wahid ...	10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Md. Noh bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Shahabudin bin Maidin ...	1st Jan., 1918	1,200	
		1st Sept., 1929	1,140	
		<i>b</i> 1910		
		1st June, 1931	1,020	
		5th Aug., 1905		
		1st Jan., 1927	780	
		6th Sept., 1903		
		1st June, 1931	660	
		16th Jan., 1909		
		1st Jan., 1919	840	
		1st Jan., 1906		
		1st Jan., 1919	840	
		1st Jan., 1906		
		1st Jan., 1919	840	
		21st Nov., 1908		
		1st Jan., 1924	840	
		1st April, 1908		
		1st Mar., 1924	840	
		1st June, 1908		
		1st Mar., 1924	840	
		10th June, 1911		
		1st Mar., 1924	840	
		17th Oct., 1911		
		1st Mar., 1924	840	
		1st Jan., 1912		
		1st Mar., 1924	840	
		1st April, 1912		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120 p.a.*b*—Date not known.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class IIA	Yahaya bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Mar., 1924	840	
	Nasurdin bin Sulong ...	1st Feb., 1913	840	
	Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	1st Sept., 1925	840	
	Salleh bin Sutan ...	18th Oct., 1911	840	
	Md. Isa bin Haji Hasan ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Yaakub bin Md. Md. Nor ...	1st April, 1912	840	
	Embi bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Mansur bin Hasan ...	1st Oct., 1912	840	
	Othman bin Md. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Ismail bin Md. Ghouth ...	1st Dec., 1912	840	
	Hashim bin Senawi ...	1st May, 1925	840	
	Jamaludin bin Hasan ...	1st Oct., 1914	840	
	Hashim bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Md. Saman bin Haji Drais ...	1st July, 1916	840	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Roaf ...	1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Zakaria bin Ahmad ...	16th July, 1918	840	
	Husin bin Haji Md. Taib ...	1st Sept., 1925	840	
	Md. Aji bin Yunus ...	16th July, 1918	810	
	Darus bin Md. Akil ...	1st Aug., 1926	810	
	Shaari bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Oct., 1916	780	
	Hashim bin Md. Kapi ...	1st Aug., 1926	810	
	Mustafa bin Arshad ...	1st Oct., 1916	810	
	Abdullah bin Yahaya ...	1st Aug., 1926	810	
	Jamal bin Salleh ...	1st Oct., 1916	810	
	Othman bin Jaafar ...	1st Aug., 1926	810	
	Yaakub bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1917	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		1st Jan., 1917	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		1st Jan., 1918	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		6th Mar., 1918	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		6th Aug., 1918	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		6th Aug., 1918	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		10th Aug., 1918	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		1st Jan., 1919	810	
		1st Aug., 1926	810	
		1st Feb., 1919	810	
		1st Jan., 1927	780	
		1st Nov., 1914	780	
		1st Jan., 1927	780	
		1st May, 1922	780	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 and Group Teacher's Allowance of \$120. Allowance and \$120 as Group Teacher's Allowance.

b—Draws \$240 as Transport

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Hashim bin Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st April, 1908	750	
	Hashim bin Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1915	750	
	Ismail bin Othman ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1916	750	
	Arshad bin Yahaya ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1916	750	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Aug., 1918	750	
	Othman bin Ab. Karim ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1919	750	
	Awang bin Mohamed Akil ...	1st June, 1931 1st Oct., 1912	660	
	Embun bin Senawi ...	1st June, 1931 1st July, 1916	660	
	Hsan bin Haji Abdullah ...	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	660	
	Ismail bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	660	
	Bahaudin bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931 1st Feb., 1919	660	
	Ihsan bin Suleiman ...	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1919	660	
	Ahmad bin Haji Yaakub ...	1st June, 1931 1st April, 1920	660	
	Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st June, 1931 15th July, 1920	660	
	Ismail bin Din ...	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1920	660	
	Mohamed Darus bin A. Samad ...	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1923	660	
	Che Mat bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Sept., 1902	540	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hashim bin Hitam ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hamzali bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st April, 1908	540	
	Md. Hasan bin Mohamed Nor ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1909	540	
	Md. Taib bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	^a 540	
	Wanchik bin Mun ...	1st Jan., 1920 14th Aug., 1909	540	
	Md. Zin bin Mohamed Saman ...	1st Jan., 1920 10th Dec., 1910	540	
	Zainol bin Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Dec., 1907	540	

^a—Draws an allowance of \$120 as Guardian Malay Hostel, Penang

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
	Ahmad bin Abbass ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1909	540	
	Shariff bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1910	540	
	Rejab bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Ahmad bin Yip ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Isahak bin Yaakub ...	1st Jan., 1923 12th July, 1908	540	
	Mohamed Jirim bin Hashim ...	1st June, 1924 1st Mar., 1909	540	
	Abdullah bin Md. Husin ...	1st Jan., 1925 17th Feb., 1912	540	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Mohamed Alam ...	1st Aug., 1925 1st May, 1914	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1912	540	
	Mohamed Isa bin Said ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1913	540	
	Mohamed Hasan bin Mun ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1915	540	
	Ahmad bin Mun ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1915	540	
	Din bin Hashim ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Dec., 1916	540	
	Man bin Ali ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Shahab bin Che Embi ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1918	540	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1926 10th June, 1911	540	
Teachers, Class IIB ...	Haji Mohamed Shirat bin Haji Daud ...	1st Aug., 1926 12th Aug., 1917	540	
	E. Johar bin E. Long ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	E. Abdul Hamid bin E. Senu ...	1st Aug., 1926 8th April, 1911	540	
	Aman bin Yahaya ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1912	540	
	Din bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Dec., 1912	540	
	Ismail bin Khamis ...	1st Aug., 1926 19th Sept., 1914	540	
	Man bin Ali ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1916	540	
	Shahidan bin Shahid ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1922	540	
	Ahmad bin Rashid ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st June, 1910	540	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>concl'd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>concluded</i>			\$	
	Md. Nor bin Yahaya ...	1st Nov., 1927	540	
	E. Petra bin E. Ismail ...	1st Feb., 1919		
	Abdullha bin Haji Mun ...	1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Ahmad bin Yahaya ...	1st Jan., 1920		
	H. Kechil bin H. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1927	540	
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1919		
	Hashim bin Abdullah ...	1st Nov., 1928	540	
	Ismail bin Said ...	13th Jan., 1920		
	Mohamed Ghouth bin Mohamed Husin ...	1st Nov., 1928	540	
	Harun bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st April, 1921		
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1928	510	
	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	1st Sept., 1917		
	Mohamed Nor bin Aman ...	1st Jan., 1928	510	
	Mat bin Haji Jusoh (Carpentry Instructor) ...	1st Jan., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1928	510	
		1st Sept., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1928	510	
		1st Aug., 1923		
		1st Jan., 1928	510	
		1st July, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1928	450	
		1st Jan., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1928	450	
		10th Jan., 1920		
		1st Mar., 1931	420	
		Do.		
TRADE SCHOOL				
Principal ...	A. C. O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E. <i>a</i> ...	1st June, 1932		
		Do.	1,200	
Motor Mechanic Instructor	Lionel Brent ...	8th Jan., 1932	5,040	
Assistant Motor Mechanic Instructor ...	C. A. Robinson ...	Do.		
		1st Feb., 1932	1,320	
		Do.		
Assistant Instructor ...	H. H. Peterson ...	3rd Apl., 1933	1,200	
		Do.		
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930	<i>b</i> 780	
		1st Feb., 1907		
Forester ...	Md. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	13th Oct., 1931	<i>b</i> 480	
		1st Nov., 1930		
DINDINGS				
Forester ...	Sudin bin Kamaludin ...	1st Aug., 1928	<i>b</i> 528	
		1st Jan., 1921		

Free Quarters

a—He is an officer of the P.W.D. and the emoluments shown is in the nature of Allowance for acting as Principal.
b—Motor cycle Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Assistant Curator, Gardens Department ...	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	7,200	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p. a.
Field Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ...	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,400	
Clerk & Record-keeper ...	Mahomed Ismail bin Ali Merican ...	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	Free Quarters
Overseer ...	Ah Loo ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Feb., 1921	360	
Label Printer ...	Abu Bakar bin Pakir ...	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	168	
Caretaker ...	Govindasamy ...	1st April, 1922 Do.	180	
Carpenter ...	Doraysamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 23rd Sept., 1920	384	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Oct., 1931 9th Dec., 1912	3,780	Horse Allce. \$480 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Che Wan Merican ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	720	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed ...	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,800	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1932 3rd Dec., 1928	720	
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Abdul Gaffoor bin Saiboo Tamby ...	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	660	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Sept., 1928 11th Oct., 1912	a 4,260	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Che Teh bin Abass ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	900	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter ...	Len Pet Hon ...	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	b 960 c 456
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	George Simon Denis ...	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	b 960	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chuah Keat Siew ...	15th Nov., 1932 Do.	c 456	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law. 1-12-27. b—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. from 1-12-27. c—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>continued</i>				
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Mohamed bin Pachee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1914	900	Commuted Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Mohamed Ali ...	16th Oct., 1932 12th July, 1918	456	
Court Bailiff, Grade II ...	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1932 20th Aug., 1923	840	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Periasamy Shunmugasundaram Pillay ...	1st July, 1931 1st Oct., 1919	1,440	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1925 21st April, 1911	a 2,400	
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Latiff ...	6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	2,640	
Shroff ...	Md. Rouse bin Wanchee ...	22nd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1908	1,560	
Tracer ...	Md. Eusoff bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	432	
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated ...	Lim Ean Chuan ...	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	b 1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Selvadorai Govindasamy ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Tan Ah Thong ...	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	780	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,320	Commuted Allce. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Samsudin bin Md. Tambi ...	1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	S. Subbiah ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1906	c 660	
DINDINGS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	M. Thiagarason ...	9th Mar., 1933 Do.	600	Free Quarters
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chew Eng Beng ...	1st Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	2nd Jan., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Lumut, Grade I ...	Chee Chong See ...	1st April, 1929 1st Oct., 1921	d 1,200	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	1st April, 1929 12th Dec., 1912	e 900	

a—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. *b*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p. a. from 1-12-31. *c*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$144 p.a. *d*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$264. *e*—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. and draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES— continued			\$	
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W.				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, N.T. ...	Md. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	1st Sept., 1928 21st April, 1907	a 4260	{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Choon San b ...	8th Sept., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	M. Periasamy ...	14th Dec., 1931 Do.	660	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	840	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	c 1,320	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chembi bin Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1907	d 600	
Tracer ...	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	16th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1906	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	Hashim bin Arshad ...	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	e 540	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	Govinda Pillay Narayana Pillay f ...	10th Feb., 1932 22nd Apl., 1914	3,720	
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Senior Puisne Judge ..	(Vacant) ...	...	15,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice H. M. Prichard, K.C. ...	21st June, 1927 Do.	15,000	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	1st Dec., 1916 1st Feb., 1912	2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Tan Hock Ann ...	10th Nov., 1924 16th July, 1902	6,480	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	Samuel Ambrose g ...	4th June, 1920 19th June, 1908	3,300	
	L. S. Ingram ...	1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,300	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R., and Law. b—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. for passing in Teochiew Dialect. c—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. d—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$180 p.a. e—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. f—Draws Mileage. g—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of \$240 for English (Honours Standard).

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICER	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—continued				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT—continued				
Malay Interpreters ...	Mohamed Noor ...	1st May, 1926	3,180	
	Mohamed Khalid ...	9th June, 1911		
		1st Oct., 1920	3,180	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ...	1st Sept., 1902		
		4th Feb., 1921	3,600	
	Lim Kean Seng ...	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1932	2,400	
Stamp-Vendor, Grade I ...	Mohamed Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1908		
		1st June, 1918	1,680	
		1st June, 1917		
SHERIFF'S BRANCH				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mahomed Daroos ...	1st April, 1928	1,800	
		21st Feb., 1910		
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	William Cecil Taylor <i>a</i> ...	19th Dec., 1931	7,560	
	(Acting) ...	19th Dec., 1924		
Official Assignee's Department				
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Keng Teow <i>b</i> ...	13th Oct., 1924	4,020	Transferred to District Court, Singapore, on 7-1-1933. <i>Vide</i> C.S. 9046-32.
		1st Mar., 1922		
Bill Collector ...	Yeoh Cheng Hoe ...	2nd Sept., 1929	2,400	
		Do.		
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Rahman bin Alus ...	1st Jan., 1931	720	
		Do.		
Usher ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
Malay Interpreter ...	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin ...	21st June, 1930	2,100	
		1st Nov., 1922		
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Lakshmana Natarajan ...	15th Feb., 1927	<i>c</i> 1,800	Transferred from Supreme Court, Singapore, on 25-9-33. Transferred to Dindings, on 12-9-33.
		Do.		
Tamil Interpreters, Grade III ...	Ena Pakir Mydin Md. Hussain ...	16th Feb., 1931	780	
		Do.		
	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai ...	4th June, 1929	<i>d</i> 1,020	
		Do.		
Chinese Interpreters ...	Yip Sow Foon ...	23rd May, 1927	1,080	
		Do.		
	Chan Kwai Thin ...	1st Nov., 1927	<i>e</i> 1,920	
		1st June, 1926		

a—Draws acting pay of \$600 p.a. *b* - Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I. Chinese Characters. *c* Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). *d*—Draws in addition an allowance of \$20 p.m. for acting as Usher. *e*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing Chinese in Character, Grade II and \$180 for passing in Kheh.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—continued				
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,640	Draws Fixed Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Arunasalam Vythilingam ...	11th Dec., 1930 7th May, 1904	900	Draws Fixed Allce. of \$180 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	.....	...	..	Dismissed on 31-7-32
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Cæsavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,300	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tham Ah Kan ...	1st Dec., 1926	<i>a</i> 2,580	
	Gee Kok Weng ...	1st July, 1917 23rd Oct., 1927 1st Feb., 1920	<i>b</i> 3,420	
Malay Interpreters ...	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon ...	21st June, 1930 1st May, 1926	1,500	
	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin ...	21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	<i>c</i> 1,500	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1908	<i>d</i> 4,020	
CORONER				
Coroner ...	Daniel Wills ...	12th Dec., 1932 12th Nov., 1920	600	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	Lieutenant-Commander John Henry Owen, D.S.C., R.N.R.	28th Mar., 1932 11th May, 1927	<i>e</i> 8,100	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer <i>f</i> ...	John William Theodore Saunders ...	1st Jan., 1922 29th Oct., 1919	5,280	Free Quarters
Boarding Officers ...	Thomas Walker Moore ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	4,080	Do.
	Mohamed Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1928 16th Mar., 1907	2,400	Do.
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	7th April, 1911 Do.	1,500	Free Quarters
	Cheah Yew Huck ...	1st Nov., 1914 Do.	<i>g</i> 1,500	
Boarding Officer, Dindings <i>i</i> ...	Adolph Joseph Scully <i>h</i> ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	Free Quarters
	Foo Win Foe ...	16th Sept., 1924 Do.	<i>j</i> 1,380	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. *b*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$1,140 p.a.
c—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. *d*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of \$240 for passing Examination in Malay and of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). *e*—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance No. 136; the amount received in 1933 was \$12-50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1933 was \$19.68. *f*—New appointment S. of S. 2486-22. *g*—Rent allowance \$120 p.a. *h*—Vide Penang 1340-28. *i*—New appointment, Vide Trade 1675-24. *j*—Draws \$120 Education Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
HARBOURS— <i>contd.</i>				
Signal Sergeant ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st Aug., 1926	a 2,820	Free Quarters
Petroleum Inspector ...	Cheah Chong Joey ...	1st June, 1914	b 960	
		15th June, 1917		
	(Vacant) ...	Do.	720	
Store-keeper ...	Ooi Sin Bee (<i>Temporary</i>) ...			
STEAM-LAUNCHES				
<i>Sea Gull</i>				
Master ...	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918	960	Free Quarters
		Do.		
Engineers ...	Lee Ah Luan ...	8th Aug., 1924	1,500	
		Do.		
	Lee Ah Soon ...	1st Nov., 1921	720	
		1st Sept., 1919		
Deck Serang ...	Nasir bin Hussain ...	10th Nov., 1919	540	
		1st May, 1918		
<i>Booby</i>				
Engineer ...	Jalleh bin Yope ...	1st Oct., 1929	600	
		1st June, 1920		
Serang ...	Baharoom bin Taib ...	1st Sept., 1930	456	
		1st Nov., 1922		
<i>Petrel</i>				
Engineer ...	Ahamed bin H. Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1929	576	Free Quarters
		1st May, 1925		
<i>Stella</i>				
Engineer ...	Mohamed Kalip bin Md. Arshat ...	1st April, 1933	480	
		1st July, 1926		
Serang ...	Ali bin Draman ...	1st Mar., 1932	312	
		1st Aug., 1930		
<i>Penguin</i>				
Engineer ...	Mat Rais bin Lebai Mat Tahar ...	1st July, 1929	600	Free Quarters
		1st May, 1927		
Serang ...	Jappar bin H. Samat ...	1st Jan., 1932	480	
		1st Jan., 1929		
<i>Kite</i>				
Engineer ...	Majid bin Kassim ...	22nd Aug., 1929	696	Free Quarters
		29th Jan., 1914		
Serang ...	Daud bin Mat Din ...	1st Mar., 1933	432	
		10th Sept., 1913		
<i>Lincoln</i>				
Engineer ...	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922	600	Free Quarters
		1st Jan., 1920		
Serang ...	Osman bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1932	528	
		1st Jan., 1922		

a—Rations allowance of \$240 p.a. b—Draws an allowance of \$48 p.a. for Ghari and Boat Hire.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—concl'd.			\$	
HARBOURS—concl'd.				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—cont'd.				
MOTOR-LAUNCH, <i>Dolphin a</i>				
Engineer	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	Free Quarters
Serang	Hashim bin Mat Esa ...	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	540	
<i>Gannet</i>				
Engineer	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
Serang	Awang bin Mun ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1921	336	
<i>Glugor Dépôt</i>				
Fitter	Yope bin Dain ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	696	
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar ...	9th Feb., 1914 Do.	540	
LIGHTHOUSES				
<i>Muka Head</i>				
Light-keeper	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	b c 1,200	Free Quarters
<i>Pulau Rimau</i>				
Light-keeper	Patrick Pasqual ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	b c 1,200	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor of Ships ...	J. J. Vanston d ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	7,700	Draws Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. Hubert George Holdbrook, M.D., M.B., B.Ch. ...	16th Sept., 1931 23rd Mar., 1912	12,600	
Financial Assistant ...	G. B. Baptist ...	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	3,780	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist	John Arthur Cowan, M.B.B.S. ...	11th Aug., 1926 3rd April, 1925	9,600	
Assistant Pathologist ...	L. S. da Silva ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	3,900	
Laboratory Assts., Grade II	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hus-sain No. 2 ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1917	1,680	
	Low Guan Eng ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st Sept., 1927	960	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. J. W. Scharff, M.D., D.P.H. ...	21st May, 1928 1st Nov., 1920	12,000	Motor Car Allce. \$1,560 p.a.
Health Officer	Dr. W. L. Blakemore, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	11th Aug., 1928 13th July, 1928	7,500	Do.

a—New Launch. vide 2613-24. b—Rations allowance \$240 p.a. c—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a.
d—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 15 per cent of fees received (if any) to the Society.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HEALTH BRANCH—contd.				
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Wong Soon Loy ...	15th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,680	
Senior Deputy Health Officer ...	Phila Mehta ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1909	8,400	Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	H. R. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1916	6,720	
Assistant Health Officer ...	Goh Kok Kee ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,380	
Sister ...	E. W. Darville ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters. Duty Allce. of \$360 p. a.
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Mrs. F. E. Oates ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Oct., 1922	1,800	
	Teo Yeok Kiang ...	1st Jan., 1928 31st Aug., 1927	1,440	
	Mrs. R. P. David ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	1,440	Free Quarters Uniform, Transport, Ration, Laundry and Servants Allces.
Staff Nurses ...	„ S. Pasley ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,200	
	„ A. Braunstein ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	„ Ethel de Alwis ...	4th Sept., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Chong Ah Lan ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1929	720	
	K. Visalatchi ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1930	720	
Midwives ...	Goh Ah Gek ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	720	Free Quarters.
	Ling Sin Keh ...	26th Aug., 1931 Do.	720	
	Mrs. M. H. Samuel ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	600	
	Tan Sok Cheng ...	1st April, 1932 Do.	600	
Dressers for Vaccination duty ...	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th May, 1917	a 1,680	
	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	1st June, 1931 11th June, 1914	a 2,040	
Dresser ...	S. Tharmalingam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1928	840	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiers ...	29th April, 1927 14th Feb., 1921	5,760	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs ...	1st July, 1908 Do.	3,600	Commuted Allce. \$600 p.a.
	N. C. Scully ...	1st Dec., 1932 Do.	780	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	G. K. Aiyathurai ...	13th Dec., 1923 Do.	2,400	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors ...	P. D. Mitchell ...	16th Nov., 1915 Do.	1,680	Do.
	J. L. Morden ...	1st Sept., 1932 Do.	960	Do.

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	S. V. Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	Motor Cycle
	G. Rajaran ...	25th Mar., 1924		Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Cheah Hock Kee ...	14th Jan., 1924	1,680	Do.
	T. Joshna ...	Do.		
	Md. Yusuf b. Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,160	Do.
	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din ...	1st Jan., 1923		
		1st April, 1931	2,040	Do.
		7th Mar., 1924		
		1st Jan., 1932	1,320	Do.
		1st Jan., 1930		
Mosquito Inspector ...		13th Feb., 1928	2,400	Do.
		Do.		
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS				
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	1st Jan., 1926	3,120	P. J. Allce. \$90 p.a.
		11th Dec., 1903		
Dresser ...	Peh Gim Cheng ...	1st Aug., 1931	1,200	
		6th July, 1925		
	Foo Ewe Hock ...	10th Mar., 1924	1,440	
		Do.		
Engine Drivers ...	Kolanthi ...	2nd Mar., 1932	444	
		7th Jan., 1927		
	Govinden ...	18th Dec., 1918	540	
		1st Mar., 1916		
Inspectress ...	Yam Ah Mooi ...	1st Mar., 1932	504	
		Do.		
Ayah ...	Chan Ah Sin ...	12th June, 1930	552	
		Do.		
Camp Masters ...	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	6th Dec., 1912	600	
		Do.		
	Low Cheng Keat ...	2nd Mar., 1932	444	
		Do.		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Surgeon ...	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab.) ...	27th Aug., 1926	12,000	
		22nd Feb., 1913		
	J. C. Carson, M.B., ch.B., B.A.O.	25th Apl., 1924	8,700	
		Do.		
	A. H. Lowther, M.B., ch.B.	7th Sept., 1929	7,200	Special Duty
		9th Aug., 1929		Allce. \$450 p.a.
	H. B. C. Wallace, M.B., ch.B., B.A.O.	21st Aug., 1930	6,900	tutor to
		Do.		Dressers
	E. Morris ...	3rd Sept., 1931	6,600	Motor Car Allce.
		7th Aug., 1931		\$900 p.a.
	Homiji Mehta ...	1st Jan., 1928	7,200	Deputy Medical
		1st Jan., 1913		Officer
	Kasinathan Vallipenam Veerasingham ...	1st Jan., 1929	6,960	P. J. Allce. \$300 p.a.
		15th Oct., 1917		Deputy
	S. Mohd. Baboo ...	19th June, 1930	^a 6,960	Medical Officer
		1st April, 1917		Deputy Medical
	R. K. Ponniah ...	15th Sept., 1927	3,900	Officer
		Do.		

^a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd.			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.				
Assistant Medical Officers	N. H. Perera ...	27th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,240	Commuted Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	5,280	
	Lee Keng Soon ...	8th Mar., 1932 11th Apl., 1921	4,740	
	Tan Hor Kee ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	3,360	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	V. K. Tamby Pillai	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,080	
	S. V. Murthy ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	a 3,900	
	J. E. Seevaratnam	Do.	b 3,900	On month to month basis
	A. Somasundaram	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	3,240	
	Au Kee Hock ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	a 3,720	
	Chong Tat Seong ...	22nd April, 1930 Do.	3,360	Special Grade
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade	S. Rasanayagam ...	7th Apl., 1926 Do.	4,080	
	Sethambaram Barnabas	1st Jan., 1926 20th Jan., 1899	3,120	
	Swishamuthu Pakiam	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	3,120	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	c 3,120	
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Fum Theam Fook	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	2,640	
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	1st Jan., 1925 16th Jan., 1912	2,520	
	Pahwan bin Pachee	1st Jan., 1923 1st April, 1913	2,520	
	Vytilingam Nadayson	4th Jan., 1923 4th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,400	
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam	1st Jan., 1925 6th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamad	1st May, 1929 20th April, 1923	d 1,440	
	Mahomed Natter Shaik	1st Jan., 1926 27th Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Khoo Theam Thye	1st April, 1929 8th June, 1915	2,280	
	Yacob bin Mat ...	1st June, 1931 21st Aug., 1913	2,040	Do.
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards	1st Jan., 1933 26th June, 1916	1,800	Do.
	Din bin Alim ...	1st June, 1931 23rd Mar., 1914	2,040	Do.
	Kung Sin Oo ...	1st June, 1933 5th Feb., 1905	e 1,920	Do.

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a. an allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund. Rikishaw allowance of \$144 p.a.

b—Draws Palau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$300 p.a. d—Draws Pulau Jerejak duty allowance of \$90 p.a.

c—Draws e—Draws

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ...	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,400	Grade I
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1932 4th Oct., 1926	1,080	
	Karee Visvanathan ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,520	Do.
	Winfred Walsten Gaspar ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	2,280	Do.
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th June, 1919	1,680	
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th May, 1919	1,680	
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	1,440	
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayan ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	1,680	
	Kandasamy Pakirysamy ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th July, 1919	1,680	
	D. Surin ...	1st Feb., 1931 9th Jan., 1929	780	Free Quarters
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	1st Feb., 1931 31st Jan., 1929	780	
	Mohd. Rashid bin Kader Mastan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1927	840	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Tan Joo Choon ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	^a 1,680	
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Mar., 1919	1,680	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,520	Grade I
	Hong Beng Ee ...	1st Nov., 1927 13th April, 1921	1,560	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	James Edward de Cruz ...	1st Oct., 1930 9th Sept., 1928	^a 840	
	Shahab bin Mirasa ...	1st Mar., 1930 6th Feb., 1928	840	
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	1st May, 1928 20th April, 1922	1,560	
	M. Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,320	
	Ooi Peng Guan ...	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	^a 960	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	2,400	Grade I
Dressers ...	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	1st June, 1928 21st June, 1922	1,560	
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	^a 1,200	

^a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>contd.</i> HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th Nov., 1925	1,200	Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan ...	1st July, 1932 7th June, 1926	1,080	
	Ang Beng Poh ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	^a 1,320	
	Tan Thean Lye ...	1st Feb., 1931 1st Feb., 1929	780	
	Toh Thim Hong ...	1st Feb., 1931 29th Jan., 1929	780	
	Teoh Ah Yeang ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1924	1,320	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st Nov., 1930 23rd Oct., 1924	1,320	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Aug., 1924	^a 1,320	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,320	
	Alias bin Isa	1,440	Stationed in Malacca date not known in Penang.
	Chew Patt Choon ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	1,320	
	Chin Fook Gooi ...	1st Sept., 1930 8th Aug., 1923	1,320	Free Quarters
	Lim Sin Yew ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,200	
	Ishak bin Darus ...	1st Aug., 1930 9th July, 1928	840	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ...	1st Aug., 1930 9th July, 1928	840	
	Bonnie Quah ...	1st Feb., 1931 21st Jan., 1929	780	
	Ahmed bin Md. Eusope ...	1st Nov., 1931 9th June, 1925	1,200	
	P. Thambipillai ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Feb., 1919	1,680	
	Tan Chin Ean ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,440	
	Masanam Shunmugam ...	1st April, 1933 21st Mar., 1927	960	
	Govinden Veerappen ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,440	
	Ooi Ah Leng ...	1st June, 1929 16th May, 1923	1,440	
	Murugasu Appaduri ...	1st Nov., 1932 29th April, 1926	1,080	
	A. Subbiah ...	1st Dec., 1933 6th July, 1928	^a 780	
	Chew Patt Joo ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Dec., 1929	780	
	Lim Ewe Gin ...	2nd Dec., 1933 7th Aug., 1930	600	

^a—Allowance of \$90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—contd.			\$	
	M. Nagarajah	660	Appointed and Stationed in S'pore date not known in Penang
	T. Murakami ... ..	...	600
	Mohd. Hassan bin Md. Noordin	7th Aug., 1932	720	
Matron, Class I a	Christiana Reid	7th Aug., 1930 30th Mar., 1923	b c 4,320	Free Quarters
Assistant Matron a	V. Wallis	22nd Jan., 1920 21st Nov., 1926	b c 3,240	
	G. E. Greaves	10th Mar., 1923 21st July, 1932	b c 1,980	
	H. Killoran	24th June, 1932 17th Oct., 1930	b c 2,520	
	D. S. Leather	25th Mar., 1927 20th Feb., 1930	b c 2,340	
	J. R. Gibson	24th Jan., 1930 14th Nov., 1929	b c 2,520	
	D. V. McKenzie	18th Oct., 1929 23rd June, 1932	b c 1,980	
Sisters a	M. E. Jones	27th May, 1932 3rd Mar., 1933	b c 1,800	
	M. Swanson	3rd Feb., 1933 11th July, 1931	b c 2,160	
	W. G. Duthie	12th June, 1931 17th Sept., 1931	b c 2,160	
	A. A. Gentles	20th Aug., 1931 20th Feb., 1930	b c 2,340	
	Helen Mary Cochrane	24th Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1933	b c 1,800	
	D. Hodge	7th July, 1933	b c 1,800	
Staff Nurses a	Amy Mollett	21st April, 1928 2nd Feb., 1917	b c d 1,800	Appointed and Stationed in S'pore date not known in Penang Senior Staff Nurse
	Mary Ng	10th Mar., 1926 9th Mar., 1922	b c d 1,440	
	C. R. Isaac	6th Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1927	b c d 840	
	Chan Men Thye	1st May, 1929 Do.	c d e 660	
	Louis Murial Wynaden	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	c d e 300	
	Teh Poh Choo	8th May, 1933 Do.	c d e 300	
	Isabel Andres	28th Oct., 1933 Do.	c d 240	
	Teoh Saw Paik	1st May, 1929 Do.	c d e 660	
	Edna Lesslar	1st June, 1930 Do.	c d e 660	
	Edna Askey	4th June, 1928 Do.	c d e 660	
	Tan Yoke Yeng	15th June, 1933 Do.	c d e 300	

a—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year and \$75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. b—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. c—Draws Laundry allowance of \$45 p.a. d—Ration Allowance of \$30 p. m. e—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—concl'd.			\$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—concl'd.				
Nurse Probationers <i>a</i>	Tan Sui Eng ... Lim Beh Kah ... Maggie Wilkinson ... Lim Chai Hua ... Yap Siew Kim ... Tan Oon Siew ... Gertrude Angela D'Orville ... Mrs. Marie Kathleen Paglar ... Tan Saw Lim ... Khng Bong Yo ... Oh Choon Sioh ... Eunice Olive Wheatley ... Olga Mitchell ... Lena Matilda Ward ... Dorothy Lesslar ...	17th Feb., 1928 Do. 24th Jan., 1928 Do. 1st July, 1931 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do. Do. 14th May, 1928 Do. 19th Nov., 1933 Do. 8th Feb., 1931 Do. 1st Dec., 1931 Do. 1st Feb., 1929 Do. 1st April, 1931 Do. 2nd July, 1928 Do. 3rd July, 1928 Do. 18th June, 1930 Do. 5th Nov., 1933 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 540 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c</i> 240 <i>b c d</i> 540 <i>c d e</i> 540 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 540 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c d</i> 660 <i>b c</i> 240	Free Quarters
Bill Collector	Mat bin Kitchee	10th Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	<i>e</i> 384	
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Matron, Class II <i>a</i>	E. M. Howes Roberts	11th June, 1928 29th Mar., 1922	<i>f</i> 3,240	
Sisters <i>a</i>	C. E. Todd ... D. G. Jones ... A. M. Tanton ...	10th April, 1926 Do. 27th June, 1929 30th May, 1929 9th Aug., 1929 12th July, 1929	<i>b f</i> 2,520 <i>b f</i> 2,520 <i>b f</i> 2,520	Free Quarters
Senior Staff Nurse	Song Siok Neoh	1st Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1923	<i>b c d</i> 1,800	
Staff Nurse <i>a</i>	Wong Duang Ding	1st Dec., 1928 Do.	<i>b c f</i> 1440	

a—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year and \$75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *b* Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *c*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *d*—Transport Allowance of \$144. *e*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—concl'd.			\$	
MATERNITY HOSPITAL—continued				
Nurse Probationers <i>a</i> ...	Lim Chai Hoon (<i>Staff Nurse</i>) ...	13th June, 1933 1st Jan., 1928	<i>b c d</i> 840	
	Chan Men Lan ...	21st July, 1932 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 420	
	Lim Chwee Leng ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 300	
	Saw Siew Tuan ...	21st Aug., 1932 Do.	<i>b c d</i> 420	
Dressers ...	Mohd. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	29th July, 1931 29th July, 1929	780	
	Perianan Arumugam ...	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1930	720	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS Penang				
Adjutant, P. & P.W. V.C.	Captain D. G. B. Ridout ...	3rd Feb., 1933 Do.	<i>e</i> 7,800	
Sergeant Instructors ...	R. Q. M. S. Harry Farrow ...	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	<i>f</i> 4,200	Free Quarters
	C. S. M. Alfred William Foster ...	24th Dec., 1931 Do.	<i>f</i> 4,200	
Clerks ...	Ong Teik Hock ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1916	1,680	
	Cheah Chee Tat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1917	1,200	
Store-keeper ...	Mohamed Zain bin Haji Mohamed Saman ...	1st Mar., 1930 1st June, 1924	720	
Armourer ...	Wan Mahmood bin Wan Hadi ...	1st May, 1918 Do.	888	
Assistant Armourer ...	Mohamed Ali bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st April, 1926 1st Nov., 1919	420	
Motor Car Driver ...	Abdul Baki ...	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	600	Free Quarters
MONOPOLIES				
Special Grade Assistant ...	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917 24th Dec., 1913	2,880	
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	
Grade I Assistants ...	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1916	2,400	
	Khor Ewe Kin ...	14th Sept., 1923 27th June, 1916	2,160	
	Ng Peng Soon ...	19th June, 1924 16th Sept., 1916	2,160	
Asst., Grade I (Supernumerary) ...	Lee Wee Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	<i>g</i> 2,400	
	Gan Eng Chong ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1911	2,160	

a—Matron, Sisters Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$120 p.a. each, for the first year and \$75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *b*—Ration Allowance of \$30 p.m. *c*—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a. *d*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$45 p.a. *e*—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per Mile. *f*—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. *g*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Grade II Assistants	Chew Paik Wan ...	1st Mar., 1926	1,680	
	Oh Eng Swee ...	13th Jan., 1917		
		20th Oct., 1927	1,680	
	Song Teik Swee ...	13th Jan., 1917		
	Tan Thean Hock ...	1st Aug., 1928	1,680	
Grade III Assistants	Ching Kah Sim ...	1st June, 1919		
		1st May, 1930	1,440	
	Cheah Ban Cheng	16th Feb., 1920		
	Tan Kheng Teong	1st Nov., 1930	1,440	
	Lee Eng Hock ...	1st Mar., 1923		
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Lim Choon Kheng	21st Sept., 1923	960	
	Khoo Hor Lan ...	Do.		
	Lim Soon Teik ...	15th July, 1925	960	
	Ng Fook Mow ...	Do.		
	Ooi Phee Lock ...	26th May, 1925	960	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II	Latchman Singh ...	Do.		
	Samsuddin b. Pileh	1st Mar., 1926	960	
	Mass Raboo bin Hussain	Do.		
	Che Noh b. Che Mat	19th Mar., 1928	960	
	Md. b. Abdul Rashid	Do.		
Revenue Officers, Grade I	Ooi Eng Huat ...	1st Nov., 1928	960	
	Fong Chee Meng	Do.		
	Zakaria b. Awang	1st April, 1921	2,400	Travelling Allce. \$120 p.a.
	Ismail b. Md. Ali ...	12th Oct., 1914		
	Abdul Manap ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,440	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
Revenue Officers, Grade II	Osman b. Md. Hussain	1st Mar., 1926		
	Md. Ismail b. Oodin	1st July, 1931	960	
	Habib Ahamad b. Mohamed	1st April, 1925	960	
	Chan Sam	1st Oct., 1931	960	
	Mohamed b. Ariff	1st Feb., 1928	900	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Hashim b. Mat ...	1st Oct., 1931	660	
		1st Aug., 1920		
	Mat Derasat ...	1st Oct., 1931	660	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Seah Khye Seng ...	1st Oct., 1931	660	
		1st July, 1931		
	Darose b. Mann ...	1st Oct., 1931	660	
		18th June, 1929		
	Tan Ah Chew ...	1st Jan., 1932	600	
		16th Sept., 1931		
	Gundar Singh ...	1st Jan., 1933	540	
		20th June, 1927		
	Tan Keat Seng ...	1st Jan., 1933	540	
		16th Jan., 1930		
	Kang Poh Chuan ...	1st July, 1933	540	
		9th Jan., 1932		
	Choong Keat Hoe ...	1st July, 1933	540	
		1st Sept., 1932		
	Haji Kechil b. Haji Osman ...	1st Sept., 1931	372	
		Do.		
	Tan Ah Tong ...	1st Sept., 1931	372	
		Do.		
	Seah Ewe Thor ...	17th Aug., 1928	444	
		Do.		
	Ong Ewe Chye ...	16th Sept., 1929	444	
		Do.		
	Chain b. Sudin ...	16th April, 1926	480	
		1st Jan., 1922		
	Tan Ah Choon ...	7th Nov., 1930	408	
		Do.		
	Goh Cheng Keat ...	19th Mar., 1929	444	
		Do.		
	Mat Ariff b. Awang ...	8th Dec., 1927	444	
		Do.		
	Darus bin Hussain ...	7th Sept., 1928	444	
		Do.		
	Narang Singh ...	5th July, 1929	444	
		Do.		
	Abdul Karim ...	1st Mar., 1925	444	
		Do.		
	Low Kah Chai ...	8th Dec., 1927	444	
		Do.		
	Ang Kee Lum ...	1st April, 1930	408	
		Do.		
	Soon Koon Seng ...	5th Nov., 1928	444	
		Do.		
	N. Krishnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1931	372	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahim b. Pitchay ...	1st July, 1931	336	
		Do.		
	Murugas Gopal ...	1st Aug., 1931	372	
		Do.		
	Bakar b. Said ...	19th Jan., 1921	480	
		Do.		
	Yoube b. Md. Saman ...	1st July, 1930	408	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES---contd.			i\$	
	Cheah Tat Hooi ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	444	
	Zakaria b. Sahad ...	1st Dec., 1931 5th May, 1930	372	
	Jaya b. Sahat ...	20th July, 1920 Do.	480	
	Chiam Bah Leng ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	372	
	Abdul Rani b. Alifdin ...	3rd April, 1930 Do.	408	
	Aziz b. Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	372	
	Shaik Eusoff ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	372	
	Ibrahim b. Kadar ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	480	
	Salleh b. Mat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	444	
	Haroon b. Md. Amin ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	372	
	Chembee b. Lin ...	Do.	372	
	Md. Ibrahim b. Fazlon ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	372	
	Ismail b. Hanapi ...	14th Mar., 1929 Do.	444	
	Hashim b. Md. Noor ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	372	
	Tuan Chee b. Syed Mohamed ...	16th Nov., 1931 Do.	372	
	Bedeem b. Syed ...	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	444	
	Khoo Teng Hong ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	444	
	Tahir b. Ibrahim ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	372	
	Abdul Razak b. Patchee ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	372	
	Caitano Arango ...	1st Feb., 1925 Do.	480	
	Bishen Singh ...	14th May, 1927 Do.	444	
	S. Ponniah ...	11th Aug., 1930 Do.	408	
	Samat b. Osman ...	6th Aug., 1920 Do.	480	
	Pawan Chee ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	444	
	Che Din b. Hashim ...	8th June, 1929 Do.	444	
	Osman b. Mohamed ...	4th Dec., 1926 Do.	444	
	Charan Singh ...	13th Dec., 1927 Do.	444	
	Hassan b. Dahaman ...	17th Mar., 1922 Do.	480	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—contd.			\$	
Revenue Officers, Grade III	Bal Singh ...	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	444	
	Hassan b. Sahak ...	1st Jan., 1932	336	
	M. Subramaniam ...	1st Sept., 1931		
		1st Jan., 1932	336	
	A. Davasagayam ...	16th Sept., 1931		
		1st Feb., 1932	336	
	Ghazalli b. Haji Ariffin	Do.		
		15th Feb., 1932	336	
	Abdul Aziz b. Abdullah	Do.		
		9th July, 1932	336	
	Hassan b. Jirin ...	1st Sept., 1931		
		1st July, 1932	336	
	Oon Cheng Chiew	18th Jan., 1932		
		1st July, 1932	336	
	Hashim B. Mahmud	1st Sept., 1931		
		14th July, 1932	336	
	Omar b. Thawi ...	1st Dec., 1931		
		1st July, 1932	336	
	Mohammed B. Isahak	18th Jan., 1932		
		1st July, 1932	336	
	Teh Geik Sai ...	26th Feb., 1932		
		1st July, 1932	336	
	Pang Leong Tye ...	18th Jan., 1932		
		1st July, 1932	336	
	K. Thiyagarajah ...	16th Mar., 1932		
		1st Aug., 1932	336	
	Singaram Ponniah	1st Dec., 1931		
		1st Aug., 1932	336	
	Ung Yew Cheng ...	9th Jan., 1932		
		4th Aug., 1932	336	
	Ho Chin Eng ...	16th April, 1932		
		12th Aug., 1932	336	
	Khor Seang Chye ...	Do.		
		14th Aug., 1932	336	
	Yeoh Khay Cheang	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1932	336	
	Cheang Kok Leong	Do.		
		336		
	Cheah Hun Seang	1st Oct., 1932	336	
	Khoo Sim Seng ...	Do.		
		Do.	336	
	Abu Bakar b. Gedin	1st Nov., 1932	336	
		16th Sept., 1930		
	Mohamed Noor b. Ibrahim	1st Nov., 1932	336	
		1st May, 1932		
	Tan Lye Teik ...	Do.	336	
	Khoo Keat Chiang	1st Dec., 1932	336	
		Do.		
	Yeoh Seng Swee ...	Do.	336	
	Loh Leong Khim ...	Do.	336	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Lee Ee Teik ...	6th Dec., 1932 Do.	300	
	Chew Kwee Long ...	4th Mar., 1933 Do.	300	
	Tommy Tan ...	26th April, 1933 Do.	300	
	Lee Ah Hong ...	3rd May, 1933 Do.	300	
	Ahmad bin Baginda ...	20th May, 1933 Do.	300	
	Chan Keng Bee ...	Do.	300	
	Yong Yow Ham ...	Do.	300	
	Hamzah bin H. Muin ...	7th Nov., 1933 Do.	300	
	Fong Keng Wah ...	3rd Nov., 1933 Do.	300	
	Oong Thean Chye ...	7th Nov., 1933 Do.	300	
Peon, Class I ...	Osman b. Omar ...	1st Mar., 1927 10th Feb., 1926	300	Draws \$24 p.a. English Speaking Allowance
	M. Sultan b. Madasah ...	12th Nov., 1926 Do.	240	
	Che Din b. Che Leh ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	240	
Peons, Class II ...	Saiboo b. Awang ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	216	
	Md. Sa'aid b. Park ...	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	192	Do.
	Abu Bakar b. Jaffar ...	9th Mar., 1931 Do.	192	Do.
Head Watchman ...	Bachan Singh ...	11th July, 1922 1st July, 1911	480	
	Hakam Singh ...	26th Nov., 1918 Do.	300	
	Inder Singh ...	25th July, 1922 Do.	300	
Watchmen ...	Tail Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	300	
	Ojager Singh ...	8th Aug., 1924 Do.	300	
	Bishen Singh ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	276	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
	Elisa Yong ...	10th Dec., 1925 Do.	420	
Female Revenue Officers, Grade II ...	Liew Lean Jeng ...	14th Sept., 1928 Do.	420	
	Lee Chooi Neoh ...	16th Sept., 1931 Do.	384	
Serang, Grade I, on M.L. Margaret ...	Awang bin Sahat ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	480	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—concl'd.			\$	
Serang, Grade II, on <i>M.L. Belle</i> ...	Hashim bin Hamzah ...	16th June, 1933 Do.	360	
Engineer, Grade I, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i> ...	Ismail bin Mat ...	1st May, 1927 10th April, 1926	672	
Engineer, Grade II, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> ...	Ibrahim bin Chain ...	26th Nov., 1930 Do.	552	
Engineer, Grade II, on <i>M.L. Belle</i> ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Saman ...	16th June, 1933 Do.	480	
Lascars, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i> {	Abubakar b. Abdul Rahman ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	216	
	Mat b. Awang ...	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	204	
Lascars, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i> {	Abdullah bin H. Noor ...	1st Dec., 1932 Do.	192	
	Mohamed bin Abubaker ...	1st Dec., 1932 Do.	192	
Lascar, on <i>M.L. Belle</i> ...	Sahat bin Long ...	16th June, 1933 Do.	180	
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	a 11,400	
	Kenneth William Henry Austin	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919	b 7,800	
Asst. Superintendents ...	Leonard Faulconer Knight ...	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	c 6,000	
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke ...	18th June, 1931 15th June, 1928	a 4,800	
Financial Assistant ...	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder	1st Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1903	3,960	
Chief Inspector ...	Frederick Thomas Clifton (Acting) ...	16th July, 1924 18th Sept., 1919	d 4,800	
Chief Court Inspector ...	Walter McQuarrie ...	1st Jan., 1931 4th Dec., 1914	e 5,520	
	William Dawson ...	1st Aug., 1921 1st Dec., 1919	c 4,800	
	Clifford Smith ...	1st Feb., 1923 26th Aug., 1919	f 4,620	
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1925 7th May, 1923	f 4,080	
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Oct., 1919	c 4,800	
	Cecil Uphill ...	1st July, 1932 1st April, 1923	c 3,900	
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	g 4,080	
	John Lyons ...	1st Sept., 1927 5th Feb., 1923	g 3,600	
	Patric Joseph Shannon ...	1st Oct., 1928 8th April, 1925	f 3,720	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a. b—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. c—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
d—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. e—Maintenance Allowance of \$240 p.a. f—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
g—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Inspectors ...	Claude William Roberts ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	<i>a</i> 3,600	
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	<i>b</i> 3,480	
	Anthony Berthon Roche ...	1st July, 1931 5th May, 1927	<i>c</i> 3,360	
	Arthur Williams ...	1st July, 1922 28th July, 1927	<i>c</i> 3,360	
	Sydney Arthur Woosey ...	1st Mar., 1932 19th Feb., 1929	<i>d</i> 3,240	
	William George Porter ...	1st May, 1922 13th May, 1919	<i>e</i> 2,800	
	Reginald John Stewart ...	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	<i>c</i> 4,800	
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	<i>d</i> 4,620	
	Alexander Darrington Reddick ...	15th June, 1928 Do.	<i>c</i> 3,360	
	Brinley Lewis ...	26th July, 1928 Do.	<i>c</i> 3,240	
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	<i>c</i> 3,240	
	Maurice Montague Whittles ...	17th April 1931 Do.	<i>d</i> 3,000	
	Harold Hall ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	<i>c</i> 3,240	
	Peter Balls ...	8th Jan., 1931 Do.	<i>f</i> 3,000	
	Stanley William Robert Marsden ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	<i>d</i> 2,880	
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemadar ...	Tota Singh ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1901	1,320	Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Waryam Singh ...	18th Aug., 1933 17th Mar., 1906	<i>g</i> 900	
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	<i>h</i> 2,520	Free Quarters
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	<i>h</i> 2,520	
	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	<i>d</i> 1,680	
Sub-Inspectors ...	Hashim bin Jusoh ...	1st March, 1929 6th Nov., 1906	<i>h</i> 1,680	
	Awang bin Man ...	1st April, 1933 18th Aug., 1913	<i>h</i> 1,200	
MALAYS AND INDIAN				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mat Zain bin Abdullah ...	1st May, 1932 25th June, 1909	<i>g</i> 960	Free Quarters
	Salim bin Sulaiman ...	1st July, 1932 13th April, 1918	<i>g</i> 960	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a. *c*—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
d—Commuted Allowance of \$240 p.a. *e*—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. *f*—Maintenance Allowance of \$240 p.a.
g—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. *h*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POLICE—concluded				
DETECTIVE BRANCH				
Detective Sub-Inspector ...	Santa Singh ...	1st Sept., 1931 5th April, 1911	a 1,440	
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim ...	1st April, 1928	2,160	
	Yap Fong Seng ...	1st April, 1914 16th April, 1905 Do.	1,560	
	Leong Keng Kwee ...	5th Dec., 1918 Do.	1,560	
	Quah Khai Hooi ...	8th Feb., 1923 Do.	1,380	
	Cheok Ah Kow ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Lee Yeng Choon ...	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,200	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Khoo Keng Seng ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Wong Peng San ...	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Fong Jin Fah ...	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	960	
	Ee Tham Poh ...	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	900	
	Leong Yin Choong ...	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	840	
	Choo Kok Weng ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	900	
	K. Veloo ...	6th May, 1929 Do.	1,020	
Tamil Interpreters ...	A. R. Gobi ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	K. Rama Krishnan ...	14th July, 1930 Do.	960	
	S. N. Samy ...	1st Feb., 1932 21st Aug., 1930	720	
Munshi ...	Harchan Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1923	1,200	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Law Chit Mun ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th July, 1899	2,280	
Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures ...	Albert Henry Hunt ...	1st Aug., 1931 13th July, 1928	b 3,360	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS c				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W. ...	(Vacant) ...	...	10,200	
	Joseph Green (Acting) ...	30th Dec., 1920 Do.	8,700	Draws Acting Allowance of \$750 p.a.
	Alfred Edgar Ashton d ...	11th April, 1924 Do.	7,500	
Superintendents ...	Reginald Dudley Rowsell d ...	20th Mar., 1926 Do.	6,900	
	Wilfred Frank Flight d ...	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	6,600	

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. b—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a. c—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraph Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowance"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1933 was \$701.11.

d—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Asst. Superintendents	Mun Soon Hoong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Feb., 1910	5,280	
	Shamsuddin bin Mohd. Joonoos	12th April, 1926 20th Oct., 1909	5,280	
	Boey Swee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1908	4,560	
	Woo Sow Chong ...	12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
	Chan Chooi Phow	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	3,120	
	Arulanandum Solomon	1st Jan., 1929 16th Feb., 1911	<i>a</i> 3,000	
Clerks, Special Class	Ram Singh Ignatius	1st Sept., 1929 13th Feb., 1911	3,120	
	David Jambu ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1907	3,000	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1933 11th July, 1911	2,640	
	Lye Sye Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1933 23rd Feb., 1914	2,520	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Chemat	1st Feb., 1933 14th May, 1915	2,520	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	7th April, 1924 13th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer	1st Jan., 1926 18th June, 1912	2,520	
	Boey Swee Beng ...	12th April, 1926 1st May, 1913	2,520	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahmed <i>b</i>	19th Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1908	2,400	
	Lim Paik Hong <i>c</i> ...	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	2,400	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,400	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 6th June, 1913	2,400	
	Tan Teik Khim ...	1st Jan., 1930 12th May, 1915	2,400	
Clerks, Class I	Goon Kok Foon ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1914	2,400	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1915	2,400	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1930 15th May, 1915	2,400	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1915	2,400	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1915	2,400	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.
transferred to P. O.

b—Joined Survey Office 17-2-1908 and paid from open Vote until
c—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed
on Establishment as Clerk, Class I. Postal 9705-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Teng Teow Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Sim Cheang Hooi ...	1st Oct., 1916		
	Teoh Blan Dah ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1916		
	Yeoh Teong Eong <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	23rd Mar., 1917		
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	15th Aug., 1917		
	Lim Soon Law ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,280	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	15th Aug., 1917		
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,280	
	Cithambaram Murugiah ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
	Elias Veloo Paul ...	1st July, 1930		
	Lim Bean Hock <i>a</i> ...	21st July, 1917		
	Kang Goh Huah ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Koey Beng Hoe ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Rahmat bin Babjee Mohamed Hussain ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Tai Peng Wah ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	1st July, 1930	2,400	
		1st Feb., 1933	2,040	
		25th Aug., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		15th Oct., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		14th Aug., 1918		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		4th Feb., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		3rd Aug., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		12th Jan., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		16th Aug., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		22nd Jan., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		13th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		19th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1921	<i>b</i> 1,920	
		2nd Mar., 1918		
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		26th April, 1920		
		1st Aug., 1924	1,920	
		6th Feb., 1918		
		1st Aug., 1924	<i>b</i> 1,920	
		6th Feb., 1918		
		24th Aug., 1924	1,920	
		2nd Sept., 1918		
		29th Aug., 1924	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1918		
		20th Sept., 1924	1,920	
		3rd Jan., 1921		

a—Transferred to P. and T., F.M.S. from 11-12-33.*b*—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Wong Ah Khooi	1st Mar., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali	26th April, 1920		
		3rd Dec., 1925	1,800	
	Chew Yong Howe	12th May, 1919		
		2nd Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman	12th May, 1915		
		2nd Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Ong Hock Lye	14th Mar., 1918		
		2nd Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Gee Choon Weng	19th Feb., 1920		
		2nd Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Ahmad bin Din	1st June, 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Ooi Khay Hock	22nd Sept., 1920		
		12th April, 1926	1,800	
	Omar bin Rahmansah	13th June, 1922		
		12th April, 1926	1,800	
	Teoh Chin Huat	23rd June, 1920		
		13th April, 1926	1,800	
	Lim Peng Eong	1st May, 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Poh Ooh	17th Aug., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Krishna Pavad Day	17th Aug., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay	2nd Sept., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Chew Cheng Soon	19th Sept., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Ang Eng Swee	1st Oct., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Tan Teik Lee	3rd Jan., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Wong Lim Chum	3rd Jan., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Leang Keng Hong	27th June, 1923		
		1st Jan., 1927	a 1,680	
	Goh Gin Kooi	24th Sept., 1923		
		23rd Feb., 1927	a 1,680	
	Quah Poh Chuan	4th Jan., 1924		
		9th Mar., 1927	1,680	
	Ambrose Sebastian	4th Jan., 1924		
		9th April, 1927	1,680	
	Goon Thoang Sett	1st Feb., 1922		
		1st Dec., 1927	1,680	
	Santhappan Eruthianathan	1st May, 1924		
		20th Dec., 1927	1,560	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim	16th May, 1923		
		1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Aboo Bakar	19th Aug., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
		20th Aug., 1920		

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Fang Keat Kee ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Gnanadicum Pitchay ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Ng Seng Ghoon ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	John Dillon ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Feb., 1921	1,560	
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Tye Foong Mee ...	1st Feb., 1922	1,560	
	Md. Hashim bin Elias ...	1st July, 1930	1,560	
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason	1st Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Syed Ibrahim ...	1st July, 1930	1,560	
	Tan Choon Seng ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,560	
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	22nd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Chung Siew Chong ...	19th Nov., 1924	1,560	
	Yeoh Kean Chooi ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Tan Teik Chee ...	16th Mar., 1925	1,440	
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ...	16th Mar., 1925	1,440	
	Khoo Chin Soon ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	29th June, 1925	1,440	
	Christian Amirthanayagam	1st Sept., 1929	1,320	
	Joseph ...	1st Sept., 1925	1,320	
	Fun Choe Leong <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,440	
	Xavier Soosay ...	17th Sept., 1925	1,440	
	Sheriff Mastan ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,440	
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin ...	1st Dec., 1925	1,320	
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,320	
	Khoo Kong Hooi <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1926	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1930	1,320	
		11th Feb., 1924	1,320	
		1st July, 1930	1,200	
		25th Sept., 1924	1,200	
		1st July, 1930	1,320	
		1st April, 1926	1,320	
		1st July, 1930	1,320	
		8th May, 1924	1,320	
		9th Mar., 1926	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		20th April, 1926	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		24th Aug., 1925	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	
		25th Oct., 1926	1,140	
		Do.	1,140	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Station, Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
	Ang Sam Guan ...	1st Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Cheah Kim Yam ...	Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,140	
	Teh Thean Choo ...	22nd Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Cheah Ah Soo ...	27th Nov., 1925	1,140	
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927	1,080	
	Wong Siew Loon ...	28th Feb., 1927	1,080	
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927	1,080	
Clerks, Class III	Wong Ah Yuk ...	Do.	1,080	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ...	10th Mar., 1926	1,080	
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	1st Apl., 1926	1,080	
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	1st April, 1927	1,080	
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927	1,080	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	1st June, 1926	1,080	
	Joseph Samy ...	1st April, 1923	1,080	
	Lee Teik Chong ...	15th June, 1926	1,080	
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	26th Sept., 1927	1,080	
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff ...	2nd Nov., 1926	1,080	
	Ho Chooi Cheng ...	10th Dec., 1927	1,020	
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	10th Jan., 1928	1,020	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	20th Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Omar bin Dashir ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Toh Weng Kee ...	1st Feb., 1928	1,020	
	Moey Kok Foo ...	Do.	1,020	
	Chong Ah Har ...	Do.	1,020	
	Saveri Doss ...	Do.	1,020	
	Richard Humphries ...	Do.	1,020	
	Gopal Krishnen ...	15th Feb., 1928	1,020	
		9th Mar., 1927	1,020	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III <i>a</i>	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Cheang Fook Khoon ...	5th May, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells ...	21st May, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	29th May, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoonaa Val- ayutham <i>b</i> ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Ooi Kew Soo ...	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Singaram Suppiah ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	960	
	Goon Kok Thum ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	960	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karu- piah ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
	Kallur Narayanapillay Nara- yanan Nair ...	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	960	
	Abass bin Md. Hussain ...	20th Feb., 1928 Do.	960	
	Lim Hun Khim <i>c</i> ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	960	
	Bernard Theseira <i>d</i> ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	960	
	Lee Swee Keat ...	8th Aug., 1929 Do.	960	
	Barookh Ephraim ...	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	960	
	Ooi Kor Seng ...	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	960	
	Toh Mah Teong ...	Do.	960	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	5th Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
	Mayandypillai Sellasamy ...	13th Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	960	
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	900	
	Leong Yew Kum ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	900	
	Ferdinand Anthoni Baptist <i>d</i> ...	2nd April, 1929 Do.	840	
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminoordin ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	900	
	Lim Joo Hai ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	900	
	Saied Batcha ...	22nd May, 1929 Do.	900	

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme, C.S.O. 3019-27.
form V. Suppiah, *vide* Penang 958-28. *c*—Transferred to P. and T. F. M. S. from 11-12-33.

b—Change of name
d—FeerQuarters at
Wireless Station Penaga.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Clerks, Class III	Lawrence Robless ...	1st June, 1929	900	
	Do.	Do.		
	Lim Hong Saik ...	1st Aug., 1929	900	
	Do.	Do.		
	George Lowe ...	Do.	900	
	George Montgomery <i>a</i> ...	Do.	900	
	Hassan bin Chemat ...	24th Aug., 1929	900	
	Do.	Do.		
	Chin Kok Soon ...	6th Jan., 1930	840	
	Do.	Do.		
Inspector of Postman, Grade I	William David Solomon ...	2nd Feb., 1930	840	
	Do.	Do.		
	Chan Geen Law ...	18th Feb., 1930	840	
	Do.	Do.		
	Ooi Kee Chooi ...	25th July, 1930	840	
	Do.	Do.		
	Adnan bin Md. Ali ...	28th July, 1930	840	
	Do.	Do.		
	Arunasalam Balasundrum ...	1st Feb., 1929	1,560	
	Do.	1st Oct., 1920		
Mail Officers, Grade II	Packirapillay Kuttiappen ...	1st Oct., 1932	840	
	Do.	10th Sept., 1927		
	Noordin bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1926	720	
	Do.	10th June, 1924		
	Md. Ismail bin Alayedini ...	18th June, 1927	660	
	Do.	1st Dec., 1925		
	A. Sethalingam ...	16th May, 1929	660	
	Do.	2nd Mar., 1925		
	Krishnasamy Balasundaram <i>b</i> ...	14th April, 1930	660	
	Do.	Do.		
Chauffeurs	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921	600	
	Do.	Do.		
	Md. Rouse bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927	600	
	Do.	1st Mar., 1920		
	Suppiah Pawaday ...	1st Jan., 1928	600	
	Do.	23rd Feb., 1921		
	Kalimuthu ...	1st June, 1928	600	
	Do.	6th May, 1919		
	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st April, 1929	564	
	Do.	Do.		
Printer	Ismail bin Rauta ...	6th Oct., 1929	468	
	Do.	12th Dec., 1926		
	Devarajam Cooposamy ...	1st Aug., 1922	1,140	
Assistant Compositor	Do.	Do.		
	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchat-charam ...	1st Mar., 1924	600	
Pressman	Do.	Do.		
	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911	360	
	Do.	5th Nov., 1910		

a—Transferred to P. and T. F.M.S. from 11-12-33.*b*—Last date of duty in the service 31-12-33.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
\$				
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II ...	Isabellah Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,380	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	2nd Feb., 1914		
		1st Dec., 1930	1,380	
	Milly Aeria ...	9th Sept., 1919		
		15th Dec., 1931	1,260	
	Emily Pengelly ...	16th May, 1916		
		1st June, 1911	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mabel Phipps ...	11th Mar., 1920	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Ida Myler ...	1st Sept., 1921	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921	1,140	
	Do.	Do.		
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Magdalen Leong ...	12th Sept., 1923	1,080	
	Do.	Do.		
	Doris Southam ...	20th Dec., 1923	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Meddie Theresa Chin ...	1st Aug., 1924	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Elizabeth Aeria ...	16th Dec., 1924	960	
	Do.	Do.		
	Ong Siew Loo ...	5th Mar., 1928	780	
	Do.	Do.		
	Dorothy Moreira ...	13th Mar., 1928	780	
	Do.	Do.		
	Wilhelmina Doral ...	13th July, 1928	780	
	Do.	Do.		
	Patricia De Cruz ...	11th June, 1929	720	
	Do.	Do.		
	Joan McIntyre ...	21st Oct., 1929	720	
	Do.	Do.		
	Hilda Van Buerle ...	19th May, 1930	660	
	Do.	Do.		
	Wilhelmina Gregory ...	4th June, 1930	660	
	Do.	Do.		
	Jossie Yong ...	Do.	660	
	Do.	Do.		
	Doris Eudora Sophie Richards	16th June, 1930	660	
	Do.	Do.		
	Moyra Magness ...	8th July, 1930	660	
	Do.	Do.		
	Amelia Andrés ...	18th Aug., 1930	660	
	Do.	Do.		
Telephone Operators, Grade I ...				

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Joyce Lunberg ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	660	
	Beatrice Elizabeth Thean ...	27th Feb., 1933 Do.	480	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909 Do.	1,140	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah ...	9th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921 22nd Sept., 1906	1,140	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	16th Feb., 1925 14th Jan., 1921	960	
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran ...	1st July, 1928 1st April, 1922	780	
	Narayanasamy Subbiah ...	17th Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	720	
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	Seena Tamby Merican ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	348	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	348	
	Nyak Ariff bin Nyak Ahmad ...	16th July, 1929 Do.	348	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	348	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	336	
Telephone Operators, Grade III ...	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	336	
	Jamaludin bin Hussain ...	8th Dec., 1930 10th April, 1928	324	
	Noordin bin Abubakar ...	4th Feb., 1931 Do.	324	
	Singaram Subramaniam ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Feb., 1921	300	
	Ramasamy Sundram ...	1st Feb., 1933 22nd Dec., 1925	300	
	Kassim bin Ahmed ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Feb., 1930	300	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>continued</i>				
	Govindasamy s/o Perumal ...	1st Mar., 1933	300	
	Mohamed bin Haji Talib ...	22nd July, 1931 10th Apl., 1933	300	
Senior Engineer, P. & T.	Arthur Geoffrey Tremain <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1930 7th Mar., 1931	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$1,200 p. a.
Engineers, P. & T.	Oscar Frederick James Watkins <i>b a</i> ...	8th May, 1920 1st July, 1933	6,300	Draws Motor Car Allow. of \$720 p.a.
	Charles Henry Parnell <i>c</i> ...	28th Sep., 1928 8th Aug., 1930 Do.	5,700	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Kooty Venkat Rao ...	1st Oct., 1933 19th June, 1928	2,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allow. of \$420 p. a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Omar bin Baboo ...	1st Feb., 1920	1,680	Do.
	Lau Kah Hoong <i>b</i> ...	1st Mar., 1911 1st July, 1933	1,140	
	Henry Jeremiah ...	1st July, 1929 1st May, 1932	960	Do.
	Cheah Beng Hock ...	1st May, 1929 22nd May, 1933	960	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Packiry Supramaniam <i>d</i> ...	1st May, 1930 1st Jan., 1928	900	Do.
	Sathappan s/o Karuthapandian	1st Feb., 1916 1st Oct., 1930	720	Do.
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	1st May, 1929 1st Oct., 1930	720	
	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	4th May, 1929 Do.	720	Do.
	Venisithamby Mathiapparanam	1st July, 1930 1st June, 1929	720	
Asst. Engineer, Wireless	Philip Herbert Francis George	23rd April, 1924 26th Feb., 1921	7,200	Free Quarters.
	Bob bin Mun ...	1st Feb., 1920 1st Nov., 1916	780	
Mechanicians, Class I ...	Youp b. Md. Saman ...	1st Mar., 1921 1st Feb., 1919	780	
	Muthusamy ...	Do.	780	
Cable Jointer ...	Mohamed b. Abdul Wahab ...	1st April, 1924 8th Jan., 1924	1,440	
Certificated Power Plant Attendants ...	Md. Hashim b. Akail ...	23rd July, 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Edmond Joachim Turner ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,200	
PRISONS				
Gaoler, Grade II ...	Oscar Edgar Lewis <i>e</i> ...	2nd Aug., 1930 24th May, 1906	5,340	
	Balfour Nichol <i>f</i> ...	1st Jan., 1931 28th Apl., 1921	3,840	
	Arthur Randolph Page <i>f</i> ...	1st Jan., 1933 24th May, 1922	3,720	

a—Appointed under F. M. S. Government but lent to S. S. *b*—Transferred from F.M.S.R. Service on 1-7-33.
c—Draws Motor Car Allowance on mileage basis (Penang 9235-31). *d*—Transferred to Malacca on 30-12-33. *e*—Payable at Singapore. *f*—On furlough.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
European Warders	Frederick Alfred Blundell <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1932	3,480	Free Quarters Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Sidney Herbert Roberts ...	4th May, 1924	3,360	
	William Seel ...	1st Jan., 1931	3,240	
	William Allardice Martin ...	16th Apl., 1925	3,240	
Senior Sub-Warders	William Mitchell <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1932	2,880	
	Ayamperumal Krishnasamy ...	23rd Mar., 1926	432	
	Maruthan Mutusamy ...	1st Jan., 1929	372	
	Din bin Puteh ...	25th Aug., 1926	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Abbas Hussain bin Bacha ...	1st Jan., 1933	360	
	Che Mat bin Puteh ...	8th June, 1929	360	
	Man bin Kassim ...	1st Jan., 1927	336	
	Hashim bin Mat Arshat ...	1st July, 1918	336	
Matron ...	Anna Thai ...	4th Dec., 1929	396	
Assistant Matron ...	Loh Fong Phai ...	1st Feb., 1921	300	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Oh Chin Soo (Grade III) <i>b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1933	720	
		1st April, 1921		
		1st Oct., 1933		
		3rd Sep., 1924		
		1st Jan., 1932		
		Do.		
		20th Jan., 1933		
		Do.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E. ...	1st April, 1931	10,200	Draws Charge Allowance of \$50 p.m. for performing duties of S.E.E., P.W. in addition to his own. Also draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,500 p.a.
Executive Engineer ...	Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ...	15th Dec., 1905	8,700	
Assistant Architects	Ernest John Polglase ...	5th June, 1929	8,700	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
	William Ernest Gisby, A.R.I. B.A. ...	5th June, 1920	8,700	
Executive Engineer, lent from F.M.S. ...	Francis William Manfred Burr, A.M.I.C.E. ...	8th July, 1922	9,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p. a.
Assistant Engineer, lent from F.M.S. ...	Edward Thomas Frederick Elbury, B.Sc. ...	18th Dec., 1920	6,600	
<i>Financial and Clerical Staff</i>				
Chief Clerk ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ...	27th Oct., 1933	3,540	
		29th May, 1920		
		24th Dec., 1928		
		24th Dec., 1919		
		1st Dec., 1933		
		23rd July, 1927		
		12th Oct., 1931		
		10th Jan., 1907		

a—Stationed at Singapore on return from leave. *b*—Draws an allowance of \$5 p.m. for taking finger impressions and \$5 p.m. for doing the work in connection with House of Detention.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel ...	8th May, 1921 11th June, 1908	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Inspector ...	Frederick John George Aeria	15th Aug., 1922 1st April, 1900	4,800	Do.
	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st April, 1924 10th Jan., 1913	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Wilfred Bernard Pereira ...	1st July, 1930 11th Feb., 1923	2,760	Do.
	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Oct., 1931 15th Nov., 1906	2,520	
	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	2,160	Do.
	Anthony Soo Leung Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1,680	
	Henry Joseph Louis D'Orville	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,560	Draws Commuted Allce. of \$300 p.a.
	(Vacant) ...	...	..
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	David Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st Aug., 1928	960	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Mohamed Ali bin Md. Ariff ...	26th June, 1931 Do.	720	
Apprentices ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
	(Vacant) ...	Do.	..	
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Electrical Foreman ...	D. Gilchrist ...	26th Sept., 1932 Do.	3,900	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Senior Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsah ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allce. of \$90 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.	480	Draws Bicycle Allce. of \$60 p.a.
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Chin Siak Seng ...	18th Oct., 1920 13th Sept., 1913	1,500	Draws Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman ...	James Peterson ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
1st Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	George Burton Meyer Rappa ...	10th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,740	Free Quarters Draws Commuted Allce. of \$300 p.a.
2nd Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	Victor Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	720	
Lady Supervisor, Hill Bungalows ...	Mrs. A. V. Aston (<i>Temp.</i>) ...	1st Apl., 1933 Do.	1,200	
Plan Printer ...	Bernard Alva Scully ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,020	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—contd.			\$	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
<i>Engineering and Architectural</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E. ...	1st April, 1931 15th Dec., 1905	10,200	S.E.E. Penang officiating.
Executive Engineers	Isaac Harpur, A.M.I.C.E. ... William Howard Roberts ... John Jefferies Bryan, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	31st Dec., 1929 5th May, 1917 26th June, 1929 26th June, 1920 9th July, 1927 Do.	a 8,700 b 8,700 c 6,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance. Do. Do.
Assistant Engineers	Alexander Donald Campbell, B.Sc. ... Samuel Aubrey Jordan, B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E. ...	18th Oct., 1929 Do. 1st April, 1930 Do.	d 6,000 5,700	Do. Do.
<i>Subordinate Staff</i>				
Inspector ...	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	15th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1906	4,320	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Armando Gonzales ... Che Dain bin Che Mun ... Haris Layu ... Chee Choon Ham ... James Fairby Scully ... James William Thomas ... Victor Van Buerle ... S. Letchmanan Das ... R. Kanagasabai ...	1st Jan., 1924 20th Nov., 1922 15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1900 22nd April, 1928 1st Feb., 1923 1st Nov., 1927 1st Apl., 1924 1st Jan., 1927 20th April, 1921 1st April, 1928 3rd May, 1927 1st Oct., 1928 14th Aug., 1924 1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1914 1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1930	3,000 2,280 2,280 1,800 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 1,680 960	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Chin Kim Goon ...	1st Jan., 1927	960	Do.
<i>Electrical Branch</i>				
Senior Wireman ...	Hussain bin Lah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
<i>Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop</i>				
Workshop Foreman ...	Millar Connor ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	2,100	Do.
Store-keeper ...	Chee Soon Tee ...	1st April, 1917 Do.	1,560	

a—First appointment in Nyasaland 5-5-17. Transferred to F. M. S. 3-12-20. On Loan to S. S. from 17-7-31. Vide Malayan 6290-31. On furlough from 22-12-33. b—F.M.S. Officer officiating. On Loan to S.S. from 3-12-33. c—F.M.S. Officer officiating. On Loan to S.S. from 19-10-33. d—On furlough from 12-11-33.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
<i>Miscellaneous</i>				
Engineer, Purification Works, Bukit Panchor	V. F. Capel ...	10th Aug., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	<i>a</i> 2,100	
Plan Printer ...	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Officer-in-charge ...	S. Saravanan ...	24th July, 1931 13th Oct., 1904	3,540	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...	Henry Charles Abraham <i>b</i> ...	2nd Feb., 1933 1st Nov., 1932	10,800	Acting Allce. Pensionable \$300 p.a. C.S.O. Surveys 8871-32 from 5-11-32 to 1-2-33. Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Surveyor on Agreement ...	Alfred Henry Willam Lilly ...	23rd Oct., 1932 Do.	<i>c</i> 6,900	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade	Sæthanather Appudoray ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1920	<i>d</i> 4,200	
	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st July, 1929 16th Aug., 1912	3,840	Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	<i>e</i> 3,840	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Kanapathypillay Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	<i>f</i> 3,000	
	Namasivayam Thampoo ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	2,520	
	Davies Anthonysamy ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th April, 1912	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$396 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a.
	Yeoh Kim Heng <i>g</i> ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	Chee bin Jasin <i>h</i> ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st June, 1922	1,200	Do.
	Naurata Ram ...	1st July, 1924 1st June, 1924	<i>i</i> 2,280	Do.
	Namasivayam Marimuttu <i>j</i> ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1925	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Teng Teow Guan <i>k</i> ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,680	Do.
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory <i>k</i> ...	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,680	Do.
	Vellarakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1929 7th Feb., 1922	1,680	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,680	
	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th June, 1921	1,440	

a—Free Quarters. *b*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 28-1-11. Services lent to S.S. Government from 1-11-32 and Acting as Supt. of Surveys, from 5-11-32. C. S. O. Surveys 8871-32. *c*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government 19-2-26. Transferred to Penang, S. S. 23-10-1932. *d*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (Vide Warrant No. 447-26.) *e*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. *f*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 20-2-1911. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-3-1923 and to S. S. Government from 1-1-25. *g*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government 1-2-10. Transferred to S. S. 1-1-24. Transferred to Penang 1-5-31. *h*—Appointed on Agreement. *i*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-14. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-24. *j*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-15. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-4-25. *k*—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-28. Surveys 2384-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Leopold Joseph Rozells <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1925	1,140	{ Commuted Allce. \$300 p. a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a.
	Foong Siew Pak ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1926	1,140	
	Kung Seng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,080	Do.
	Teh Seong Kang ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Ooi Chong Hai ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	1,020	
	Yeoh Ah Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1922	960	
	Nai Sawvang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	780	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	780	{ Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a. Commuted Allce. \$180 p. a.
	Lawrence Joseph Pavanaris ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	780	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Soosay Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	960	
	Ali bin Lebai Hamad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	780	
	Mustapa bin Jusoh <i>b</i> ...	10th May, 1927 Do.	660	{ Commuted Allce. \$120 p. a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p. a.
	Chung Kee Kong ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	720	
	Victor Snelling ...	1st July, 1932 1st Feb., 1928	420	
	Omar bin Muhammed ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	540	
	Chan Peik Choon ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	540	
	Tan Ah Moh ...	1st July, 1932 1st Nov., 1929	420	
	Hum Khoon Yew <i>c</i> ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	600	
	Wong Swee Yin ...	17th July, 1933 Do.	360	
Apprentices ...	Abu Bakar bin Saaid ...	Do.	360	

a—From 1-4-25 to 30-6-25 paid from Open Vote at \$1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation. *b*—First appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-7-20. Seconded to S.S. Government 10-5-27. *c*—First appointment under F.M.S. Government 14-7-30 to 31-10-30 Open Vote; 1-10-30 on Establishment Seconded to S.S. Government 1-12-33.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY				
Office Assistant	(Vacant) ... ..	..	..
	Krishnasamy Singaram (Acting)	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sep., 1915	3,300	
Shroff, Grade II	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Feb., 1916 1st Dec., 1914	1,200	
Asst. Cashier (Currency Note Branch)	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan ...	1st June, 1932 1st April, 1917	2,520	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-charge	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Apl., 1933 9th Feb., 1906	3,300	
Shroff, Grade II	Paul Anthonymuthu ...	20th Aug., 1933 13th Apl., 1923	600	
Probate-examiner	Ng Eng Seah ...	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,520	
Asst. Probate-examiner	Cheng Kwang Yu ...	1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,680	
Pressman	Manap bin Kechil ...	20th Aug., 1933 3rd Sept., 1920	420	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	William Rutherford Wallace, M.R.C.V.S. a b ...	21st July, 1932 Do.	6,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p. a.
Ag. Government Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta, G.B.V.C. c (Acting) ...	12th Oct., 1932 3rd Apl., 1909	4,200	Do.
Asst. Government Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta, G.B.V.C. d ...	12th Oct., 1932 3rd April, 1909	4,200	Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$900 p. a.
Veterinary Inspectors	Arcot Ranganathan Kuppu-swamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. ...	15th June, 1923 Do.	2,820	Do.

a—First appointment under F.M.S. Government on 28-7-27. Transferred to Penang, S.S. 21-7-32. b—Transferred to Perak 15-5-33. c—Acting Government Veterinary Surgeon from 15-5-33. d—Transferred from Singapore Veterinary Department.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCIL- LOR'S OFFICE			\$	
Acting Office Assistant ...	Edward Astrock ...	1st June, 1932	3,420	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdūl Jalil bin Abdullah	14th April, 1901 1st July, 1904 16th May, 1893	180	
AUDIT				
Junior Assistant Auditor	H. Rodrigues ...	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	3,300	
Clerk, Class III ...	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manasee ...	14th Jan., 1927 15th June, 1926	1,080	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan ...	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	a 2,460	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director Drainage and Irrigation ...	Frank George Finch ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st March, 1907	b c 14,400	
Assistant Drainage and Irrigation Engineer ...	Edward Mulligan ...	25th June, 1932 23rd July, 1927	d c 6,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$130 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st Mar., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	e 4,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$85 p.m.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	(Vacant) ...	...	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Samuel Henry ...	10th Oct., 1932 5th Jan., 1920	f c 1,680	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Murugian Krishnan ...	10th Oct., 1932 1st Sept., 1932	f c 1,020	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	J. Bain ...	...	10,200	Fixed Motor Car Allce. \$1,320 p.a.
	A. W. Frisby, B.A. (Oxon.) (Acting) ...	26th Apl., 1933 12th Aug., 1922	8,100	Draws in addition Acting Allce. \$1,050 p. a.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade II	Raja Mohamad Nordin bin Raja Deli ...	16th April, 1927 1st June, 1923	2,160	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a. Non-pensionable Allce. of \$20 p.m.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	Huang Yang Ying ...	27th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p.a.
ENGLISH SCHOOL				
Head Master ...	L. W. Arnold, B.A., P.S.C., (Econ.) (Lond.) ...	30th Dec., 1930 1st Jan., 1920	10,200	

a—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$660 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew, Chinese Character, Grade II and Hailam. b—Three-fourths of his salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Adviser on D. & I. Malay States c—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. d—Transferred from F.M.S. Government. e—Transferred from P.W.D. to D. & I. Dept. from 1-3-32. f—Seconded from F.M.S. Government.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>contd.</i>				
European Masters	C. B. Bowman, B.A. (Cantab)	9th July, 1932 21st Mar., 1930	5,700	(Went on furlough 10-12-33)
	R. W. W. Hyatt, B.A. (Honrs.) London ...	26th Nov., 1933 7th Oct., 1929	5,700	
	Capt. O. G. Williams ...	30th April, 1932 10th Jan., 1927	6,600	
	E. W. Reeve ...	1st Feb., 1931 22nd Aug., 1929	6,000	
	R. F. Bomford, B.A. ...	13th Aug., 1931 21st March, 1930	5,700	
Superscale Appointments	Paramu William Tambyah ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911	4,800	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a. Do.
	Paul Frankel Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	4,800	
	Joachim Paul Heini Beck ...	1st Jan., 1919 11th June, 1917	3,600	
	Pang Yong Wah ...	19th Sept., 1919 2nd April, 1918	3,600	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay ...	7th July, 1920 20th Sept., 1921	3,000	
Teachers, Class I	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	18th June, 1921 14th May, 1915	3,600	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$240 p.a. (Inter Arts, Hongkong).
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	2,760	
	Tan Cheng Lock ...	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1922	2,640	
	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	4th Sept., 1924 20th Oct., 1922	2,520	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Tan Kim Sun ...	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	2,160	
	Patrick Samuel Nonis ...	1st July, 1928 1st June, 1925	2,160	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923 Do.	2,760	Do.
	Basil Vevian Frederick Richards ...	23rd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,400	
	Thamotheram Samuel Rajaratnam ...	22nd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,400	
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ...	1st Aug., 1925 Do.	2,520	Do.
	Teoh Boon Hin ...	1st April, 1930 1st April, 1927	1,920	
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (Temporary) ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,920	
	K. T. Joseph (R. Coll. Diploma) ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of \$600 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>				
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>contd.</i>				
			\$	
	J. A. R. Wellington ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1925	1,800	
	R. de Vries ...	1st April, 1931 1st Aug., 1926	1,800	
	Tan Seang Kung ...	9th Feb., 1931 6th July, 1920	2,760	
	Shibnath Lal Bangah ...	1st April, 1932 1st Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	1st April, 1932 15th April, 1929	1,680	
	Abbas bin Md. Sa'aid (R. College Diploma) ...	1st April, 1929 17th Oct., 1925	2,040	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	G. Saurajen (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	11th Aug., 1932 Do.	1,680	
	G. N. Stouter ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	2,160	
	C. A. de Vries (R. College Diploma) ...	1st Apl., 1933 1st June, 1927	1,920	Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Teacher (woman), Class II	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1915	2,400	
Teachers, Class III (A) ...	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916 1st Jan., 1910	3,240	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah ...	13th Sept., 1919 1st Jan., 1919	2,880	
Teachers (women), Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Victoria Suppiah ...	18th Feb., 1924 Do.	2,040	
	„ Winifred Kessler <i>a</i> ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	
	Miss Annie Baruch <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1926 15th Jan., 1923	2,160	
	„ P. Lazaroo ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Ismail bin Mat ...	13th July, 1931 2nd June, 1930	960	
Teacher (woman), Class II	Mrs Mary Nonis <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1928 22nd Sept., 1924	1,800	
Teacher (woman), Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck <i>d</i> ...	1st July, 1926 14th Jan., 1924	1,800	
Teachers (women), Class V	Mrs. Lam Yet Seng ...	16th July, 1923 Do.	960	
	„ E. Nunis ...	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	960	

a—Name changed to Mrs W. Kessler. *b*—Name changed to Miss. Annie Barauch.
to Mrs. Mary Nonis. *d*—Name changed to Mrs Elsie Marbeck.

c—Name changed

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS— <i>cld.</i>				
Teacher, Class IV (A) ...	V. V. Perumal ...	1st Oct., 1931	960	
Student Teachers	M. Ponnusamy ...	5th May, 1930	600	
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	13th April, 1931	600	
		Do.		
		5th Oct., 1931	600	
		Do.		
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Teachers, Special Class ...	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1932	1,440	
	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Oct., 1911	1,680	
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1902		
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman	21st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1911		
	Mohamed Shah bin Yusof ...	1st Mar., 1919	1,200	
		1st Feb., 1903		
		1st Mar., 1921	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1911		
	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922	1,200	
	Ithnin bin Md. Sab ...	1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1924		
	Haji Abdul Manap bin Dalib	10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
		1st April, 1926		
		1st Dec., 1905	1,200	
	Maarof bin Songka ...	1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1911		
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,080	
		21st Sept., 1912		
	Hussin bin Aji ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
		10th Oct., 1910		
	Md. Isa bin Ahmad ...	1st April, 1928	1,200	
		1st Dec., 1906		
	Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	1st April, 1928	1,200	
		1st Dec., 1905		
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st April, 1928	1,200	
		21st Oct., 1909		
	Chemman bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
		6th Aug., 1916		
	Mohd. bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
		1st Nov., 1908		
	H. Md. Nor. bin H. Abdul Latif (Group Teacher, South)	1st Jan., 1931	1,020	
		16th June, 1917		

Draws a Bicycle Allce. of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m.

Draws a Bicycle Allce. of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p.m.

Do.

Draws a Motor Cycle Allce of \$240 p. a. Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of \$10 p. m.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>concl'd.</i> VERNACULAR SCHOOLS— <i>continued</i>			\$	
Teachers, Class I	Long bin Taha ...	1st Jan., 1932	960	
	Mahat bin Tain ...	1st Dec., 1906		
		1st Jan., 1932	960	
	Ahmad bin Yunus	1st Aug., 1913	960	
		1st Jan., 1932	960	
	Md. Jai bin Abdullah	16th Aug., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1932	960	
	Othman bin Md. Amin	21st Sept., 1912		
		1st Jan., 1932	960	
	Hassan bin Sulaiman	16th Aug., 1915		
		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	H. Ma'arof bin Talib	1st Jan., 1908		
		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	Ayub bin H. Md. Zin	21st Sept., 1912		
Physical Training and Basketry Supervisors		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	Baba bin Omar ...	21st Sept., 1912		
		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	Md. Derus bin Md. Arif	1st Nov., 1908		
		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	Abdul Samad bin Md. Tahir	21st Sept., 1912		
		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	Md. Salleh bin Md. Arif	16th Aug., 1914		
		1st Jan., 1933	900	
	Md. Ali bin Kotek (Class IIA)	16th Aug., 1914		
		1st April, 1927	780	Draws a Non-Pensionable Allce. of \$10 p. m. and a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$35 p. m.
		1st June, 1919		
	Abu Bakar bin Omar (Class IIA)	1st Jan., 1932	630	Draws a Non-Pensionable Allce. of \$10 p. m. and a Motor Cycle Allce. of \$30 p. m.
		14th Mar., 1926		
FORESTS				
Assistant Conservator of Forests	Charles Owen Flemmich (F.M.S. Officer, officiating)	20th Aug., 1931 7th Oct., 1933	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$1,560 p. a.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	780	Free Quarters Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p. a.
Foresters	Mat bin Isa	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	576	
	Baba bin Haji Mohamad	1st June, 1929 4th July, 1917	504	
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	456	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour	D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar	1st July, 1926 13th Sept., 1906	a b 4,560	

a—Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

b—Draws Charge Allowance of \$480 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Felix Maximillian Beins ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	4,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Abdul Kadir bin Tamby Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	780	Draws a Fixed Pony Transport) Allce. of \$360 p. a. Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mohd. Yusof bin Hamid ...	1st Aug., 1932 5th Dec., 1927	a 492	
Bailiff ...	Mat bin Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	660	Draws a Fixed Transport Allce of \$180 p. a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,200	
RURAL BOARD				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Secretary, Rural Board and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1900	4,320	
Technical Subordinate ...	(Vacant) ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	b 3,000	Draws Com-muted Allce. of \$720 p. a.
Building Overseer ...	G. B. Kannabhiran ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	2,760	Draws a Fixed Transport Allce. of \$720
Bailiff ...	Yeo Hoon Kiat ...	1st Oct., 1924 Do.	1,440	
ALOR GAJAH				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Oct., 1932 25th Feb., 1909	3,420	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,560	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Abu bin Rete (Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	960	
	Salim bin Haji Doraman (Grade III) ...	15th May, 1919 13th July, 1914	600	
	Hamzah bin Abubakar (Grade III) ...	1st June, 1926 17th May, 1919	600	
	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III) ...	16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	600	

a—Increment stopped for 6 months from 1-12-33.

b—Late holder boarded out on Medical Grounds.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
ALOR GAJAH— <i>contd.</i>				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chen Min Kong <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	1,680	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
Shroff ...	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	840	
Malay Writer and Bailiff	Dewa bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May 1918	540	
Tracer ...	(Vacant) ...	...	..
JASIN				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara ...	1st July, 1928 29th May, 1907	4,260	
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated) ...	Lai Neo Swee ...	25th May, 1928 3rd Jan., 1927	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	M. T. Samy ...	1st Sept., 1930 7th Aug., 1929	1,020	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu ...	1st Dec., 1925 24th Dec., 1912	1,080	
Malay Writer ...	Husin bin Miril ...	15th Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	468	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Tan Seng Ann ...	12th July, 1920 8th Mar., 1916	1,680	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919 9th Feb., 1917	960	
Land Bailiffs, Grade III ...	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...	25th July, 1921 Do.	600	
	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin ...	20th April, 1927 1st Sept., 1923	600	
	Mohd. bin Matsom ...	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	600	
Tracer ...	Abu Hasan bin Baba <i>b</i> ...	20th April, 1927 Do.	480	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters ...	Cheah Yew E'ow ...	1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	c 2,400	
	Wong Koon Yoon <i>d</i> ...	1st Mar., 1928 10th Feb., 1927	1,800	
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1916	3,000	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay ...	3rd Sept., 1923 Do.	1,080	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	D. W. Devaraja ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	e 3,300	

a—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese. *b*—Increment stopped for 9 months from 1-5-33. *c*—Draws Allowance (Pensionable) of \$720. Extra for dialects and Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Cantonese and Tiehiew. *e*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in English Honours Standard.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE				\$	
HARBOURS					
Boarding Officer	...	Alfred de Costa	...	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters
Signal Tindal	...	Michael Lowe	...	600	
			16th Sept., 1926 Do.		
STEAM LAUNCH					
Lady Evelyn					
Engineer	...	Mamud bin Latip	...	600	
			28th April, 1920 Do.		
MEDICAL					
GENERAL BRANCH					
Chief Medical Officer	...	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.O.H.	...	12,000	Transport Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH					
Deputy Pathologist	...	Joseph Rasiah Jacob	...	6,720	Free Quarters
Laboratory Asst., Grade II		Lalit Chandra Mittra	...	1,680	
			1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921		
HEALTH BRANCH					
Health Officer	...	William Leslie Blakemore, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	...	7,500	M.H.O. \$600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allce. of \$1,560 p.a. D.P.H. Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer	...	David Chinniah Richards	...	7,200	Draws Transport Allce. of \$1,200 p.a. Free Quarters and Uniform Duty Allce. of \$360 p.a. Draws Transport Allce. of \$240 p. a.
Sister	...	Annabella McNeill a	...	2,520	
		Tan Poh Siew b	...	1,440	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. for Staff Nurses only.
		Celis Bridget Pereira	...	1,320	
Staff Nurses, three	840	
		Hong Bee Lian	...	480	Free Quarters and Uniform
Midwives, two	...	Chan Ah Kam	...	480	
		Lim Kim Un	...		
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I	...	Ponnousamy Savery	...	1,920	
			1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1926		

a—Draws an allowance of \$360 p.a. from the Municipality.

b—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—contd. HEALTH BRANCH—contd.			\$	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five ...	Kallady Shreedharan ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,680	Fixed Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Vellupillai Arunachalam ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1925	1,680	
	Martin Luther Samuel ...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	
	Vasawa Singh ...	15th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Bakar ...	4th Nov., 1933 1st April, 1931	1,200	
Lorry Drivers, three ...	Marope bin Matdris ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	528	Free Quarters
	Ahmat bin Relumin ...	Do.	528	
	Dalip bin Komeng ...	Do.	528	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Assistant Medical Officer	Sinapoo Thambi Pillay ...	16th April, 1928 Do.	4,560	Free Quarters
Dressers, Grade II, two ...	Sydney Percy Cork ...	1st Jan., 1932 6th Aug., 1925	1,080	
	Low Seng Meng ...	1st Jan., 1933 7th Dec., 1926	960	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Medical Officer ...	Ethel Morris, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	7th Aug., 1931 Do.	6,600	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Medical Specialist ...	Atul Chandra Dutta ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th Mar., 1907	8,700	Draws Transport Allce. of \$660 p. a.
Assistant Medical Officers, four ...	Winifred Aloysius Nicholas ...	1st Sept., 1924 Do.	4,380	
	Francis Xavier Oliveiro ...	24th Oct., 1927 Do.	3,900	
	Chong Siong Joon ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	3,360	
	Muthiah Doraisingham ...	16th Apl., 1931 Do.	3,240	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 23rd June, 1909	2,520	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, eight ...	Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1912	2,520	
	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,520	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1913	2,520	
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1912	2,520	
	Simon Nonis ...	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	2,280	
	William Van Huizen ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Honorius Zuzartee ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Oct., 1915	1,800	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL— <i>concl.</i>			\$	
	Tamby Kechil ...	1st July, 1920 12th June, 1909	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$420 p.a.
	Sinnapapillai Appadurai ...	1st May, 1924 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Sabudin bin Matsim ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,680	Free Quarters
	Tham Kai Teat ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd May, 1918	1,680	
	John Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1,680	
	Simon Pinto ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Mar., 1919	1,680	
	Kandiapillay Mylvakanam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Sam Santa Maria ...	26th May, 1927 9th Jan., 1914	1,680	
Dressers, Grade II, eighteen ...	Chan Chwi San ...	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,560	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	1,560	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922	1,560	
	Francis Anthony Hendricks ...	1st Aug., 1929 26th July, 1923	1,440	
	Promode Ranjan Roy ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st June, 1923	1,440	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$450 p.a.
	Alias bin Isa ...	1st Aug., 1929 12th July, 1923	1,440	Do.
	Walter Aloysius Theseira ...	1st Feb., 1930 28th Jan., 1924	1,320	
	George Baptist ...	1st June, 1931 19th May, 1925	1,200	
	Percy Marbeck ...	1st Dec., 1931 18th Nov., 1925	1,200	
	Reginald Noel Danker ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Mar., 1927	960	
	Newton Alcantara ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st Nov., 1927	840	
Dressers, Grade III, three	Murugasu Weerasinghe ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1928	840	
	*Thambipillay Jeyaratnam ...	2nd Aug., 1933 Do.	840	
Matron ...	Margaret Helen Sanders ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th Sept., 1924	3,240	
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Violet Lorna Pulford ...	1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1916	1,800	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport
	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,440	Allces. Free
Staff Nurses, three	Marjorie Dennison ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1925	1,320	Servants, Linen and Lighting.
	Dora Dossen ...	1st Jan., 1931 27th July, 1926	1,080	Ration Allce. No Transport
Nurse Probationer ...	Lau Ting Lee ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	240	Allce. for Nurse Prob.
Steward ...	Matthew Anthony Carvalho ...	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,800	Free Qrts. Uniform & Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting.

* Appointed on 8th June, 1927. Retrenched on 1st January, 1933.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MILITARY EXPENDITURE			\$	
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Adjutant, M.V.C. ...	Captain J. C. M. Balders ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	a ..	Paid by N. S. Govt.
Sergeant Instructor ...	C. S. M., J. H. Tungate, D.C.M.	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	b 4,200	
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant, Grade I ...	Joseph Michael Lee ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	2,400	
Assistant, Grade II ...	Lee Yoon Foo ...	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1925	1,680	
Head of Preventive Service	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1912	3,600	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah ...	10th April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Norman Lidstone Lindon ...	22nd May, 1929 30th Nov., 1912	11,040	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector	Victor Richard Lisamer (Acting) c ...	1st Sept., 1927 18th Sept., 1919	d 4,800	Motor Car Allce. \$960 p.a.
Chief Inspector ...	Edward James McLernon c e	1st May, 1928 1st May, 1913	d 6,240	
	Robert Higgins (Acting) c ...	1st Nov., 1930 6th Oct., 1922	d 4,260	
Inspectors ...	Lydman William Charles Byrde c ...	18th Mar., 1931 5th May, 1927	d 3,360	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
	Richard Nunn c ...	1st Oct., 1932 2nd Sept., 1924	d f 3,900	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
	John Ensor Sharp c ...	17th Oct., 1928 17th Oct., 1925	d 3,600	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Jan., 1922	g 1,920	Motor Car Allce. \$600 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar c ...	4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	g 2,040	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota a ...	1st Mar., 1933 5th Sept., 1923	g 1,920	Motor Car Allce. \$420 p.a.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Sergeant-Major ...	Sham Singh c ...	1st Jan., 1932 12th Nov., 1902	960	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
Sergeant ...	Mangal Singh c ...	14th Dec., 1932 22nd July, 1910	600	
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENT				
Sub-Inspector ...	Kasudin bin Sabjan c ...	31st May, 1918 Do.	1,800	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters. *b*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$144 per annum and Free Quarters. *c*—Free Quarters. *d*—Draws Orderly Allowance \$252 p.a. *e*—On Furlough *f*—Date of appointment to Senior Inspector. *g*—Draws Orderly Allowance \$180 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>contd.</i>			\$	
Sergeant-Majors	Kassim bin Sahir <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1926	1,020	
	Sudin bin Bador <i>a</i> ...	31st March, 1911	1,020	
	Ismail b. Haji Omar (<i>Acting</i>) <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1929	900	
	Teo Chwee Hock <i>a b</i> ...	3rd Nov., 1909	1,560	
Clerk and Interpreters	Lim Soo Siew <i>a b</i> ...	7th July, 1933	1,500	
	Yong Moy Cheong <i>a</i> ...	8th June, 1915	1,020	
	Cho Chin Tock <i>a</i> ...	13th Aug., 1913	960	
	Haji A. Wahab bin H. A. Jalil	Do.	960	
Malay Writer and Teacher		1st Jan., 1922		
Artificer, Weights and Measures ...	Soh Cheng Poh ...	13th April, 1921	528	
		1st Dec., 1930		
		9th Jan., 1930		
		1st Nov., 1931		
		1st Jan., 1931		
		18th Oct., 1927		
		Do.		
POST OFFICE				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ...	Alfred Christopher Wollaston	1st Oct., 1923	8,400	
Assistant Superintendent	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	Do.		
Chief Clerk ...	Allen Louis Mowe ...	1st Jan., 1928	5,280	
Clerks, Special Class	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	3rd Mar., 1906	3,900	
	Abdullah bin Salleh ...	1st April, 1928	3,000	
	Khoo Sian Eng ...	24th Mar., 1908	2,640	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,400	
Clerks, Class I	Mohd. Idris bin Abu ...	1st June, 1920	2,400	
	Victor Hendricks ...	1st May, 1933	2,040	
	Hassan bin Mohamed ...	11th Nov., 1911	2,040	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1930	2,400	
Clerks, Class II	Khoo Bock Swee ...	1st May, 1917	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin ...	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
	Mah Tian Soo ...	1st June, 1917	1,680	
	Lim Lim Choo ...	1st May, 1933	1,560	
	Oh Soon Hock ...	5th Feb., 1915	1,560	
	Soh Chan Kit ...	1st May, 1933	1,560	
		7th June, 1918		
		1st May, 1933		
		2nd Feb., 1918		
		1st Jan., 1921		
		1st May, 1919		
		1st Jan., 1921		
		1st Sept., 1919		
		1st June, 1921		
		15th Feb., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1929		
		15th Feb., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1929		
		1st Oct., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1930		
		1st Oct., 1920		
		1st April, 1930		
		15th Feb., 1921		

a—Free Quarters.*b*—Draws \$120 Language Allowance.*c*—Draws \$720 p.a. Motor Car Allowance.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
	Tan Hock Seng ...	1st May, 1933 15th Feb., 1921	1,560	
	Tan Peng Leong ...	1st May, 1933 2nd May, 1921	1,560	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1921	1,560	
Clerks, Class IIA	Lee Seck Ann ...	1st May, 1933 2nd Jan., 1924	1,080	
	Seet Chee Eng ...	1st May, 1933 12th May, 1921	1,200	
	Lim Kim Hoe ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1927	1,080	
	Ong Kim Yam ...	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Tai Kum Seng ...	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Hock Guan ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Francis Boniface Nunis ...	Do.	1,020	
	Ong Choe Yam ...	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Chong Guan Seng ...	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Seviah Vadiveloo ...	8th Dec., 1927 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III	Pilane Godakandagai Daramasa ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	960	
	Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	960	
	A. G. Nallathamby Ponnusamy ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	960	
	Mohd. Ennos bin Abdullah ...	13th Sept., 1928 29th Sept., 1926	960	
	Sembrong Naiker ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	900	
	Charles Maximillian Gomes ...	2nd Oct., 1929 Do.	900	
	Mahmood bin Abdul Rahim ...	13th Dec., 1929 Do.	840	
	Ngooi Yong Poh ...	24th Mar., 1930 Do.	840	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat ...	Do.	840	
Head Postman	Arsat bin H. A. Samat ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Oct., 1912	480	
Chauffeurs	Mahmood bin Abu Baker ...	8th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Dec., 1921 2nd Dec., 1920	600	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			\$	
POST OFFICE— <i>contd.</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Nallathamby Vallipuram ...	1st Aug., 1931 16th June, 1930	720	Draws \$48 p.a. Bicycle Allowance.
	Nagamuthu Kandiah ...	1st Aug., 1931 23rd June, 1930	720	Do.
Technical Subordinate Apprentices	Krishnan Kuttapan ...	6th June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Chong Koh Vong ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	720	
	Neo Hiap Lek ...	Do.	600	
	Rajarethinam Nullathumby Dass ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	720	
Testers ...	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter ...	11th June, 1930 26th June, 1929	720	
	Baba bin Mat Rahim ...	11th June, 1930 27th Sept., 1927	720	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II ...	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	1st April, 1929 5th April, 1921	1,380	
	Miss Annie Constance Paulo ...	6th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	„ Annie Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	„ Wilhelmina Theresa Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	„ Mary Loh ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	720	
	„ Clare Mary Nunis ...	21st Oct., 1929 Do.	720	
	„ Ida Marian Rodrigues ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	720	
Telephone Operators, Grade I ...	Mrs. Nancy Collar ...	19th Aug., 1930 Do.	660	
	Miss Flora de Witt ...	8th Sept., 1930 Do.	660	
	„ Mary Thomas ...	1st May, 1933 Do.	480	
	Othman bin Bachee ...	8th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,080	
	Felix Oversee ...	1st Sept., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Max Pinto ...	1st Nov., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Johnson Beins ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	900	
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin ...	1st March, 1928 Do.	780	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—concl'd.			\$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—continued				
Telephone Operators, Grade III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	348	-
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	7th March, 1930 Do.	336	
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir ...	11th Mar., 1930 13th Jan., 1930	336	
	Mohd. Amin bin Jai ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	336	
	Abdullah bin Ahmad ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	336	
	Hussin bin Mohd. Hj Dee ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	336	
	Mohd. Idris bin Osman ...	Do.	336	
	Hassan bin Haji Abu ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	324	
	Abdullah bin Said ...	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	324	
	Hussin bin Osman ...	23rd Feb., 1931 Do.	324	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Salleh ...	8th April, 1931 1st Aug., 1927	324	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Apl., 1928	300	
	Yacob bin Syed ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1912	720	
	Aman bin Triang ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1908	720	
	Mat bin Haji Syed ...	1st June, 1924 20th April, 1914	720	
Exchange Linemen	Hamid bin Amat ...	1st Feb., 1927 1st April, 1918	720	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed a ...	15th Mar., 1933 9th July, 1928	660	
	Sinong bin Majat ...	1st Mar., 1931 9th April, 1921	540	
Assistant Cable Jointer ...	Tay Guan Poh ...	1st Apl., 1933 28th Dec., 1932	420	
Power Plant Attendant ...	Packiam Rayappan Davis ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	600	
PRISONS				
Gaoler ...	Thomas Clout ...	1st May, 1928 5th Apl., 1913	4,200	Free Quarters Charge Allce. \$120
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chia Kow Boon ...	11th Oct., 1932 Do.	600	
Senior Sub-warder ...	Haji Mohd. bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Oct., 1933 1st Jan., 1921	372	Free Quarters

a -Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			\$	
Senior Executive Engineer	H. Whitfield (<i>Officiating</i>) ...	1st Jan., 1932 16th Nov., 1912	10,200	
Assistant Engineers	E. E. Hodges ...	26th Aug., 1926 Do.	6,900	
	F. S. Wayman ...	10th Aug., 1928 Do.	6,300	
Chief Clerk ...	Soh Cheng Bun ...	1st Nov., 1923 1st Sept., 1897	4,260	
Store-keeper ...	Madava Menon ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
Clerk of Works ...	Khoo Heng Poe ...	1st April, 1924 22nd Nov., 1906	3,600	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Choo Ah Leong ...	1st June, 1930 2nd Jan., 1925	2,640	
	Thomas Stanley Carruthers ...	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	2,280	
	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925 1st Feb., 1914	^a 1,800	
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924 Do.	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Neo Cheng Liang ...	1st Nov., 1927 3rd Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,560	
	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	1st Oct., 1927 21st June, 1918	1,800	
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,680	
	Fernando Leon ...	1st April, 1927 1st Sept., 1920	1,320	
Workshop Foreman ...	D. A. Smith ...	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Supt. of Furniture ...	Pang Teck Swee ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,380	
Engine Drivers	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
	Endin bin Baba ...	1st May, 1916 Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	

^a—Subject to passing Technical Examination

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT			\$	
Superintendent of Surveys	Charles Thomas Main Husband	24th May, 1933 9th Oct., 1913	10,800	
Assistant Superintendent	Arthur Alfred Lermitt	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	8,700	
Surveyor-on-Agreement ...	George Clerk Irving	28th Jan., 1933 4th May, 1928	6,600	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Umapathy Thuriappah	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1906	4,020	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	Mootatamby Navaratnam	1st Jan., 1922 19th Aug., 1910	2,640	
	Subramanian Muttiah	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1913	2,280	
	Tamby bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1922 5th Mar., 1913	2,280	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid	1st Jan., 1922 25th Jan., 1912	2,280	
	Valuppilay Thambiah	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	
	Clement Mathew Theseira	1st July, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,680	
	Vyrananathar Elyathamby	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Bador bin Menuang	1st Jan., 1923 1st July, 1916	1,680	
	Ong Kim Keat	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Nawana Badalgei Chandrapala	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Kanapathi Pillai Chittampalam	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1912	2,280	
	Velayuthar Seenivasagam Chittampalam ...	22nd June, 1931 1st Feb., 1912	2,280	
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922 2nd Jan., 1918	1,560	
	Ong Bian Eng	1st Jan., 1923 1st June, 1918	1,320	
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai	1st Dec., 1932 14th Mar., 1918	1,320	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—<i>contd.</i>			\$	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Rajendram Amirdam ... Chan Juay Geok ... Dollah bin Mahmood ... Syed Hussain bin Syed Yit ... John de Cruz ... Tiruvangadam Narayana Saamy ... Ma'arof bin Awang ... Mat Junus bin Shappi ...	1st Jan., 1922 11th Nov., 1913 1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1914 1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1911 1st Jan., 1922 15th Jan., 1915 1st July, 1927 10th May, 1919 1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1922 1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1920 1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	1,140 960 1,140 1,140 1,140 1,080 1,080 1,080	
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Chick bin Haji Said ... Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar ... Awang bin Tailb ... Mat Dahan bin Sahil ... Mohd. Saman bin Akit ... Harun bin Asih ... Wook bin Haji Matsom ... Kornaini bin Yacob ... Ismail bin Long ... James Francis Lazaroo ... Puteh bin Sulong ... Jabar bin Mustaffa ... Mohd. Idris bin Komeng ... Hussin bin Minal ... Ismail bin Haji Ma'akef ... Alias bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1922 1st Sept., 1920 1st Jan., 1924 Do. Do. 1st May, 1927 Do. Do. 1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1922 12th Aug., 1919 1st Jan., 1928 Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do. 1st April, 1930 Do. 15th May, 1931 2nd June, 1930 15th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1929	780 960 960 660 840 780 960 780 600 480 540 480 360 720 660 600	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—concl'd.			\$	
	Lim Choon Teik ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1926	900	
	Mauricio Lowe ...	Do.	720	
	Francis Collar ...	Do.	600	
	Koh Hock Chin ...	1st Nov., 1930 Do.	600	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	660	
	Ismail bin Mohammed Sa'ad ...	11th Sept., 1928 Do.	480	
Apprentices ...	Leong Su Lam ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	720	
	Checkoli Manapatty Narayanan ...	Do.	720	
	Abdul Wahab bin Daud ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	360	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1905	3,780	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1928 22nd Jan., 1918	1,500	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	1,020	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	R. A. B. Stanhope ...	...	..	{In addition to his duties as G.V.S., Selangor and Negri Sembilan
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918 Do.	a 4,200	
Veterinary Inspectors ...	F. M. Pereira ...	4th April, 1928 Do.	a 2,400	
	M. N. K. Kurup ...	5th July, 1929 Do.	a 2,280	
Clerical Assistant ...	Edward Nunis ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	

a—Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of 420 p.a.

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
			\$	
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Foo Thye Jin ...	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	1,560	Station Allce. \$7.50 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server	Hussin bin Bakar ...	13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	504	
EDUCATION				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teachers, Class I, two ...	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	a 3,600	Head Master's Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	Yeo Bock Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,480	
Teachers, Class V, three ...	Mak Swee Gow ...	12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923	960	
	Ang Kui Hong ...	19th Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	840	
	Lee Whye Jin ...	19th Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1929	840	
Student Teacher ...	Han Shan Yuen ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	480	Student Teacher's Allce. of \$180 p.a. (A.N. 881/32)
	Abdul Kadir bin Bair ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	510	
Teachers, Vernacular School ...	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed ...	2nd Jan., 1924 Do.	540	
	Fadzil bin Asmad ...	26th Jan., 1930 Do.	480	
	Suhaimi bin Ahmad ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	420	
MARINE HARBOURS				
Harbour Master & Deputy Supt., Monopolies ...	Edward James O'Reilly ...	10th Jan., 1928 13th Mar., 1911	a 6,000	Commuted Allce. of \$360 p.a.
Boarding Officer and Clerk	Ahmat bin Usop ...	9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	William Berry Haffendan ...	17th Feb., 1932 15th June, 1926	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Stephen Rangel ...	5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	

a—Free unfurnished quarters

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1933

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
Medical Officer	John Ernest McMahon, B.A., (T.C.D.), M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. L.M., D.T.M. and H.	29th Aug., 1932 3rd April, 1930	a 6,900	Commuted Allce. of \$480 p.a.
Dressers	Lee Ah Peng	1st Dec., 1933 11th Nov., 1925	1,200	Duty Allce. of \$180 p. a. Allowed Quarters only Duty Allce. of \$30 p.a. to Junior Dresser
	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah	1st Dec., 1930 18th Nov., 1925	1,200	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Midwife	Wong En Lan	1st Jan., 1931 21st Oct., 1929	720	
Sanitary Inspector, Grade II	Suppan Rengasamy Chettiar	1st June, 1930 1st June, 1927	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant, Grade II	Fong Chung Fong	1st Jan., 1913 1st Feb., 1908	b 1,680	
Assistant, Grade III	Yong Kim Chan	13th April, 1921 Do.	960	
POLICE				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police	Thomas Edward Murphy	31st Oct., 1928 2nd Oct., 1909	c 6,000	Free Quarters
Sergeant-Major	Mohamed Hussin	1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	1,020	Do.
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I	Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1908	2,280	
Clerk, Class IIA	Chin Shu Hiun	1st Jan., 1933 14th Feb., 1921	1,200	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder	Mohamed Hussin	1st Mar., 1929 2nd Feb., 1906	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Settlement Engineer	Owen Llewellyer Stephens, B.Sc.	3rd Mar., 1933 14th Jan., 1927	6,600	Commuted Allce. of \$720 p.a. Fire Brigade Allce. of \$180 p. a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Austin Zehnder	2nd Aug., 1933 2nd Feb., 1925	1,680	Free Quarters, Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop	Yahya bin Ibramsah	14th Feb., 1914 Do.	d 1,020	
Mandor	Hussein bin Salleh	1st May, 1922 Do.	540	

a—Allowed Private Practice. *b*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$12-50 p.m. for doing the work of Clerk-in-Charge Government Chandu Shop. *c*— $\frac{1}{10}$ paid by Labuan and $\frac{7}{10}$ by Brunei. *d*—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. and Fire Brigade Allowance of \$48 p.a.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1933

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
SINGAPORE				
<i>Political Pensions</i>				
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government	1868	
Tunku Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878	
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>				
Mr. G. L. Bouchier	303 33	Secretary of State	11th October, 1889	
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1895	
Mr. L. J. Baker	* 2,255 00	Secretary of State	7th January, 1896	
„ J. H. H. Jarrett	564 00	Secretary of State	1st December, 1900	
„ A. G. Hoeden	394 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1901	
„ E. H. Bell	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901	
„ W. Martin	619 75	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902	
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	3,099 57	Secretary of State	13th January, 1904	
Kavena Baboo	46 20	Colonial Government	26th June, 1904	
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1905	
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1905	
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5		11th September, 1905	
„ George Newman	480 00		17th April, 1906	
„ H. B. N. C. Trotter	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907	
„ F. de Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907	
„ J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908	
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908	
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris	66 00		11th August, 1908	
Mr. A. T. Dew	£10-0-0		29th June, 1908	
„ L. J. Shepherdson	1,110 00		1st February, 1909	
Ahmat bin Din	79 05	1st April, 1909		
Mr. A. C. Waller	552 00	7th June, 1909		
Mrs. Catherine Hansen	252 00	8th July, 1909		
Aboo	48 33	1st September, 1909		
Mr. J. Francis	690 00	1st June, 1910		
„ C. J. Irving (Junior)	£15-16-5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910	
„ T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1910	
Dr. J. Leask	2,520 00	Secretary of State	20th December, 1910	
Mr. E. C. C. Howard	1,840 00		23rd July, 1910	
„ P. D'Cunha	374 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1911	
Dr. D. K. McDowell	£160-2-5	Malay States	29th January, 1911	
Syed Hussien	69 60	Colonial Government	1st June, 1911	
Nore bin Mustapah	58 37		1st August, 1911	
Ahmad de Majer	72 00		1st March, 1912	
Sim Kim Watt	180 00		Do.	
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.	
„ M. Hellier	£229-10-0		Secretary of State	19th January, 1912
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00		10th September, 1912	
Haji bin Tamby	42 00		16th September, 1912	
B. J. Mirandah	50 67		Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
J. Pereira	12 71			
V. Canagapushnam	12 37			
H. Supramaniam	100 00			
B. H. James	100 00	Colonial Government		
P. Silvanayagam	100 00			

* Increased Pension, vide S. of S. 12014-20.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819 ... ..	...	
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	79	Ill-health
Peon, Government House ...	120 00	88	Infirmity of body
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Depart- ment	3,600 00	79	Abolition of Office
European Master	2,160 00	...	Infirmity of body
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	77	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	87	Age
Senior Warder	1,440 00	83	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	84	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	84	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	68	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department	252 00	78	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	75	Age
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	76	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020-0-0	73	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	65	Adjudicated a Bankrupt
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	57	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	65	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12-0	80	Age
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	68	Infirmity of body
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	79	Age
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	74	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	74	Failing vision
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	71	Infirmity of body
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380 00	73	Do.
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	64	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	56	Do.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	77	Do.
Official Assignee	4,800 00	65	Do.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660 00	75	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	65	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	65	Do.
Lighthouse Serang	184 00	72	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	216 00	73	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	76	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	71	Infirmity of body
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	62	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	66	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	53	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
D. Abeyeweera ...	108 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
Mr. P. J. Gomes ...	288 00		
A. Rock ...	80 00		
S. Sathasivam ...	192 00		
A. Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00	Secretary of State	1st February, 1913 30th December, 1912
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupa-samy Naidu ...	84 00		
Mr. W. C. Suter ...	2,480 00		
Tan Pong Guan ...	682 00		
A. Ruthnasamy ...	224 00	Colonial Government	10th December, 1913
Sinnasamy ...	26 60		
Mr. C. V. Norris ...	1,950 00		
„ H. H. Norris ...	792 00		
Dr. G. D. Freer ...	£253-2-6	Colonial Government	1st October, 1913 1st January, 1914 Do.
„ H. Laughher ...	£200		
Mr. W. G. Bell ...	£350		
„ W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660		
„ R. Derry ...	825 91	Secretary of State	1st April, 1914 1st October, 1914 20th April, 1914
Eusope bin Awang ...	59 00		
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8		
Mr. R. H. Young ...	£320-0-0		
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0	Colonial Government	1st October, 1914 1st November, 1914 3rd May, 1915 1st November, 1915
Mr. J. B. Elcum ...	* £447-11-4		
„ W. W. Wilson ...	960 00		
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	* 92 88		
Taib ...	20 88	Secretary of State	13th August, 1916 1st August, 1916 1st October, 1916 1st December, 1916
Mr. J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00		
„ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		
J. Borgonah ...	1,520 00		
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1917 Do. Do. 1st April, 1917 1st December, 1917
Abdul Kader ...	56 64		
K. Tamby Rajah ...	480 00		
Sir Walter Egerton ...	* £462-14-10		
H. O. Felsingher ...	899 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1917 10th April, 1917 9th November, 1917 1st January, 1918
E. P. Holloway ...	1,320 00		
D. C. Perreau ...	480 00		
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		
Bachameah ...	44 04	Secretary of State	Do. 7th May, 1918 22nd July, 1918 17th November, 1918
Suleiman ...	128 64		
Mr. Wong Wan On ...	880 00		
M. J. McNair ...	£69-13-4		
Mr. E. H. Sheares ...	* 300 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1919 Do. 1st February, 1919 Do.
J. S. Isaac ...	384 72		
Haji Saman alias Draman ...	104 00		
Abdul Rajak ...	30 72		
Binasary ...	87 72	Secretary of State	1st March, 1919 1st July, 1919 8th July, 1919 1st August, 1919
Mr. J. C. Harper ...	£229-6-11		
Mohamed Eusope ...	76 00		
Mr. E. Prior ...	2,565 00		
Shaik Mydin ...	102 24		

* Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, Singapore	540 00	...	Abolition of Office
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	72	Abolition of Office Defective eyesight
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	73	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	73	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	63	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	68	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	64	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical Department	3,000 00	76	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	68	Do.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	74	Age
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,000-0-0	59	...
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	72	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	205 22	61	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	64	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	£480-0-0	75	Age
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	72	Infirmity of body
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	72	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	67	Infirmity of body
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	73	Age
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	72	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary	1,440 00	72	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	72	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	71	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Depart- ment	396 00	76	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	69	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	71	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	75	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	71	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	2,283 00	65	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	66	Do.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	59	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	70	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	70	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	57	Infirmity of body
Head Nurse, General Hospital	£220-0-0	63	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	900 00	70	Age
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	61	Inefficiency
Lascar, Marine Department	156 00	70	Age
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court	204 00	69	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	300 00	62	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	67	Age
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	72	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,400 00	65	Ill-health
Peon, Government House	300 00	69	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...	2,133 00	Colonial Government	8th July, 1919
„ H. J. Murrell ...	2,041 67		15th October, 1919
„ E. E. J. Carter ...	1,350 00		26th October, 1919
I. Meldrum ...	760 00		14th July, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	£542-2-5		19th December, 1919
Mr. T. Howard ...	795 94		11th March, 1919
Juwala Singh ...	44 07		24th September, 1919
J. R. Innes ...	1,626 21		19th December, 1919
Haji Husin ...	59 04		1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Liat ...	532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail ...	161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane ...	1,108 00		3rd March, 1920
„ A. Smith ...	3,520 00		20th April, 1920
Awang bin Hussain ...	126 00		1st January, 1920
Chachang ...	94 32		1st February, 1920
Mr. A. Marlow ...	1,695 00		24th May, 1920
„ W. Craig ...	3,862 50		12th September, 1920
„ F. O. Woodford ...	412 11		1st January, 1920
„ A. J. d'Conceicao ...	1,841 67		1st October, 1920
„ R. J. Bartlett ...	2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy ...	502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield ...	634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...	2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah ...	370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher ...	6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. L. P. Ebdon ...	5,620 83		18th December, 1919
„ J. M. Jansen ...	48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman ...	4,311 73		13th September, 1920
Mr. V. J. Martin ...	750 15		24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	680 00		1st January, 1921
J. W. Salmon ...	3,480 00		1st September, 1921
Ram Singh ...	655 67		29th March, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth ...	597 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia ...	577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis ...	2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley ...	1,595 00		1st October, 1921
Png Kong Teck ...	604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner ...	1,046 96		Do.
R. M. Rajasuriar ...	189 48		19th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy ...	87 72		} 1st January, 1922
Dollah ...	79 20		
Ahmat bin Draman ...	262 20		
Lep ...	228 00		
Mokmin ...	95 76		} 26th April, 1922
A. E. G. Coveney ...	4,800 00		
C. M. Phillips ...	5,175 00		
A. M. de Fontaine ...	1,358 86		
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	187 20		23rd March, 1922
Mohamed Baboo ...	99 96		23rd February, 1922
R. Gopalsami ...	680 90		1st April, 1922
V. Knight ...	1,758 33		15th February, 1922
Bijou bin Ali ...	108 96		22nd June, 1922
Asmatullah ...	69 72		2nd August, 1922
Abbas Ali ...	77 76		} 1st October, 1921

* Colony's share.

† Increased Pension, *vide* P.W.D. 1127/18.

Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	72	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	64	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	61	Infirmity of body
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Governor, S. S. ...	£5,000-0-0	79	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F. M. S. Railways	4,500 00	54	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	44	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	70	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	74	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	58	Age
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	59	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	67	Do.
Mail Officer, Post Office ...	504 00	68	Age
Lascar, Marine ...	228 00	68	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	63	Do.
Asst. Postmaster-General, Post Office ...	9,000 00	66	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons ...	1,440 00	63	...
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	68	Age
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	7,680 00	54	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...	1,560 00	47	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	69	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	65	...
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...	1,680 00	56	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer ...	12,600 00	67	Medical grounds
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	14,400 00	68	Age
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...	4,320 00	53	Medical grounds
Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	68	Age
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	55	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	68	Age
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,220 00	67	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	48	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600 00	65	Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000 00	63	Heart disease
Clerk of Works, Singapore Government Railways ...	2,640 00	64	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	3,540 00	64	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500 00	57	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	53	Ill-health
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,800 00	67	Age limit
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	59	Infirmity of body
Cassab, Marine Department ...	288 00	66	Age limit
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	576 00	66	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	66	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200 00	66	Do.
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800 00	64	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,520 00	59	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420 00	65	Age limit
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	300 00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040 00	49	Medical grounds
Curator, Raffles Museum ...	6,000 00	67	Age limit
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	420 00	52	Abolition of Office
Do. ...	420 00	50	Do.
Tindal, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	300 00	59	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<p>SINGAPORE—Continued</p> <p>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</p>			
	\$ c.		
F. J. Pigott ...	*† 7,232 56	Colonial Government	10th June, 1921
E. F. Rodrigues ...	* 600 17		1st January, 1922
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		Do.
Sir E. Merewether ...	† 3,010 00		13th September, 1921
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	* 2,160 00		1st August, 1922
R. J. Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	† £466-0-6		10th March, 1922
Ram Neera Singh ...	* 132 97		15th September, 1922
B. M. Ambrose ...	* 133 92		1st January, 1922
E. Edwards ...	* 1,620 00		21st February, 1922
W. C. P. Keun ...	* 4,160 00		1st June, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20	Malay States Colonial Government Malay States	1st January, 1922
E. C. Gunn Remarried and now known as Mrs. Watkins ...	* 840 00		3rd January, 1923
M. Ruthnasamy ...	* 506 67		1st January, 1923
Taib bin Maulot ...	* 280 00		Do.
Bakar bin Mohamed ...	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt ...	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923
M. S. H. McArthur ...	*† 3,906 37		4th October, 1923
Narain Rai ...	* 50 76		1st January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford ...	*† 1,268 02		Do.
Rama Chotta ...	* 312 00		11th January, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson ...	* 1,573 33	Colonial Government	3rd July, 1923
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00		24th September, 1923
Hanuman Dubie ...	* 125 28		1st June, 1923
A. E. Horn, C.M.G. ...	*† 833 32		9th December, 1922
C. J. Saunders ...	* 8,600 00		1st August, 1923
J. R. B. Edwards ...	* 1,662 50		24th October, 1923
C. A. Perreau ...	* 2,600 00		1st February, 1924
G. W. Gostelow ...	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	* 375 96		8th November, 1923
Abdul Salam ...	* 164 00		1st January, 1924
T. C. Matthews ...	* 1,191 90	Colonial Government	1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
B. B. Singh Bisht ...	* 744 00		17th April, 1924
Gousemeah ...	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu ...	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Goh Lye Quee ...	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924
Mohamed Kassim ...	* 88 20		1st April, 1924
Tan Hock Swee ...	* 701 50		1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges ...	*† 653 45	Secretary of State	5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan ...	*† 2,946 09		19th October, 1924
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	* 235 44		1st August, 1924
Seman bin Dorani ...	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong ...	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran ...	* 935 42	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie ...	* 113 28		9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy ...	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall ...	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Half recoverable from F.M.S.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400 00	66	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,560 00	66	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600 00	66	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	8,400 00	74	Old Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	3,240 00	66	Age limit
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0	66	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory ...	384 00	61	Infirmity of body
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Govern- ment Printing Office ...	504 00	68	Age limit
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	4,800 00	66	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240 00	64	Age
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	576 00	68	Age limit
Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	2,400 00	61	Age
Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	1,140 00	65	Do.
First Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	420 00	65	Do.
Do. ...	420 00	69	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	62	Do.
British Adviser, Kedah ...	15,600 00	60	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	348 00	63	Infirmity of body
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,600 00	...	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	60	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	65	Age limit
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	14,400 00	63	Do.
Sub-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	360 00	65	Do.
Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...	£3,000 00	62	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assi- gnee ...	14,400 00	65	} Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	65	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singa- pore ...	3,900 00	64	
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	64	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	58	} Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	360 00	60	
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion ...	3,480 00	58	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	420 00	64	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	57	Infirmity of body
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	59	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D. ...	240 00	51	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	4,200 00	64	Age limit
Messenger, Raffles Institution ...	252 00	60	Infirmity of body
Police Interpreter (Chinese) ...	1,380 00	59	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F. M. S.	5,181 43	51	Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	10,200 00	51	Medical grounds
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	63	Age limit
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	300 00	63	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	2,040 00	51	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	1,500 00	61	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	61	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,320 00	54	Do.
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch ...	4,200 00	63	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
W. M. Beins ...	* 2,028 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam ...	* 937 20		26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias ...	† 16 65		1st December, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy ...	* 632 86		21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse ...	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925
A. R. Raphael ...	* 209 00		1st March, 1925
Soh Eng Chong ...	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B.	*† 3,133 33		10th July, 1925
V. R. Menon ...	* 1,140 33		1st March, 1925
Ahmad bin Taib ...	* 244 50		1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau ...	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925
Lalita ...	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
Veerasamy ...	* 97 97		26th April, 1925
S. Subramaniam ...	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh ...	* 46 76		12th March, 1925
H. U. Boswell ...	* 810 67		8th August, 1925
J. A. de Rozario ...	* 890 00		16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah ...	*† 39 73		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington ...	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland ...	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan ...	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman ...	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
Nagasar Misar ...	* 120 50		1st November, 1925
G. C. Valpy ...	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith ...	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925
G. J. Marshall ...	† 1,011 73		11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ...	† 345 56		10th November, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis ...	* 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ...	† 580 00		Do.
Yahya bin Ismail ...	† 600 00		Do.
T. W. Stubbs ...	† 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
Poo Ah Long ...	† 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali ...	† 32 88		1st October, 1923
Lee Ah Quee ...	† 43 68		Do.
Acha bin Paras ...	† 504 00		1st January, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	3,120 00	58	Age
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	2,640 00	51	Infirmity of body
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping	1,140 00	46	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept. S. S. and F. M. S.	480 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department	2,040 00	44	Infirmity of body
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	8,700 00	62	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,440 00	57	Infirmity of body
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	2,040 00	57	Do.
Fishery Officer, S. S. and F. M. S.	1,680 00	50	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S.	24,000 00	70	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), Victoria Bridge School	2,640 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School, Education	540 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury	3,000 00	63	Age limit
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	324 00	63	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	43	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	2,520 00	45	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,280 00	58	Age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Govern- ment Monopolies Department	384 00	50	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	2,280 00	41	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,400 00	51	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,080 00	44	Do.
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service, S. S.	12,600 00	58	Age
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600 00	59	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	384 00	63	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	63	Do.
Do.	360 00	63	Do.
Do.	360 00	63	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	11,400 00	56	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	57	Optional retirement
Secretary, Town Board, Muar	5,760 00	57	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways	3,120 00	62	Age limit
Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore	720 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	65	Do.
Do.	1,200 00	63	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office	7,200 00	62	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways	1,260 00	50	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F. M. S. Railways	408 00	52	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways	1,200 00	41	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office	1,008 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
T. J. Dunning ...	* 938 67	Colonial Government	28th March, 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo ...	† 165 94		1st January, 1926
Masahat bin Lim Kong ...	* 209 52		1st April, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	* 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler ...	† 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Javaram ...	† 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison ...	† 860 00		4th May, 1926
Mohamed Abubakar ...	† 155 25		1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	† 117 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody ...	* 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus ...	† 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke ...	† 2,702 00		13th July, 1926
M. Supaya ...	* 78 00		2nd June, 1926
E. S. Hose ...	† 2,323 72		26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson ...	* 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus ...	† 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney ...	†† 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
P. C. Cowley-Brown ...	† 1,347 50		21st June, 1926
W. H. Taylor ...	† 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang ...	† 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali ...	† 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell ...	†† 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
D. Sta Maria ...	† 486 00		1st October, 1926
E. E. Johnson ...	† 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza ...	† 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery ...	† 2,002 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley ...	†† 71 45		9th September, 1926
Murasah (Munishar-K u b e r Singh) ...	† 78 69		23rd July, 1926
S. M. Swamycunnoo ...	† 217 75		23rd September, 1926
C. J. Monteiro ...	† 1,260 00		4th November, 1926
P. A. Yearwood ...	†† 2,313 73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	†† 47 28		3rd July, 1926
Sitaram ...	† 115 00		1st January, 1927
D. Beatty ...	* 7,740 00		25th January, 1927
C. Hunsley ...	† 1,336 63		1st August, 1926
Ho Siak Kuan ...	† 3,600 00		1st February, 1926
A. Veerappa Pillay ...	†† 415 43		5th January, 1927
S. Krishnasamy ...	† 312 00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons ...	†† 111 60		24th October, 1926
Lim Teck Lye ...	†† 512 38		1st December, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
European Warder, Prisons ...	2,640 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Serang, Steam Launches, Grade I; Marine	528 00	63	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Mono- polies ...	468 00	57	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	9,600 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,560 00	46	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials ...	9,600 00	62	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ...	360 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	57	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	55	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ...	3,900 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ...	6,720 00	58	Do.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	240 00	56	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	26,400 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	58	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	64	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S.S. & F. M. S. ...	19,200 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	6,600 00	46	Ill-health
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies ...	9,000 00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	58	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office ...	600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F. M. S.	26,400 00	62	Age limit
Senior Mail Officer, Post Office ...	1,080 00	63	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	46	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	63	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	69	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	47	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	780 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports ...	2,520 00	62	Age limit
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan ...	9,600 00	59	Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class I, F. M. S. Rail- ways ...	2,400 00	56	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory, Singapore	396 00	61	Age limit
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400 00	57	Optional retirement
Inspector, Public Works Department, Singapore ...	4,440 00	65	Age
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	7,200 00	66	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,380 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singa- pore ...	1,560 00	46	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	44	Do.
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Depart- ment ...	1,680 00	50	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mamud bin Daud ...	* 600 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1927
William Ahin ...	* 640 00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa ...	* 780 00		1st February, 1927
Ahmad bin Mohamed ...	* 227 25		Do.
Wok bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 600 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim ...	* 211 50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi ...	* 803 25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin ...	* 345 00		1st February, 1927
Ana Dahudsah ...	* 210 00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase ...	†† 1,926 01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	† 140 04		1st January, 1927
Chaboo bin Edat ...	* 200 06		19th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim ...	† 218 28		12th March, 1927
S. C. De Souza ...	* 1,800 00		1st June, 1927
Tan Boon Guan ...	* 840 00		1st April, 1927
A. V. Brown ...	†† 4,055 65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed ...	* 279 37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai) ...	* 105 37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	* 105 37		Do.
Miss H. H. Theobald ...	†† 26 54		25th May, 1927
P. A. F. David ...	*† 4,654 91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Sahib ...	* 116 62		1st August, 1927
S. Littledyke ...	*† 2,071 51		8th July, 1927
R. Krishnasamy ...	* 233 19		22nd April, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff	* 252 05		27th June, 1927
Miss A. Russell married known as Mrs. Ambuhl ...	* 530 00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah ...	† 178 56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	† 135 69		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness ...	† 1,790 83		28th April, 1927
R. Theagarajan ...	* 150 00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford ...	*† 3,522 09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza ...	* 1,296 75		4th September, 1927
Rengasamy ...	* 120 37		15th November, 1927
D. M. Ford ...	*† 429 58		20th August, 1927
D. Brown ...	* 45 26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam ...	*† 99 01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt ...	*† 2,408 40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun ...	* 339 00		14th November, 1927
Bahadar Singh ...	† 64 80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom ...	†† 133 84		13th September, 1927
W. Pereyra ...	* 1,592 50		1st January, 1928
Surat ...	† 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge ...	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith married known as Mrs. P. M. Norman ...	† 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton ...	†† 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928
Miss S. B. Smith ...	† 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Arunasalam Kandiah ...	*† 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua ...	* 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam ...	* 1,209 00		1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth ...	† 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1 ...	* 114 38		1st May, 1928

* Reduced Pension

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,440 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury ...	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690 00	65	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts ...	420 00	61	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways ...	10,200 00	48	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools	960 00	56	Age limit
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660 00	48	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department	720 00	61	Age limit
Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,600 00	64	Do.
Shroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	59	Optional retirement
Judge, Johore ...	15,000 00	59	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600 00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	56	Optional retirement
Do. ...	360 00	56	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis ...	2,520 00	54	Age limit
District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	12,600 00	59	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	56	Do.
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ...	5,760 00	58	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	56	Infirmity of body
Foreman Binder, Printing Office ...	756 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	37	Do.
Forester, Forest Department ...	456 00	52	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools	960 00	54	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	4,200 00	58	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department ...	300 00	61	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	54	Infirmity of body
Office-keeper, Monopolies ...	360 00	52	Do.
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service	9,600 00	60	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,600 00	57	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Rail- ways ...	1,800 00	51	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	53	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants ...	960 00	62	Age limit
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies	420 00	61	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	55	Do.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200 00	52	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336 00	36	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education ...	1,560 00	61	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical ...	1,980 00	44	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	55	Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,240 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,920 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	43	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	55	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	55	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	55	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
G. Gnanoo ...	* 163 49	Colonial Government	29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park ...	†† 2,244 70		11th June, 1927
Maksudin bin Mohamed ...	† 126 38		1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz ...	† 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin ...	† 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Amat bin H. Omar ...	† 231 55		1st May, 1928
G. E. Brooke ...	† 4,777 50		21st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt ...	† 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch ...	*† 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean ...	*† 1,051 31		7th May, 1928
A. B. Hogan ...	† 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara ...	†† 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah ...	† 450 00		14th March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	† 174 00		28th July, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope ...	* 84 72		1st January, 1928
Ali bin Maulot ...	† 263 06		6th May, 1928
W. E. Maddocks ...	†† 385 85		8th May, 1928
H. C. Sells ...	†† 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam ...	† 1,637 31		12th June, 1928
H. A. Stallwood ...	* 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy ...	† 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas ...	* 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy <i>alias</i> Ram Sewah Rai ...	† 87 00		24th September, 1928
J. P. C. Rigby ...	†† 75 69		13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards ...	†† 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith ...	†† 137 78		Do.
E. C. H. Wolff, C.M.G. ...	†† 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh ...	† 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers ...	† 1,605 00		27th October, 1928
W. Welsh ...	* 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai ...	* 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes ...	* 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner ...	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim ...	† 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar ...	† 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill ...	† 3,328 32		25th May, 1925
Captain W. H. Calthrop - Calthrop ...	† 1,540 00		8th June, 1926
A. Athisayam ...	† 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim ...	† 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee ...	† 115 88		1st November, 1928
P. C. Euriquez ...	† 404 00		21st January, 1929
Tamby bin Ahmat ...	† 140 31		1st January, 1929
G. A. Phillips ...	† 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip ...	† 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew ...	† 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir ...	† 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden ...	† 1,005 38		9th January, 1929
Sideo ...	† 93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bindin bin Kamar ...	† 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer ...	† 3,300 00		1st June, 1929
J. W. Williamson ...	† 1,255 19		25th April, 1929
H. W. Thomson ...	†† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim ...	† 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton ...	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Compositor, Printing Office ...	708 00	45	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	65	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000 00	56	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P. W. D. ...	4,200 00	57	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	528 00	62	Age limit
Chief Health Officer ...	12,600 00	60	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,160 00	50	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	68	...
Treasurer, S. S. ...	15,600 00	56	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D. ...	2,760 00	45	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	3,960 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760 00	45	General inefficiency
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	48	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	300 00	63	Age limit
Artificer, Police Armoury ...	1,380 00	60	Do.
Harbour Master, Perak ...	7,200 00	60	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	59	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D. ...	4,020 00	52	Infirmity of body
Government Architect, P. W. D. ...	9,600 00	60	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	1,680 00	46	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	58	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	55	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	59	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800 00	63	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640 00	55	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	45	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine ...	4,800 00	58	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	55	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	60	Age limit
Matron, Class II, Maternity Hospital ...	3,240 00	55	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	52	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000 00	52	Do.
Officer, Class Ib, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	60	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S. S. ...	10,200 00	64	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	12,600 00	64	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940 00	48	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore ...	300 00	59	Age limit
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Singapore ...	360 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class, II, G. P. O., Singapore ...	1,920 00	35	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	300 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O. ...	3,120 00	47	Compulsory retirement on a/c of
Cashier, Govt. Monopolies ...	3,000 00	48	General insufficient
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	49	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	53	Do.
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	58	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class Ib, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	59	Do.
Accountant, Treasury ...	6,600 00	59	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	48	Do.
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, P. & T. ...	1,200 00	33	Age limit
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	15,000 00	58	Infirmity of body
			Optional retirement

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Secander bin Mohd. Sultan ...	71 25	Colonial Government	4th April, 1929
Chanda Bali Wald Rambaran ...			
Rai ...	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Benee ...	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar ...	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row ...	† 101 72		11th September, 1928
Che Yacob bin Tahir ...	*† 121 45		13th July, 1928
Syed Ali bin Alwee ...	*† 265 82		Do.
Tan Eng Lim ...	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly ...	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain ...	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman ...	* 202 50		1st June, 1929
Chee Nian Hee ...	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White ...	*† 4,375 96		19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar ...	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn ...	† 42 92	Colonial Government	20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola ...	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan ...	* 444 00		15th July, 1929
S. Vellupillai ...	443 33		6th June, 1929
Janarian alias Ram Sarupanday ...	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong ...	96 00		1st November, 1929
Chua Choon Choo ...	* 648 96		Do.
G. H. Richards ...	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B. ...	*§ £940-19-10		5th July, 1929
F. Aune ...	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell ...	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven, Archdeacon F. G. Swindell ...	£461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber ...	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Aboo bin Driss ...	240 98	Colonial Government	12th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew ...	¶ 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye ...	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira ...	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd. Yasin ...	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Towner ...	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman ...	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan ...	*|| 217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy ...	* 66 13		8th February, 1930
E. Fann Kee ...	* 1,199 25		12th January, 1930
Lieut. Col. J. H. Tyte ...	*† 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
W. Auvache ...	*† 366 59		3rd June, 1929
Bisnath ...	* 97 87		1st April, 1929
G h u d a r i (alias Bhabhotee Pandey) ...	* 87 37		Do.
Mary Trusty ...	** 151 58		1st January, 1930
Dollah bin Haji Eunus ...	* 202 50		Do.
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	* 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel ...	* 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman ...	* 110 75		Do.

* Reduced Pension. † S.S. share. ‡ Colony's share. § Joint Pension. S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.
 ¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension. || Draws a Special Allowance in addition. ** Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	240 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	50	Age limit
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	58	Optional retirement
Do. ...	312 00	58	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,560 00	40	Infirmity of body
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	900 00	64	Abolition of Office
Master, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,500 00	63	Do.
2nd Engineer, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,440 00	64	Do.
Registration Clerk, Emmigration Commis- sioners Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,440 00	46	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	54	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	52	Debility
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	2,700 00	59	Age limit
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	12,600 00	58	Optional retirement
Carpenter, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	228 00	35	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F. M. S. ...	4,320 00	53	Age limit
Engine Room Tindal, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	204 00	42	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	276 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, P. & T., S. ...	1,920 00	37	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	36	Infirmity of mind
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	49	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,780 00	59	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah ...	11,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	17,400 00	60	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang ...	10,800 00	59	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	46	Infirmity of body
Artificer, Grade II ...	936 00	47	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore ...	8,400 00	59	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Depart- ment, S. ...	3,420 00	59	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office, S. ...	672 00	58	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police ...	1,500 00	54	Age
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office ...	3,600 00	54	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,120 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	58	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	41	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	48	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	48	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	9,750 00	56	Optional retirement
Chief Sanitary Inspector, Muar ...	5,760 00	45	Ill-health
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	48	Age limit
Do. ...	360 00	48	Do.
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	516 00	58	Do.
Serang, lighthouse, Serang, Marine ...	540 00	58	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine ...	600 00	58	Do.
Do. ...	600 00	58	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	58	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Saman bin Salley ...	* 70 25	Colonial Government	1st April, 1930
Tribini Roy ...	† 96 75		Do.
R. Loordusamy ...	†† 200 23		14th December, 1929
Saman bin Omar ...	† 99 50		1st February, 1930
Sitandan Rai ...	† 87 37		1st January, 1930
J. White ...	†\$ 549 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	*† 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon ...	† 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
H. C. P. de Souza ...	† 840 00		Do.
Peer Mohamed ...	† 128 67		21st February, 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt ...	†\$ 2,162 50		13th December, 1929
C. F. J. Green ...	*\$ 2,706 82		2nd April, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said ...	† 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark ...	5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	* 286 88		18th April, 1930
E. Hepworth ...	474 00		18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams ...	§¶Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian ...	† 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Deen Pasayala ...	†† 428 68		18th June, 1930
F. Robinson ...	†\$ 847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy ...	† 102 75	Secretary of State	1st July, 1930
C. Baugh ...	† 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930
Awang bin Ali ...	* 62 15		8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	†† 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai ...	† 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore ...	*\$ 191 30		17th March, 1930
T. M. Redrup ...	660 00	Colonial Government	30th August, 1930
Mohar Rai ...	† 87 00		1st September, 1930
G. Cullen ...	†\$ 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg ...	† 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
N. A. Jansen ...	681 00		9th September, 1930
T. A. Melville ...	†\$ 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche ...	775 83	Secretary of State	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra ...	¶ 1,609 75		15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa ...	108 50		13th December, 1930
Justice, J. McCabe Reay ...	\$ 2,624 91		7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley ...	†\$ 4,915 68		20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah ...	†\$ 757 93		3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller ...	†\$ 186 37		5th November, 1930
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50	Colonial Government	1st January, 1923
Salleh bin Malim ...	194 38		1st January, 1931
Permeswar Roy, No. 2 ...	94 12		15th March, 1931
Jamel bin Haji Mahmood ...	121 56		1st January, 1931
Bidasy ...	105 37		1st April, 1931
Bansi ...	168 00		28th March, 1931
J. R. Angus ...	1,828 12		21st February, 1931

* Annual allowance. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Draws a Special Allowance in addition. § Colony's share.
¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Signalman, Marine	240 00	58	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	48	Do.
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office	732 00	54	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine	240 00	56	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	48	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, F. M. S.	3,000 00	46	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	43	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies	6,000 00	60	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,920 00	60	Do.
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court	384 00	52	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F.M.S. and S.S.	24,000 00	58	Age limit
British Resident, Pahang	16,800 00	58	Do.
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary's Office	360 00	50	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Labuan	12,000 00	54	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts	1,020 00	44	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, General Hospital	1,440 00	50	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	2,520 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 00	54	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office	1,140 00	53	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, Kedah	12,600 00	54	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court	360 00	58	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760 00	56	Do.
Postman, Grade III, General Post Office	252 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Printing Office	1,140 00	56	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	53	Optional retirement
Controller, Post Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	10,800 00	53	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch	2,400 00	54	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	48	Do.
Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. S.	9,000 00	56	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 00	55	Optional retirement
Steward, Tan Tock Seng Hospital	2,160 00	41	Infirmity of body
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	53	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools	3,000 00	38	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer	5,640 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	48	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S.	15,000 00	58	Age
Under Secretary, S. S.	14,400 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	8,100 00	45	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Singapore Railways	600 00	...	
Revenue Officer, 69, Grade II, Monopolies, Singapore	600 00	58	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	360 00	47	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, S.	300 00	58	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	360 00	47	Do.
Senior, Sub-Warder, Prisons, S.	480 00	47	Do.
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Singapore	3,900 00	52	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
S. K. Thamby Pillay ...	* 204 13	Secretary of State	16th April, 1930
A. R. Fowler ...	947 68	Colonial Government	8th February, 1931
V. P. Jeremiah ...	842 62		2nd January, 1931
Leong Ah Kow ...	822 00		26th April, 1931
P. Berry ...	762 00		1st April, 1931
Aladin bin Ali ...	130 87		22nd February, 1931
Bahal ...	122 10		1st January, 1931
S. Govindasamy ...	2,409 00		3rd January, 1931
H. B. Dodds ...	* 2,849 53		18th March, 1931
J. Lornie ...	* 5,317 72		10th May, 1931
Koh Swee Cheng ...	834 75		1st March, 1931
R. J. Farrer ...	* 9,304 02	Secretary of State	29th June, 1931
U. Theseira ...	264 87		12th March, 1931
G. Warsop ...	* 926 13		6th September, 1930
S. J. Dasan ...	1,040 62		15th April, 1931
Noordin bin Ali ...	141 99		31st May, 1931
Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	* 283 66		1st June, 1931
W. Davis ...	3,832 86	Colonial Government	3rd March, 1932
Dr. A. S. Millard ...	* 123 50		28th March, 1931
Boey Cheng ...	425 25		8th May, 1931
W. N. Thuraiappa ...	1,186 25		9th May, 1931
Yap Cho Heng ...	616 25		2nd July, 1931
T. I. M. Gordon ...	* 4,259 39		13th June, 1931
A. Rajagopal ...	490 00		9th July, 1931
R. Thanapaul ...	* 51 86		27th February, 1931
A. Roose ...	1,503 13		3rd December, 1931
R. Parthasarathie ...	385 00		20th May, 1931
Y. V. Venkatasana ...	* 54 55	Secretary of State	19th March, 1931
A. Danker ...	1,050 00		15th August, 1931
Che Abdul Talib bin Abdullah	* 48 72		4th August, 1931
Dr. A. L. Hoops ...	* 3,142 83		30th September, 1931
C. Hannigan ...	* 2,646 04		24th October, 1931
Col. G. H. May, I.S.Q., V.D. ...	* 412 64		1st January, 1931
Inche Ismail bin Salleh ...	228 00		6th October, 1931
D. A. Bishop ...	* 3,454 25		25th November, 1931
Karinsah bin Ibramsah ...	393 00		2nd December, 1931
Mrs. E. F. Howell ...	1,106 67		24th July, 1932
V. Paramoo Pillay ...	1,040 41	Colonial Government	15th January, 1932
C. T. A. Rai ...	1,290 84		1st January, 1932
C. Marius ...	450 06		23rd March, 1932
Labh Singh ...	271 50		18th March, 1932

* Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., Singapore ...	1,800 00	38	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	3,720 00	47	Section ii (1) (b) of Pension Ord. 1928
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office, S. ...	2,520 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	1,920 00	52	Optional retirement
Asst. Bailiff, Land Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	64	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	56	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital, and Dispensaries Medical, Singapore ...	396 00	57	Age limit
Asst. Supt., General Post Office, S ...	5,280 00	52	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer, Singapore ...	9,600 00	56	Age limit
British Resident, Selangor ...	16,800 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Supernumerary Staff Officer, M.C.S., S. ...	16,800 00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	33	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons, Singapore ...	5,340 00	52	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, S. ...	3,000 00	47	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies, S.	600 00	52	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S. ...	1,800 00	53	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pension Enactment, 1928
Supt., Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	51	Optional retirement
Asst. Director of Health, Cyprus ...	£800-0-0	54	Age
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Medical, S.	1,680 00	42	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D., Singapore...	3,120 00	46	Do.
Machine Foreman, Printing Office, S. ...	1,740 00	52	Do.
Asst. Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	52	Ill-health
Extra Clerk, P.W.D., Singapore ...	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., S.S. ...	1,680 00	45	Do.
Asst. Registrar of Imports & Exports, S.	7,800 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Police, Singapore ...	1,680 00	38	Infirmity of mind
Chief Clerk, Emigration Commissioner's Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,920-0-0	52	Optional
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	2,520 00	48	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept., F. M. S. & S. S. ...	600 00	38	Section 11 (c) Pension Enact ment 1928
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	57	Age limit.
Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	55	Optional
Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad ...	£1,309-14-6	60	Age limit
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office, S. ...	720 00	45	Infirmity of body
Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore ...	10,800 00	53	Optional
Asst. Store-Keeper, Police, Singapore ...	960 00	50	Infirmity of body
Temporary European Mistress, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	4,800 00	69	Retirement on reaching pensionable status
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore ...	3,600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Treasury, Singapore ...	5,280 00	53	Optional retirement (Circular No. 26/31)
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	1,140 00	53	Do.
Gazette Clerk, Printing Office, Singapore	720 00	55	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
R. de Silva	717 50	Colonial Government	17th January, 1932
Haji Wahap bin H. Omar ...	127 18		1st June, 1932
Abdul Majid bin Md. Arshad ...	196 00		14th March, 1932
T. Arumugam	111 75		24th February, 1932
P. J. Davenport	1,785 00		13th July, 1932
J. Kerr	1,998 00		10th July, 1932
A. P. Rayappan	* 261 00		6th February, 1932
B. W. Elles	† 774 28		22nd June, 1932
Seman bin Arip	74 40		7th April, 1932
J. M. Cordeiro	1,039 50		1st July, 1932
A. K. L'Edrus	† 453 51		9th November, 1931
Ram Kaval	77 62		14th October, 1931
M. Chelliah	† 33 33		4th December, 1931
John Pereira	325 00		19th November, 1931
A. Kulasegram	708 75		16th November, 1931
O. A. Filmer	758 95		30th November, 1931
T. S. Ponnuthurai	† 63 40		23rd December, 1931
Bujang bin Awang	135 94		22nd April, 1932
A. Rogers	4,441 25		9th May, 1932
G. F. Jackson	4,812 50		10th July, 1932
Seet Kiam Koo	2,194 50		19th July, 1932
J. B. Pereira	1,688 94		25th July, 1932
Mohamed Salam	622 50		9th July, 1932
Ahmad bin Omar	130 50		10th July, 1932
Tan Chuan Kim	323 38		1st August, 1932
R. A. Monteiro	1,500 00		18th August, 1932
E. A. Kenney	* 628 64		18th July, 1932
G. Veragoo	1,877 56		1st July, 1932
Dollah bin Hussin	234 00		22nd April, 1932
Dr. E. H. Black	* 9 13		20th July, 1932
Mohd. Yatim bin Abdul Rahman	332 28		1st June, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Hassan ...	178 87		Do.
Mat bin Bama	* 48 46		22nd December, 1931
A. S. Mitchell	* 37 80		29th January, 1932
J. P. Thuraiappah	* 1 12		9th August, 1932
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 40 68		1st January, 1932
A. Arlando	324 37		8th September, 1932
H. C. Eckhardt	* 599 92		27th April, 1932
Yeo Tiang Swee	* 2,214 84		1st October, 1932

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S. ...	1,680 00	49	Infirmity of body
Tindal Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	300 00	58	Age limit
Asst. Head Postman, Post Office, Singapore	420 00	56	Do.
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury, S. ...	360 00	56	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hos- pital, Hospital and Dispensary, Singapore	5,760 00	56	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, S. S. ...	960 00	40	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	56	Optional retirement
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Singapore ...	288 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	51	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,000 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class II, F. M. S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	48	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department, S. ...	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Medical Hos- pital and Dispensary, Singapore ...	2,520 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Posts and Telegraphs, F. M. S. ...	2,880 00	44	Section 8 (ii) (e) of Pens. Enact. 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
Clerk, Class II, Traffic Sub-Dept., F. M. S. Railways, K. L. ...	1,920 00	47	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/32
Senior Executive Engineer, P. W. D., S. S.	10,200 00	54	Optional age
Auditor-General, S. S. and Director of External Audit, S. S. ...	12,600 00	48	Abolition of Office
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore ...	4,560 00	52	Optional retirement
Assistant Accountant, Treasury, Singapore	3,660 00	51	Accelerated retirement (Ordce. 7/32)
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore ...	2,400 00	53	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	360 00	51	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	55	Do.
Inspector of Women and Girls, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	3,000 00	56	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, F. M. S. ...	10,800 00	52	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Financial Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,660 00	52	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Head Postman, General Post Office, S. ...	480 00	52	Do.
Senior Health Officer, Negri Sembilan ...	12,000 00	51	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, S.	750 00	53	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, S.	540 00	51	Do.
Serang, s.l. Shark Fisheries Department, S.	480 00	55	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	6,000 00	49	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Land Office, Batu Gajah ...	2,520 00	44	Accelerated retirement (Ordce. No. 7/32)
Forest Ranger, Grade I, F. M. S. ...	1,920 00	52	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	900 00	42	Infirmity of body
Commissioner of Trade and Customs, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	56	Age limit
Senior Chinese Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	4,500 00	53	Retirement under Cir. 26/31

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>	\$ c.		
L. Kuatorze	283 25	Colonial Government	1st July, 1932
J. Griffiths	* 1,202 11		3rd November, 1931
Teo Kang Swee	* 125 55		29th April, 1932
C. Boden Kloss	* 2,105 24		28th March, 1932
Haji Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Kassim	117 25		17th August, 1932
S. Ponnampalam	358 75		11th June, 1932
Abdullah bin Kadersah	† 87 63		12th August, 1932
G. Joseph	* 237 37		16th December, 1931
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed	241 25		1st July, 1932
S. Koopoosamy	130 87		22nd August, 1932
Chia Ek Kee	753 13		19th September, 1932
T. R. Subramania Iyer	* 36 30		6th October, 1932
Ram Kedar	64 00		8th October, 1932
W. Mellor	3,455 62		1st November, 1932
C. G. Cadman	* 420 02		30th December, 1932
Abdul Gaffor	* 98 38		1st May, 1932
Lim Thian Pee	908 25		4th November, 1932
Ali bin Haji Sahil	811 12		1st August, 1932
S. G. Augustin	534 00		12th August, 1932
Edros bin Mohamed	479 38		11th August, 1932
Karim bin Haroon	447 00		1st August, 1932
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussain	422 00		1st July, 1932
Ow Chung Chee	432 00		21st August, 1932
Wee Say Peng	810 00		10th August, 1932
Wee Baba	520 00		6th October, 1932
Tan Peng Song	777 00		14th October, 1932
W. G. Stirling	* 5,820 85		1st January, 1932
Mohamed Raus	190 19		7th October, 1932
J. Duguid	* 2,335 56		26th August, 1932
W. D. Sesho	510 00		9th August, 1932
Ramnath Singh	828 00		17th August, 1932
Abdul Aziz bin H. Ahmat	341 25		2nd October, 1932
Mat Ali bin Nong	*† 50 47		8th December, 1932
Ramasamy	100 63		23rd November, 1932
Buyong bin Benar	* 109 16		1st July, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed	527 07		13th November, 1932
Sammykanoo	† 128 29		12th October, 1932

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Singapore	1,320 00	61	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, S. S. & F. M. S. Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways, K. L.	10,800 00	53	Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Director of Museums, S. S. and F. M. S. and Director, Raffles Library, S. S.	3,120 00	47	Section 8 (ii) (e) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Singapore	12,000 00	56	Age limit
	240 00	58	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,680 00	40	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts, Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	324 00	50	Do.
Engineer, Hospital & Dispensary, Medical, Singapore	1,560 00	48	Do.
Office-keeper, Police Department, S.	600 00	54	Abolition of Post
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, F. M. S. and S. S.	360 00	43	Infirmity of body
	3,000 00	50	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
	4,800 00	51	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	348 00	46	Optional retirement (Ordinance 7/32)
Surveyor-General of Ships, Singapore	11,400 00	55	Do.
Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	55	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enactment, 1928
Office-keeper, Chinese Secretariat, S.	360 00	53	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore	2,520 00	42	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore	2,520 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,920 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,560 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,440 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,920 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,920 00	36	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	35	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,920 00	36	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of mind
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore	11,400 00	45	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies, S. Controller, Posts & Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	660 00	51	Infirmity of body
	10,800 00	41	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,920 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880 00	42	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore	1,560 00	33	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S.	1,140 00	42	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Peon, Class I, Audit Office, Singapore	300 00	47	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S.	1,020 00	36	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore	2,280 00	38	Infirmity of body and mind
Additional P. C., Veterinary Dept., S.	396 00	46	Infirmity of body

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
G. Muthukrishnan ...	* 2 86	Colonial Government	15th May, 1932
R. O'Neill ...	* 2,982 01		30th June, 1932
A. Thambiah ...	* 20 44		3rd September, 1932
S. Stutchbury ...	* 7,090 64		18th November, 1932
A. W. Browne ...	731 25		15th April, 1932
Abdul Ahmat bin Abubakar ...	† 130 18		29th December, 1932
S. Singaram ...	119 25		4th March, 1933
Bakarap bin Haji A. Majid ...	270 00		1st January, 1933
Ali bin Abbas ...	† 121 00		4th January, 1933
Ramasamy ...	181 45		1st January, 1933
F. Lange ...	1,181 25		6th February, 1933
V. Seshachalam ...	390 00		12th January, 1933
Simagala ...	67 03		15th January, 1933
Ngo Yam Liang ...	560 94		12th March, 1933
T. Wright ...	1,220 62		5th April, 1933
T. M. Thiagarajah ...	* 52 25		1st January, 1933
Mohamed bin Othman ...	593 25		28th February, 1933
C. T. Mitchell ...	525 00		22nd January, 1933
A. W. Hamilton ...	* 1,053 49		14th October, 1932
Lim Cho Meng ...	1,293 50		16th April, 1933
S. J. Bux ...	* 223 66		1st November, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	* 745 26		7th January, 1933
E. G. Goldfinch ...	* 1,837 43		2nd March, 1933
Dr. P. H. Hennessy ...	* 133 98		5th January, 1933
T. H. Velasco ...	335 50		4th October, 1932
S. H. Bateman ...	2,250 00		1st May, 1933
N. H. Holm ...	† 900 00		1st December, 1933
P. K. Ponnudurai ...	* 633 58		5th November, 1932
Mahmud bin Ismail ...	629 50		1st March, 1933
A. W. Duggan ...	* 637 60		15th May, 1933
Hassan Ali bin Kassim ...	* 51 96		1st January, 1933
W. J. Haskins ...	* 554 46		9th April, 1933
Koh Geok Boon ...	198 74		25th October, 1932
A. J. Sheedy ...	* 2,783 48		30th January, 1933
Miss E. Le Cain ...	1,027 50		1st April, 1933
Mohamed Eusope ...	91 25		1st February, 1933
R. E. Caradine ...	*† 4,430 76		1st January, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Full pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Singapore ...	660 00	48	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. ...	8,100 00	47	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, F. M. S., Kuala Kubu ...	3,180 00	51	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Enact., 1928
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	51	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S. ...	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade I, Printing Office, Singapore ...	492 00	47	Do.
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	360 00	55	Age limit
Serang Grade I, Steam Launches ...	540 00	54	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	48	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	456 00	52	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	33	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	45	Optional age
Store-keeper, Prisons ...	1,500 00	44	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	45	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	1,920 00	46	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Health Health Branch ...	2,520 00	55	Age limit
Waiting Room Attendant, General Hospital ...	2,520 00	41	Abolition of Office
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	45	Medical grounds
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,120 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,440 00	37	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	52	Abolition of Appointment
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	50	Optional retirement
Medical Officer and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Malayan Medical Service ...	12,100 00	53	Abolition of Office
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical ...	1,320 00	33	Infirmity of body
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	4,500 00	52	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine ...	6,000 00	36	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Department, S.S. ...	3,480 00	46	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	53	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,840 00	40	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,140 00	40	Do.
Engineer for Construction, F.M.S.R., Kuala Lumpur ...	12,600 00	53	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies ...	660 00	44	Infirmity of body
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	53	Section 8 (ii) b of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Woman Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	2,400 00	45	Sec. 8 (2) (c) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Peon, Government House ...	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	9,000 00	38	Abolition of Post

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
M. S. Nathan	279 84	Colonial Government	29th March, 1933
A. Sabaratnam	355 25		8th December, 1932
H. O. Pestana	721 87		17th January, 1933
Tan Kee Soon	1,988 00		13th January, 1933
Sir F. C. A. Barrett-Lennard	* 3,219 46		15th April, 1932
A. J. Black	* 1,162 50		10th March, 1933
Tng Boon Chiew	202 50		1st January, 1933
K. Sundrampillay	811 12		15th December, 1932
Bedin bin Dollah	*† 150 53		1st January, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) L. S. O'May	* 1,902 62		1st February, 1933
Wee Baba	520 00		2nd December, 1932
E. C. van der Beck	2,277 00		1st June, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne	* 745 26		7th January, 1933
P. J. Sproule	* 6,786 39		1st December, 1933
Md. Nor b. H. Abdul Manan	368 87		1st March, 1933
Davy Parsat	72 46		3rd February, 1933
Swit bin Tahir	496 25		1st March, 1933
Bindasari Roy	68 23		8th July, 1933
Dr. K. C. Sinha	3,037 50		1st March, 1933
Ismail bin Ali	390 00		1st June, 1933
Syed Marican bin Yusof	485 74		16th September, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	* 393 21		7th September, 1932
Bir Chand Roy	* 5 98		1st January, 1933
F. B. Sewell	* 2,553 18		1st May, 1933
M. A. Nathan	740 25		20th February, 1933
W. D. Horne	† 2,993 00		3rd August, 1933
Mrs. J. David	* 15 12		1st January, 1933
G. Ramasamy	* 97 08		4th April, 1933
C. H. Nicol	3,853 12		11th February, 1933
Monel bin Radin	958 12		1st March, 1933
Mat Amin bin Latip	* 33 43		18th February, 1933
E. Albuquerque	433 64		3rd April, 1933
W. R. Spencer	* 33 59		3rd January, 1933
W. J. Porter	* 554 07		19th April, 1933
W. Mountford	691 60		5th July, 1933
R. Veerasamy	750 75		23rd March, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Full pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade II, District Court	1,800 00	40	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade III, Hospitals and Dispen- saries	1,680 00	34	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit	2,520 00	55	Age limit
Office Assistant, Bankruptcy Office	4,260 00	50	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal	17,142 86	..	...
Financial Officer, Education	7,200 00	50	C.S. Circular 26/31
Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies	720 00	50	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,020 00	40	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	9,600 00	49	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	35	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent General Post Office	5,280 00	47	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F.M.S.	12,600 00	52	Abolition of appointment
Senior Puisne Judge, Legal	15,600 00	58	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class Ib	780 00	51	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	41	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class I	1,200 00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	50	Age limit
Deputy Medical Officer, Kandang Kerbau Dispensary	7,200 00	55	Do.
Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office	780 00	52	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,280 00	33	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Excise Clerk, Police Department	1,200 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Revenue Survey Office, Kuala Lipis	2,400 00	44	Abolition of Office
Senior Superintendent of Surveys, S.S.	12,000 00	50	Retirement under Circular 26/31
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,520 00	42	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Officer, Class III, M.C.S.	9,840 00	39	Do.
Teacher, Class IIb, Education, F.M.S.	2,400 00	42	Abolition of Office
Office-Keeper, Criminal Courts	312 00	45	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S.S.	9,000 00	52	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S.	1,440 00	39	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Linotype Operator, Special Grade, Govern- ment Printing Office	1,080 00	47	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	1,800 00	35	Abolition of Office
Telephone Traffic Manager, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,800 00	44	Section 8 (ii) e of Pens. Enact., 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
European Warder, Grade II, Prisons	3,360 00	40	Abolition of Office
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries	1,680 00	55	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
			Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Ali bin Abdul Rahman ...	177 75	Colonial Government	1st March, 1933
Mrs. A. L. Bishop ...	* 2,229 39		24th February, 1933
W. H. Follenfant ...	* 419 25		13th January, 1933
Hussain bin Eusope ...	95 31		1st June, 1933
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	134 50		1st March, 1933
J. Sandanasamy ...	* 250 45		21st October, 1932
A. Abishegenaden ...	* 706 77		5th March, 1933
Song Ong Whatt ...	* 899 44		25th May, 1933
Seah Seng Kang ...	1,870 00		1st June, 1933
J. Nonis ...	226 78		11th June, 1933
F. M. Desker ...	1,425 00		1st August, 1933
C. C. James ...	825 50		1st July, 1933
S. Saravanamuttoo ...	* 292 99		12th July, 1933
R. J. Page ...	*† 809 68		7th March, 1933
F. H. Dupree ...	† 4,066 67		23rd March, 1933
C. H. G. Clarke ...	* 5,083 88		19th June, 1933
W. H. Dinsmore ...	*† 1,251 47		26th July, 1933
M. V. Singaravelu ...	*† 7 65		25th February, 1933
H. M. Klyne ...	* 823 03		10th May, 1933
Dollah bin Mahmood ...	74 02		1st January, 1933
Matalli bin Pali ...	31 71		Do.
Said Haron bin Ahmat ...	39 05		Do.
Abdul bin Nawi ...	74 17		Do.
Dollah bin Ajang ...	80 30		Do.
R. A. E. Clark ...	1,410 67		1st November, 1933
F. E. Shepherd ...	*† 892 49		22nd June, 1933
R. V. Chapman ...	* 129 46		1st February, 1933
J. W. R. Bloom ...	3,300 00		6th September, 1933
Che Man bin Din ...	* 17 82		9th July, 1933
Mohin bin Haji Maswari ...	26 12		1st January, 1933
Rahman bin Abdul ...	205 63		25th May, 1933
Sheik Farid bin Sheik Moideen ...	144 75		1st October, 1933
N. Kanapathipillay ...	1,030 25		24th May, 1933
Rajaratnam ...	1,520 00		1st June, 1933
Nio Swee Hock ...	1,539 00		1st November, 1933
G. T. Peall ...	† 2,790 00		19th December, 1933
S. R. Drayton ...	* 2,451 50		23rd December, 1933
D. W. Evans ...	† 2,430 00		3rd July, 1933
Miss K. M. Hill ...	*† 1,358 60		29th July, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

† Full pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB, ...	540 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School, English Schools ...	7,200 00	54	Age limit
Confidential Printer, C. I. D., Police Department ...	4,680 00	47	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department ...	300 00	42	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480 00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, S.S. ...	1,560 00	41	Infirmity of body
Shorthand Typist, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	3,000 00	47	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	41	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	45	Accelerated retirement (Ord. No. 7/32)
Clerk, Class III, P.W.D. ...	1,140 00	29	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Native Craft, Marine ...	3,000 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools, Education ...	3,120 00	54	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	2,040 00	41	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons, Johore ...	5,760 00	52	Age limit
Engineer, Wireless, Station, Post Office ...	9,600 00	44	Abolition of Office
Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	14,400 00	55	Age limit
Judge, Kedah ...	12,600 00	55	Do.
Process Server, Courts, Klang ...	312 00	44	Retrenchment
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D. ...	2,520 00	41	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Engineer, Police ...	564 00	29	Abolition of Office
Do. do. ...	516 00	34	Do.
Do. do. ...	528 00	47	Do.
Do. Serang, Police ...	516 00	38	Do.
Do. do. ...	528 00	39	Do.
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	5,520 00	51	Optional retirement
Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,600 00	34	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Posts and Telegraphs, F.M.S. ...	4,200 00	51	Abolition of Office
Currency Officer, Treasury ...	6,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forest Depart- ment, F.M.S. ...	1,020 00	39	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Serang, Police ...	456 00	35	Abolition of Office
Artificer, Grade III, Police ...	840 00	35	Infirmity of mind
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts	360 00	52	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools ...	4,800 00	44	Retirement under Ord. No. 7/32
Inspector, P.W.D. ...	4,560 00	55	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	9,300 00	60	Do.
Senior Engineer, Wireless, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,200 00	48	Abolition of Office
Financial Officer, Police ...	8,100 00	48	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Matron, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries ...	3,240 00	45	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
B. W. Ayadurai ...	1,297 50	Colonial Government	1st November, 1933
K. A. Frugtniet ...	*† 168 74		13th April, 1933
P. Dharamalingam ...	† 247 03		17th July, 1933
Capt. F. J. Sheedy ...	*† 638 71		11th September, 1933
Haji Dris bin Kassim ...	294 75		1st November, 1933
M. B. Brockwell ...	* 516 23		17th November, 1933
H. A. Dijkerman ...	* 1,127 43		26th December, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) S. Winstedt ...	*† 2,736 22		11th August, 1933
Seng Yew Liang ...	* 535 18		14th August, 1933
Yeo Hong Seng ...	748 13		28th November, 1933
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Ali ...	979 12		1st December, 1933
E. E. Colman ...	*† 4,014 52		28th November, 1933
H. V. Hughes ...	*† 2,134 04		29th December, 1933
J. M. Ovans ...	† 680 00		24th October, 1933
K. Chelliah ...	* 280 55		9th June, 1933
Yuan Chee Foon ...	458 59		1st December, 1933
R. Veerapillay ...	† 79 35		11th October, 1933
F. K. Searancke ...	*† 623 50		9th July, 1933
Dalil bin Idris ...	*† 34 34		29th November, 1933
V. Narayanasamy ...	* 305 60		1st March, 1933
Mushiran bin Aini ...	225 00		7th August, 1933
A. Cavendish ...	* 3,228 28	1st December, 1933	
Miss N. Purdom ...	*† 1,100 88	6th December, 1933	
Dr. N. H. Harrison ...	*† 554 36	13th September, 1933	
Sir John Scott, K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	* 3,279 36	12th August, 1933	
Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	161 50	1st March, 1933	
Special Allowances			
Mr. W. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00		25th September, 1913
„ H. Hodson ...	£45-0-0	Colonial Government	1st July, 1913
„ Isabel de Souza ...	600 00		26th November, 1920
„ F. Anthonisz ...	£100-0-0	Secretary of State	29th May, 1921

* Colony's share.

† Full pension.

‡ Annual allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	46	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Forest Department, F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	28	Abolition of appointment
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492 00	43	Infirmity of body
Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	48	Abolition of appointment
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	52	Abolition of Office
European Master, Education, F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	54	Age limit
Senior Assistant of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S. ...	10,200 00	55	Do.
Lady Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ...	9,600 00	45	Sec. 11 (1) (b) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Clerk, Class I, Fisheries Department ...	2,520 00	38	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	37	Retirement under Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Audit ...	2,520 00	50	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	55	Age limit
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S. ...	8,700 00	45	Abolition of Office
Chief Officer, s.y. <i>Sea Belle II</i> , Marine ...	4,800 00	27	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	1,680 00	40	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,040 00	37	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Peon, Class I, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	276 00	45	Infirmity of body
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., F.M.S. ...	8,400 00	47	Medical grounds
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, F.M.S. ...	720 00	32	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Education ...	1,920 00	36	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	840 00	34	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Director of Co-operation, S.S. and F.M.S. Lady Supervisor, Malay Girls' Schools, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	55	Age limit
Superscale Medical and Health Officer ...	12,000 00	48	Retirement under Sec. 2 of the (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	23,400 00	55	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480 00	53	Age limit
			Optional retirement
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk, Treasury ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, Treasurer, S. S. ...	...	...	...

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Special Allowances—Cont.</i>			
H. J. Murrell ...	£75-0-0	} Secretary of State	1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50-0-0		7th June, 1919
Mrs. E. A. Gottlieb ...	900 00		1st December, 1923
„ M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young)	411 48*		3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali ...	480 00		13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana ...	480 00	} Colonial Government	2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud ...	300 00		18th March, 1926
Ahmat bin Din ...	120 00		1st July, 1926
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	120 00		1st June, 1922
Miss G. Cox, Miss E. Cox and Miss T. Cox ...	1,337 14		1st August, 1927
P. Sivakolunthu ...	480 00		1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt ...	642 86		16th November, 1927
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir	360 00		26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B. Bailey ...	617 16		1st August, 1928
Mrs. D. A. Brown ...	* 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman ...	300 00	} Colonial Government	18th June, 1929
Amina binte Arsath ...	240 00		Do.
Leong Keng Chan ...	240 00		19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan ...	195 00		28th August, 1929
Low Woot ...	240 00		1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars ...	* 240 00	} Secretary of State	4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy ...	183 00		14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	195 00	} Colonial Government	6th December, 1929
G. Gnanoo ...	177 00		29th March, 1928
Deen Pasayala ...	188 42		18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	190 00		22nd June, 1930
Mrs. Soosayammal Francis ...	240 00		1st June, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	1 75	} Colonial Government	5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	120 00		1st September, 1930
Ghulam Fatima ...	154 32	} Colonial Government	1st September, 1929

* Colony's share

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Late Senior Warder, Prisons
Until re-marriage or death
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons, Allowance payable to her 4 children
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts
Bailiff, Class I, District Court
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclu- sive Allowance, for the rest of his life
Late Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for further three years from 1st June, 1933 or until re-marriage
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox, Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each for ten (10) years from 1-8-27 or until marriage whichever occurs first
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps
Widow of the late Abdul Malik bin Mohd. Noor, Police Constable No. 300
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her re-marriage or death
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D. P. C. No. 57, Police
Compositor, Printing Office
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from 1st January, 1933 to cease in the event of re-marriage
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until re-marriage or death
Compositor, Printing Office
Do.
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office
Clerk, Govt. Printing Office
Widow of M. Francis, General Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office to be reviewed annually from 1st June, 1933
S. P. C., No. 186, Singapore
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier from 1st September, 1933
Widow of Painsa Khan, deceased, P.C., No. 803, Police, Singapore

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Special Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Chaldon bin Salleh ...	60 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1932
Mrs. Oobogaramaria Ammal ...	480 00		14th February, 1932
Pathumavathy ...	120 00		10th April, 1932
Mariama Joseph ...	60 00		1st May, 1932
Mrs. Tan Seng Kee ...	120 00		3rd May, 1933
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Arokiam ...	37 40	Colonial Government	24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen ...	83 20		1st May, 1897
Packeree ...	33 00		31st October, 1897
Alla Singh ...	42 00		14th March, 1898
Saleiman ...	33 00		4th June, 1898
Mr. Edwin Bugden ...	385 33	Secretary of State	1st April, 1899
Chaldan bin Salleh ...	51 00		19th June, 1899
Surain Singh ...	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899
Abdullah ...	65 06		1st October, 1899
Attar Singh ...	52 04	Colonial Government	1st March, 1900
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy ...	37 40		4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901
Attar Singh ...	68 40	Colonial Government	1st December, 1901
Kala Singh ...	47 60		1st July, 1902
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902
Periam Singh ...	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh ...	47 29		1st February, 1904
Mohamed Salleh ...	35 20	Colonial Government	1st September, 1904
Salleh bin Hassan ...	41 75		7th October, 1904
Ismail bin Saptu ...	52 80		8th September, 1905
Sultan Singh ...	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh ...	42 00		18th October, 1905
Sham Singh ...	75 60	Colonial Government	4th October, 1905
Hazara Singh ...	54 00		26th May, 1906
Kehr Singh ...	60 00		19th February, 1907
Noor Mohamed bin P a k i r		Colonial Government	
Mahomed ...	73 60		24th March, 1907
Alla Singh ...	58 95		13th May, 1907
Hernam Singh ...	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh ...	55 00	Colonial Government	11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh ...	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh ...	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Chanda Singh ...	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909
Narain Singh ...	111 07	Colonial Government	1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh ...	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910
Santa Singh ...	44 54		27th June, 1910

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Pensioner, Singapore			Allowance granted in addition to his pension
Widow of the late Mr. M. R. Sandanasamy, S. S. Pensioner			For 5 years or until re-marriage whichever occurs first
Wife of P. Subramaniam, late Foreman- Gardener, Government House, Singapore			For 5 years
Widow of the late Mr. A. Joseph, Pensioner, Singapore			For 3 years subject to cessation in the event of death
Widow of the late Mr. Tan Seng Kee, Pensioner, Singapore			Subject to annual review
Constable of Police	120 00	75	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	80	Age
Do.	120 00	70	Infirmity of body
Do.	156 00	71	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	73	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	74	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	75	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	120 00	77	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	73	Age
Constable of Police	156 00	66	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	156 00	75	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	75	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	68	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	156 00	68	Do.
Do.	168 00	75	Age
Corporal of Police	180 00	67	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	76	Age
Corporal of Police	192 00	71	Infirmity of body
Do.	207 26	66	Do.
Do.	190 56	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	73	Do.
Do.	180 00	66	Do.
Do.	180 00	64	Do.
Do.	178 90	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	74	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	69	Age
Corporal of Police	199 89	66	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	56	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Rajkumar Singh ...	36 00	Colonial Government	18th July, 1910
Mir Allam ...	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05		4th January, 1910
Gagadhar Singh ...	53 20		21st March, 1911
Kishen Singh ...	74 21		14th June, 1911
Vasaka Singh ...	84 00	Secretary of State	16th May, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb ...	15 56		Do.
Yeat bin Haji Aron ...	72 80		1st August, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley ...	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat ...	60 00		26th August, 1911
Soh Beat ...	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal ...	123 00	Colonial Government	1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar ...	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali ...	80 48		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh ...	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah ...	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Mr. R. D. Williams ...	£140-0-0		5th June, 1913
Singaram ...	54 00		14th July, 1913
Varyam Singh ...	52 00		25th April, 1913
Boodh Singh ...	36 00		21st April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat ...	102 93		30th July, 1913
Narain Singh ...	91 20		13th October, 1913
Ghasita Singh ...	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh ...	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1914
Tahir bin Ahmat ...	70 00	Secretary of State	6th July, 1914
Chanam Singh ...	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh ...	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00		Do.
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh ...	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh ...	43 12		15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4		7th April, 1914
Narain Singh ...	51 00		19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh ...	67 73		7th December, 1914
Ramasamy ...	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh ...	75 12		17th February, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh ...	64 00	Colonial Government	5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh ...	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh ...	98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu ...	61 60		1st September, 1915
Nayan bin Tahar ...	44 80		4th October, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh ...	68 40		6th May, 1916
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed ...	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh ...	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh ...	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	68 00		4th August, 1916
Sheik Abdul Wahid ...	217 80		4th October, 1916
Makhan Singh ...	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh ...	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal ...	70 00		1st February, 1917

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable of Police	144 00	58	Infirmity of body
Do.	144 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	157 67	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force ...	168 00	67	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 12, Police Force	224 83	66	Do.
European Constable, Police Force	560 00	...	...
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168 00	68	Age
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force	£225-0-0	64	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	70	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	61	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	273 67	66	Age
Corporal of Police	216 00	67	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 95	69	Infirmity of body
Constable No. 152, Police Force	180 00	63	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force	168 00	67	Age
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	68	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	61	Ill-health
Do. do.	168 00	57	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	57	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	66	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	63	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 44	168 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	64	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	61	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	66	Do.
Do. No. 320	168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...	172 49	59	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	57	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...	144 00	64	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	64	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	68	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 381	168 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186	180 00	48	Medical unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	63	Age
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	64	Do.
Do. No. 501	168 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 21	204 00	63	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	62	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196	168 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	62	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92	180 00	57	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	62	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	396 00	62	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	62	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508	168 00	61	Age

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Ambia bin Amat ...	69 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1917
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917
Bujang bin Ali ...	67 20		9th February, 1918
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen ...	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Besua Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Juan Singh ...	* 80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh ...	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh ...	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh ...	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh ...	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Karim bin Marop ...	* 119 00		1st February, 1920
Surain Singh ...	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh ...	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Mudin bin Hagus ...	* 145 00		2nd June, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Kunda Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1920
Jappar bin Matero ...	* 95 00		13th October, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh ...	* 84 15		8th January, 1921
Jaimal Singh ...	* 112 50		12th January, 1921
M. O'Neill ...	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh ...	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin ...	* 191 90		30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif ...	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Samat bin Kamis ...	* 206 47		2nd September, 1921
Lab Singh ...	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh ...	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
Juani bin Mat Salleh ...	* 191 22		2nd November, 1921
G. A. McLean ...	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen ...	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim ...	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh ...	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh ...	* 116 53		19th February, 1922
Chanda Singh ...	* 117 00		7th February, 1922
Maya Singh ...	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh ...	* 247 50		10th January, 1922
Mangal Singh ...	* 180 50		28th March, 1922
Dollah bin Haji ...	* 282 50		1st May, 1922
Amat bin Ibrahim ...	* 384 58		2nd May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ...	* 570 92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh ...	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels ...	* 1,504 00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh ...	* 118 43		20th May, 1922
Bariam Singh ...	* 138 60		5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani ...	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah ...	* 252 70		1st November, 1922
Banta Singh ...	* 139 30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam ...	* 310 83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh ...	* 114 00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally ...	* 1,813 33		11th July, 1923

* Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 131 ...	168 00	63	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159 ...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 549 ...	168 00	60	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 ...	204 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	61	Age
Do. No. 183, do. ...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 370, do. ...	168 00	64	Do.
Do. No. 146, do. ...	168 00	65	Age
Constable, do. ...	300 00	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	56	Do.
Do. do. ...	336 00	54	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force ...	4,500 00	54	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do. ...	300 00	53	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	48	Do.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	62	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, do. ...	324 00	53	Infirmity of body
Constable, do. ...	300 00	47	Do.
Do. do. ...	180 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, do. ...	408 00	59	Do.
Constable, do. ...	204 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do. do. ...	300 00	45	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	39	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324 00	52	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ...	552 00	49	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police ...	5,160 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	52	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant, do. ...	1,020 00	60	Do.
Constable, do. ...	456 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force ...	600 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	432 00	60	Age limit
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	54	Infirmity of body
Constable, Singapore, Police Force ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Do. do. ...	600 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, Police ...	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. ...	456 00	42	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...	600 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456 00	56	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force ...	780 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25 ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	51	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police ...	504 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police ...	780 00	63	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police ...	456 00	64	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9 ...	600 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 113 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	3,840 00	60	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Police Pensions—Continued			
Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 142 10	Colonial Government	1st April, 1923
Bishen Singh ...	* 314 17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim ...	* 161 00		Do.
Boodh Singh ...	* 132 37		8th April, 1923
Choor Singh ...	* 167 83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope	* 263 00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh ...	* 125 40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce ...	* 1,413 33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh ...	* 177 33		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh ...	* 153 27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh ...	* 117 80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh ...	* 290 21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Baker ...	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal ...	* 255 87		1st February, 1924
Bela Singh ...	* 119 07		20th January, 1924
Mahdi bin Arus ...	* 334 00		8th February, 1924
Osman bin Buntal ...	* 355 70		1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne ...	* 2,260 00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa ...	* 399 75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh ...	* 216 67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh ...	* 227 50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh ...	* 114 63		9th April, 1924
Sahid bin Mohamed ...	* 209 00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ranoh ...	* 190 40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohamed ...	* 438 89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 156 10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami ...	* 238 77		1st July, 1924
Hussin bin Haji Baki ...	* 255 00		1st September, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 165 93		1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh ...	* 115 27		17th July, 1924
Asa Singh ...	* 122 00		17th August, 1924
Attar Singh ...	* 143 67		31st July, 1924
Kunda Singh ...	* 124 77		16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	* 355 04		1st November, 1924
Taiar Singh ...	* 122 23		24th October, 1924
Mohadmed Akeer bin Arip ...	* 270 00		1st November, 1924
Sadagar Singh ...	* 137 43		12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 161 78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepeh ...	* 160 87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh ...	* 222 50		9th November, 1924

* Revised Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force ...	552 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600 00	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 736 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 300 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456 ...	456 00	60	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301 ...	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 351, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 163, Police Force ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 137, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force ...	720 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 17, Police Force ...	720 00	62	Age
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780 00	54	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 27, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	39	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 317, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, Singapore Police Force ...	720 00	64	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3, Singapore Police Force ...	1,020 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 211, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 20, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10, Singapore Police Force ...	720 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, Singapore Police Force ...	552 00	53	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	46	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Police Pensions—Continued			
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	* 306 67	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Osman bin Sapin ...	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh ...	* 158 33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh ...	* 176 70		7th December, 1924
Budh Singh ...	* 170 37		19th January, 1925
Amar Singh ...	* 119 70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan ...	* 128 57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh ...	* 112 73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh ...	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh ...	* 129 83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh ...	* 246 56		1st April, 1925
Noop Singh ...	* 225 83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh ...	* 197 50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Anang bin Makom ...	* 238 13		1st July, 1925
Ibrahim bin Nani ...	* 180 20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh ...	* 138 11		7th August, 1925
Mohamed bin Jalil ...	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh ...	* 126 67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman ...	* 538 75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali ...	* 137 43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	* 189 48		28th October, 1925
Teja Singh ...	* 128 57		27th October, 1925
Thongol bin Mohamed ...	† 121 13		1st March, 1926
Harnam Singh ...	* 140 60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh ...	* 104 50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh ...	† 100 22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh ...	* 105 58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins ...	* 2,120 00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali ...	† 194 92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh ...	† 102 13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh ...	* 119 07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan ...	† 101 65		7th September, 1926
Gendot bin Bedin ...	† 119 38		3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat ...	† 172 90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan ...	* 180 00		14th October, 1926
Arjan Singh ...	† 96 90		12th November, 1926
Surjoo ...	† 95 47		Do.
Pandak bin Buntak ...	† 162 92		1st January, 1927
Ali bin Koolie ...	† 161 90		16th February, 1927
Hut bin Kasim ...	† 286 87		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass ...	† 171 00		1st February, 1927
Harnam Singh ...	† 135 75		7th January, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman ...	† 190 95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi ...	† 282 62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay ...	† 113 05		19th February, 1927
Arif bin Mohamed ...	† 478 12		17th February, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV, Singapore Police Force	600 00	53	Age limit
Constable, No. 623, Singapore Police Force	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, Singapore Police Force	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13, Singapore Police Force	456 00	13	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 134, Singapore Police Force	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 198, Singapore Police Force	456 00	47	Do.
Constable, No. 752, Singapore Police Force	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, Singapore Police Force	456 00	43	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 73, Singapore Police Force	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, Singapore Police Force	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8, Singapore Police Force ...	660 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force	600 00	53	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, Singapore Police Force	456 00	48	Do.
Constable, No. 300, Singapore Police Force	456 00	53	Age limit
Constable, No. 144, Singapore Police Force	408 00	53	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, Singapore Police Force	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 172, Police Force	408 00	54	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, Police Force	456 00	40	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force	900 00	53	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, Police Force	456 00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, Police Force	552 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 203	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 493	456 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 339	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 28	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	47	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15	660 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618	456 00	42	Do.
Corporal, No. 65	600 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5	660 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447	456 00	38	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 606	456 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 311	456 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 17	720 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 384	456 00	56	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 547	456 00	59	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	1,020 00	58	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Police Pensions—Continued			
Nayan bin Perandam ...	* 211 57	Colonial Government	19th February, 1927
Aboo bin Amat ...	* 185 62		1st April, 1927
Ram Singh ...	* 115 50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak ...	* 176 53		25th March, 1927
A. Garside ...	†† 193 51		30th April, 1927
Indar Singh ...	*† 25 82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh ...	* 92 15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein ...	* 132 56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh ...	*† 29 53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias ...	* 159 60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman ...	* 99 28		21st May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	* 165 30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	* 150 82		4th June, 1927
Natha Singh ...	* 258 37		1st September, 1927
Neo Chye Lye ...	* 170 05		Do.
Tan Sah Hee ...	* 98 80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah ...	* 206 15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman ...	* 237 88		Do.
Hardit Singh ...	* 124 93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	* 96 43		16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat ...	* 165 77		1st October, 1927
Bawah Singh ...	† 104 50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan ...	† 116 85		1st December, 1927
Bhagat Singh ...	† 320 25		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat ...	* 171 22		Do.
Salleh bin Baki ...	* 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat ...	* 136 87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat ...	* 198 31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	* 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain ...	* 168 13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar ...	* 148 12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang ...	* 371 00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat ...	* 339 00		Do.
Lim Jee Siong ...	* 151 25		22nd November, 1927
Leman bin Mersman ...	* 158 65		1st January, 1928
Hazara Singh ...	* 113 05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh ...	* 107 35		7th September, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar ...	* 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long ...	* 158 65		1st March, 1928
G. R. Hatton ...	*† 134 47		1st January, 1928
Ismail bin Chi ...	* 130 93		14th December, 1927
Ali bin Imbi ...	* 349 84		6th December, 1927
Budh Ram ...	*§ 229 90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin ...	* 176 23		1st March, 1928
Ali bin Mohamed ...	* 326 63		1st April, 1927
Mat bin Makdin ...	* 179 08		1st May, 1928
Jahangir ...	* 206 15		1st April, 1928
Bindaharchar ...	* 110 68		23rd February, 1928
Sundar Singh ...	* 91 67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Uimbang ...	* 461 12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam ...	* 188 12		Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	* 114 00		Do.
Lal Singh ...	* 105 92		5th April, 1928
Mat bin Baba ...	* 163 40		1st July, 1928
Hassan bin Sarip ...	* 114 00		8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell ...	* 1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Veerappa Pillay ...	* 169 37		23rd April, 1928
Man bin Nayan ...	* 169 10		1st September, 1928

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Colony's share. § Includes \$114 injury allowance.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 19	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70	600 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 36	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 22	660 00	44	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, F. M. S. ...	5,040 00	52	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 169	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12	660 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420	456 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 497	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 140	456 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1	780 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 539	456 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 743	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 441	456 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	720 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271	456 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 541	456 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable No. 309	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 763	456 00	53	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II ...	840 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 101	504 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 102	504 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 40	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28	720 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45	504 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 66	600 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 53	600 00	48	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4	960 00	50	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5 ...	960 00	50	Do.
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 25	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 135	456 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 173	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1401	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456 00	50	Age limit
Senior Inspector of Police, F. M. S. ...	4,800 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 45	600 00	39	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 5	1,020 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 506	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 491	456 00	50	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 270	456 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1305	456 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1356	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191	600 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 87	504 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,280 00	53	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7 ...	840 80	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 655	456 00	55	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Sagar Rai ...	* 194 39	Colonial Government	26th June, 1928
Jantan bin Baba ...	* 131 26		21st June, 1928
Arthur Miller ...	* 1,674 00		28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107 22		24th July, 1928
Gujar Singh ...	* 102 60		13th August, 1928
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143 12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh ...	* 197 00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh ...	* 117 65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya ...	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh ...	* 112 58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah ...	*† 28 30		1st August, 1928
Bur Singh ...	*‡ 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani ...	* 124 93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo ...	* 274 50		1st January, 1929
How Sin ...	* 1,140 00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303 88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali ...	* 145 35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan ...	* 207 62		6th November, 1928
Indar Singh ...	* 131 25		2nd November, 1928
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 231 00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh ...	* 121 13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai ...	* 97 37		14th December, 1928
Jaggat Singh ...	* 147 03		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186 98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh ...	* 153 18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh ...	* 197 50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	*§ 125 92		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam ...	* 98 84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh ...	* 97 85		18th February, 1929
Somoo ...	* 112 10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew ...	* 183 13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan ...	* 195 30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam ...	* 158 55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh ...	* 103 07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh ...	* 113 05		Do.
Sucha Singh ...	* 128 97		Do.
Juvan Singh ...	* 120 17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh ...	* 109 45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187 50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh ...	* 113 53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman ...	* 293 56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil ...	* 223 75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh ...	* 292 24		1st August, 1929
Semin bin Puteh ...	* 130 63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman ...	* 264 06		Do.
Uttam Singh ...	* 200 00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 205 48		27th April, 1929
Mohamed bin Budin ...	* 162 55		Do.
Baba bin Sidin ...	* 239 94		16th April, 1929
Gian Singh ...	* 137 11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh ...	* 99 82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip ...	* 111 82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali ...	* 139 19		18th May, 1929
Din bin Mohamed ...	* 109 72		9th April, 1929
Noordin bin Karim ...	* 109 25		23rd May, 1929
Iguchi ...	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh ...	* 137 99		24th June, 1929
Adam bin Daud ...	* 160 65		15th July, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

§ Increased Pension *vide* Police 6035/31.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 54 ...	600 00	43	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,760 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221 ...	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 76 ...	600 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 49 ...	552 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223 ...	504 00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1275 ...	504 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1237 ...	504 00	38	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...	1,020 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1332 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17 ...	720 00	58	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector, Police ...	2,280 00	62	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11 ...	780 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48 ...	660 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456 ...	504 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 27 ...	720 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449 ...	552 00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16 ...	660 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278 ...	552 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3558 ...	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235 ...	504 00	35	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266 ...	456 00	32	Do.
Police Constable, No. 801 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 784 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 52 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254 ...	504 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 96 ...	504 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3202 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3501 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3443 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446 ...	504 00	36	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208 ...	600 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19 ...	900 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major ...	775 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	780 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482 ...	600 00	51	Age
Sergeant, No. 71 ...	660 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1272 ...	504 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 25 ...	660 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455 ...	552 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262 ...	504 00	40	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261 ...	552 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 325 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 12 ...	840 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429 ...	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1033 ...	504 00	46	Do.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Wasakka Singh ...	* 103 55	Colonial Government	27th July, 1929
Osman bin Lengong ...	* 155 00		13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng ...	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo ...	* 132 52		2nd September, 1929
Bhagwan Singh ...	* 164 38		25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban ...	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston ...	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison ...	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh ...	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan ...	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh ...	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo ...	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha ...	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba ...	* 170 89		1st, May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Hajee ...	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929
Gul Hassan Shah ...	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat ...	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh ...	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah ...	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat ...	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Arman bin Brahim ...	* 93 58		2nd July, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80		1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan ...	* 165 77		1st November, 1930
Mat Akib bin Salam ...	* 155 62		11th July, 1930
W. H. Clifton ...	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long ...	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin ...	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh ...	*† 68 46		20th February, 1930
Theruvokitam ...	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din son of Shahab Din ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Dollah bin Ali ...	* 156 03		1st February, 1931
Kishan Singh ...	* 141 81		8th December, 1930
Ismail bin Ahmat ...	* 221 29		1st July, 1931
Yahya bin Yacob ...	* 195 62		29th December, 1930
Sintot bin Lingas ...	* 109 72		Do.
Kunda Singh ...	* 133 63		7th January, 1931
Rakha Rai ...	* 92 62		22nd January, 1931
Bishan Singh ...	* 284 25		1st July, 1931
Tang Singh ...	* 85 03		19th January, 1931
Wee Kye ...	* 168 75		2nd April, 1931
Ariffin bin Sahid ...	* 87 50		9th April, 1931
Musah bin Bohari ...	* 314 75		1st August, 1931
Yusof bin Othman ...	* 675 00		6th June, 1931
Saun Singh ...	* 117 80		1st October, 1931
Naimat bin Amin ...	* 102 13		8th August, 1931
Sulong bin Mohamed ...	* 188 95		1st December, 1931
Chee bin Mohamed ...	* 91 20		Do.
Bishen Singh ...	* 109 25		22nd November, 1931
Bara Khan ...	* 161 50		1st December, 1931
Abdul Rahim bin Md. Ally ...	* 158 80		Do.
Sulakhan Singh ...	* 89 30		24th November, 1931
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 136 87		2nd December, 1931
R. W. Meredith ...	* 2,625 75		3rd December, 1931

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of mind
Corporal, No. 31 ...	600 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1393 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1374 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481 ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police ...	1,320 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 318 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 557 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Subeder ...	1,800 00	57	Age
Police Constable, No. 399 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 740 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1328 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 79 ...	600 00	38	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14 ...	720 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 37 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 353 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493 ...	780 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 466 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 634 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 523 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1373 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 35 ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	35	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206 ...	600 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 47 ...	552 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82 ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 185 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 152 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1286, Police, S. ...	504 00	47	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3470, Police, Singapore ...	552 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 57, Police, Singapore ...	660 00	47	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1195, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 511, P., S. ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class, P.C., No. 3287, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 174, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3473, Police, Singapore ...	720 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 176, Police, S. ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Detective, P.C., No. 36, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 702, Police, S. ...	504 00	32	Do.
D.P.C., Grade II, No. 14, Police, S. ...	840 00	47	Age limit
Asiatic Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	2,400 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 3072, Police, S. ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1109, Police S. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1197, Police, S. ...	504 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 147, Police, S. ...	456 00	51	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 3319, Police, S. ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 733, Police, S. ...	456 00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 605, Police, S. ...	552 00	47	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 3133, Police, S. ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1225, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	35	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	6,480 00	52	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
<i>SINGAPORE—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
G. A. McAfee ...	* 1,794 85	Colonial Government	24th March, 1932
Chanan Singh ...	718 25		1st April, 1932
Eusope bin Khamis ...	331 64		2nd December, 1932
Yeow Tian ...	116 85		1st December, 1932
Kamla ...	241 00		17th December, 1931
Dasim bin Mohamed ...	187 63		1st April, 1932
Maniccam ...	123 34		12th February, 1932
Sindon bin Ibrahim ...	164 83		1st April, 1932
Bagga Singh ...	118 43		18th March, 1932
Osman bin Main ...	98 29		18th January, 1932
Lim Ah Thiam ...	137 75		1st April, 1932
Hassan bin Kamis ...	231 25		1st February, 1932
Brahim bin Mat ...	93 69		21st January, 1932
Camtar ...	98 80		6th April, 1932
Govinda Samy ...	104 02		21st January, 1932
Hassim bin Rimpon ...	112 57		1st May, 1932
Endin bin Taib ...	116 85		Do.
Chua Choon Hua ...	151 25		1st June, 1932
Ali bin Omar ...	176 70		Do.
Awang bin Bakar ...	170 53		Do.
Yap Khin Yoon ...	136 25		1st July, 1932
Gaffur bin Ali ...	142 03		4th April, 1932
Puteh bin Haji Kadir ...	239 50		1st July, 1932
Eusope bin Sembut ...	281 25		1st August, 1932
Awang Chi' bin Saat ...	395 25		4th May, 1932
Abdul Rahim bin Hassan ...	359 00		1st August, 1932
Fateh Mohamed ...	91 20		21st June, 1932
Mam Din ...	102 60		15th July, 1932
Abdul Rahman ...	91 67		14th June, 1932
Hussin bin Hassan ...	132 52		21st December, 1931
Nadeson ...	571 27		1st September, 1932
Omar bin Sulong ...	144 87		30th January, 1932
Pal Singh ...	189 37		1st December, 1932
Abu Hussien bin Jahar ...	172 50		12th August, 1932
Lim Chin Tiong ...	78 23		7th October, 1932
Mohamed bin Rasip ...	219 00		5th October, 1932
Koka Khan ...	99 28		23rd November, 1932
Yahya bin Daud ...	94 25		9th December, 1932
Tara Singh ...	250 00		1st December, 1932
Rapan bin Haji Eusope ...	297 37		2nd December, 1932
Tota Singh ...	95 47		13th January, 1933
Ram Singh ...	94 71		20th January, 1933
E. A. Fernandez ...	1,854 62		1st February, 1933
Lachman Singh ...	† 127 30		3rd March, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	197 50		14th March, 1933
Hamid bin Hassan ...	461 12		1st April, 1933
Bhagwan Singh ...	225 62		Do.
Selaseh bin Haji Arshat ...	160 55		1st June, 1933
Ghumanda Singh ...	138 22		3rd February, 1933
Uttam Singh ...	149 10		18th April, 1933
Ali bin Sidin ...	100 22		3rd March, 1933
Mat Esah bin Talip ...	139 54		2nd January, 1933
Daud bin Talip ...	110 20		1st May, 1933
A. W. Matthews ...	832 50		25th May, 1933
Mohamed Idris bin Mohd. Nor ...	114 46		9th February, 1933
Eshar Singh ...	322 56		2nd May, 1933
Eusoff bin Abdullah ...	128 75		13th March, 1933
Nand Singh ...	149 62		19th May, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Chief Inspector, Singapore ...	6,480 00	51	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent, Singapore ...	1,560 00	58	Do.
Sergt.-Major, No. 26, Singapore ...	960 00	43	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade III, No. 91, S. ...	720 00	35	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 10, S. ...	960 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 695, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 820, Singapore ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 235, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3119, Singapore ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1030, Singapore ...	504 00	31	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 340, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2667, Singapore ...	600 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1208, Singapore ...	504 00	31	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1368, Singapore ...	456 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 751, Singapore ...	456 00	33	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 439, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 239, Singapore ...	456 00	49	Do.
Detective P. C., No. 24, Grade IV, S. ...	600 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 308, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 431, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 58, S. ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 755, Singapore ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1198, Singapore ...	660 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 43, Singapore ...	720 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sergt.-Major, No. 12, Singapore	1,020 00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 3, Singapore	960 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 673, Singapore ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 213, Singapore ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 591, Singapore ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1186, Singapore ...	456 00	39	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police, Singapore ...	1,440 00	55	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 30, Singapore ...	600 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3450, Singapore ...	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1265, Singapore ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 136, Singapore ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 78, Singapore ...	720 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 434, Singapore ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 647, Singapore ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3554, Singapore ...	600 00	41	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 9, Singapore ...	780 00	46	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C., No. 3514 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3507 ...	504 00	32	Do.
Asiatic Inspector ...	4,440 00	50	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3273 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3476 ...	600 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1411 ...	1,020 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3556 ...	600 00	45	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 1192 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3213 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3305 ...	504 00	45	Optional retirement
2nd Class Corporal, No. 393 ...	552 00	30	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 68 ...	600 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 745 ...	456 00	45	Optional retirement
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	39	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 412 ...	504 00	35	Defective eyesight
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3496 ...	780 00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1295 ...	600 00	35	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3170 ...	456 00	45	Age limit

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded</i>			
Abdullah bin Bulat ...	244 79	Colonial Government	6th March, 1933
A. W. Leakey ...	1,406 67		26th March, 1933
Jeetan Rai ...	127 78		16th May, 1933
D. Kenny ...	*† 2,454 03		21st April, 1933
Attar Singh ...	187 27		1st January, 1933
Mat bin Sulong ...	172 78		1st July, 1933
Achir bin Dollah ...	99 14		27th March, 1933
Salleh bin Draman ...	273 81		1st July, 1933
Brahim bin Haji Amat ...	191 10		Do.
Lias bin Lari ...	119 70		17th April, 1933
Lias bin Maris ...	115 90		1st August, 1933
Lim Ah Yew ...	191 25		1st July, 1933
Mydin Kutti ...	176 00		1st September, 1933
Saman bin Mohd. Draub ...	109 99		6th June, 1933
Binachal ...	123 97		1st September, 1933
Bedol bin Mohamed ...	161 36		28th June, 1933
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	291 38		1st September, 1933
Arshat bin Salim ...	138 13		11th August, 1933
Abdul Wahab bin Kaji ...	291 00		1st November, 1933
Kassim bin Said ...	170 53		Do.
Limin bin Mohamed ...	170 53		Do.
Haji Ngah bin Said ...	146 43		11th October, 1933
Mohamed bin Ismail alias Mahmood bin Ismail ...	256 75		29th September, 1933
Chia Boon Siew ...	161 53		13th September, 1933
Abdul Rahman ...	152 00		1st December, 1933
Cher Singh ...	149 15		15th November, 1933
Maya Chand ...	97 85		22nd October, 1933
Lim Ah Chye ...	92 00		1st December, 1933
Abdullah Khan ...	99 28		11th November, 1933
Seman bin Mohamed ...	145 35		12th October, 1933
Lee Seng Chong ...	290 36		1st April, 1933
Mohamed bin Osman ...	108 30		1st November, 1933
Goh Teck Seng ...	103 07		1st December, 1933
Mohamed Ali bin Jalal ...	205 11		14th December, 1933
Ahnat bin Abdul Jalil ...	130 72		22nd December, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Full pension.

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
2nd Class Sergeant-Major, No. 10 ...	960 00	45	Infirmity of body
Armourer, Police ...	4,800 00	39	Accelerated retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 402 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, Police ...	6,480 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3427 ...	600 00	46	Optional retirement
1st Class Corporal, No. 1258 ...	600 00	45	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 409 ...	552 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1210 ...	780 00	46	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 44 ...	504 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 482 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 515 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 22 ...	600 00	45	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 57 ...	480 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 552 ...	600 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 546 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1284 ...	660 00	35	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 30 ...	840 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 445 ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 17 ...	720 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 255 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 97 ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 107 ...	720 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 72 ...	780 00	41	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade III, No. 75 ...	720 00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 680 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3328 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 313 ...	456 00	40	Defective Vision
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 102 ...	480 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 159 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 726 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 11 ...	960 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1250 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1224 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 64 ...	660 00	41	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1348 ...	504 00	40	Do.

LABUAN PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
LABUAN			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
	.		
Mr. G. C. Boyd ...	512 00	Colonial Government	17th March, 1915
Muntor bin Bakar ...	82 44		1st September, 1920
E. Roberts ...	*† 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922
Gwee Jim Swee ...	† 455 63		8th May, 1926
Durhaman bin Moodin ...	† 176 25		17th November, 1926
Masah bin Kasah ...	† 159 00		13th February, 1928
Abdul Karim bin Razak ...	† 211 50		22nd January, 1929
Mohd. Taminih bin Haji Omar ...	762 00		10th January, 1933
Mohd. Walli bin Ahmad ...	100 50		8th September, 1933
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
T. C. A. Cleverton ...	2,640 00		11th January, 1925
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Mohamed Bux ...	73 60	Colonial Government	8th July, 1912
Tara Singh ...	218 47		1st April, 1916
Juan Singh ...	44 00		17th January, 1916
Bhagwan Singh ...	48 00		1st April, 1918
Arjan Singh ...	53 00		1st June, 1918
Vasawa Singh ...	* 90 00		31st January, 1919
Bagga Singh ...	* 80 67		1st November, 1919
Lab Singh ...	* 95 00		1st December, 1919
Munsha Singh ...	* 85 00		1st February, 1920
Bachan Singh ...	* 60 00		11th November, 1919
Daswandha Singh ...	* 204 56		1st February, 1922
Tahir bin Abdul Sher ...	* 166 72		11th August, 1923
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol ...	* 210 83		26th March, 1925
Matali bin Ismail ...	* 112 57		1st May, 1927
Ahmed bin Haji Abdul Manan (Colony's share) ...	206 38		1st January, 1932
Modin bin Puasa ...	96 29		12th July, 1932
Awang Besar bin Eusop ...	* 96 15		1st January, 1933

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Reduced Pension.

LABUAN PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...	1,920 00	52	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. 1. <i>McArthur</i> ...	576 00	63	Do.
Executive Engineer ...	9,600 00	63	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office ...	1,800 00	49	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600 00	51	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Cri- minal Courts ...	576 00	60	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies	540 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office ...	1,920 00	55	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...	360 00	35	Medically unfit
Medical Officer, Labuan ...	...	...	...
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 30	66	Infirmity of body
Jemadar ...	480 00	77	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...	168 00	62	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	46	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	49	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	49	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	48	Do.
1st Class Constable ...	456 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Police Force ...	600 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 11 ...	456 00	51	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 5003, Labuan ...	600 00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5007, Labuan ...	456 00	36	Defective eyesight
1st Class Police Constable, No. 5010, Labuan ...	456 00	42	Accelerated retirement

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Ahamad ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H.H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Kupusamy ...	97 65	Colonial Government	1st February, 1896
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899
Yong Chew Sen ...	167 33	Secretary of State	17th April, 1900
Mr. H. A. Heard ...	960 00		7th August, 1902
Chee Kok Peng ...	637 60	Colonial Government	12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier ...	200 00		1st April, 1904
Mat Dris ...	124 49	Colonial Government	1st August, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe ...	1,338 00		1st October, 1904
R. Soundarasan ...	51 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail ...	420 00		1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70		14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green ...	£85-0-0	Colonial Government	27th December, 1906
T. C. Muthu Vandiar ...	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ...	* 292 64	Colonial Government	1st January, 1908
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttou ...	690 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1908
Tan Hock Beng ...	264 00		26th September, 1909
Mr. R. N. Bland ...	4,800 00	Colonial Government	27th July, 1910
„ M. W. Fox ...	1,785 00		7th June, 1910
„ A. F. Harper ...	£19-2-0	Colonial Government	17th August, 1910
„ P. W. Richards ...	992 00		1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen ...	446 40	Colonial Government	7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen ...	21 00		1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din ...	99 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons ...	£18-0-0		15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira ...	£105-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1912
„ C. P. Buckell ...	£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay ...	94 50	Colonial Government	1st January, 1913
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
Gurusamy Pillay ...	42 00	Colonial Government	1st August, 1913
Mr. S. L. Thornton ...	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913
„ L. M. de Oliveira ...	399 00	Colonial Government	17th August, 1913
„ W. Evans ...	5,280 00		13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye ...	1,600 00	Colonial Government	14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan ...	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...	£360-0-0	Colonial Government	13th May, 1914
„ T. C. Mitchell ...	570 00		1st October, 1914
„ A. E. Pringle ...	£298-13-4	Colonial Government	21st July, 1914

* Kamatchi; wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Pro- vince Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols ...	240 00	82	Infirmity of body
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court	1,980 00	90	Age
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	70	Infirmity of body
Registrar of Deeds ...	3,600 00	72	Abolition of Office
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	68	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	68	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	79	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	78	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	180 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D. ...	720 00	77	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	180 00	74	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	79	Do.
European Warder, Gaols ...	£215-0-0	75	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	390 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,170 57	52	Unsound mind
Engineer, Harbour Department ...	960 00	...	Abolition of Office
Draftsman, P. W. D. ...	1,800 00	70	Cataract in the eye
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office ...	660 00	65	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	74	Do.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ...	3,150 00	75	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	960 00	78	Age
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	70	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Dindings ...	864 00	72	Do.
Postman ...	168 00	56	Ill-health
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	57	Mental unsoundness
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	...
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	75	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Tele- phones ...	£530-0-0	74	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	360 00	71	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	£405-0-0	76	Age
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	168 00	76	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	£1,400-0-0	81	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office ...	1,140 00	68	Ill-health
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	77	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	720 00	72	Do.
Auditor ...	£500-0-0	73	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	62	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Schools ...	£560-0-0	73	Age

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ...	259 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin ...	108 00		1st January, 1915
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
„ W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
Govinden ...	108 00		10th June, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915
Mr. G. Copley ...	* £337-9-2		8th July, 1916
„ Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917
Itam bin Uda. Bandar ...	† 18 36		1st March, 1917
Tan Cheng Pow ...	620 40		1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917
„ G. C. Keun ...	† £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Avena Singaram ...	396 00		1st January, 1918
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918
J. Jalleh ...	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto ...	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy ...	27 00		1st October, 1918
Arokiam ...	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria ...	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	* 1,650 00		28th January, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah ...	* 99 36		9th February, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell ...	* 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
„ J. H. Phipps ...	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
„ J. C. Pattison ...	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
„ G. Boyer ...	* 1,705 00		10th July, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim ...	* 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	* 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00		Do.
Othman bin Awang ...	* 180 28		Do.
Che Chik bin Husin ...	* 122 83		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	* 47 64		Do.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	* 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail ...	* 331 50		15th January, 1920
T. S. Layu ...	1,371 42		1st November, 1920
Mr. R. Butler ...	† 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
C. G. May ...	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
A. J. O'Keefe ...	* 741 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	* 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	* 83 52		1st April, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz ...	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		Do.
J. van Cuylenberg ...	* 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu ...	* 441 97		1st April, 1921

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	420 00	75	Age
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	74	Do.
Puisne Judge ...	8,400 00	73	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	£215-0-0	64	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...	720 00	66	Do.
Assistant Treasurer ...	£540-0-0	72	Age
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office ...	960 00	68	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dépôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	72	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	72	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	...	...
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...	510 00	62	Defective vision and a weak heart
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court ...	1,128 00	61	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder ...	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, Crab, P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	63	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...	1,200 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office ...	600 00	60	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	73	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	£220-0-0	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	64	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	108 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	54	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	216 00	71	Age
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	70	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	69	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,348 00	74	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,300 00	48	Ill-health
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	360 00	69	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	69	Age
Auditor ...	5,700 00	63	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons ...	4,200 00	69	Age
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	67	Do.
Postman, Post Office ...	264 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	70	Age
Do. ...	1,020 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	252 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	240 00	68	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	1,020 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	510 00	68	Do.
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept.	£240-0-0	72	Age limit
Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...	7,920 00	67	Age
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W. D. ...	11,400 00	62	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...	1,170 00	67	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	67	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department ...	240 00	60	Infirmity of body
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	70	Age
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	300 00	68	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	70	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Dept. ...	£180-0-0	49	Inefficiency

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...	126 25	Colonial Government	4th December, 1921
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921
Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 305 80		4th June, 1920
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	* 624 00		12th February, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28		
N. O. Pasqual ...	* 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...	* 112 20		1st May, 1922
Wong Kee Kong ...	* 766 67		
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	*† 8,606 83		9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das ...	* 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
Chin Kim Fook ...	* 729 92		Do.
J. M. Jalleh ...	* 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim ...	* 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang ...	* 41 40		Do.
C. Amirthanayagam ...	* 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
A. R. J. Dewar ...	*† 4,367 29		14th March, 1923
C. W. Jackson ...	* 975 00		24th April, 1922
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		Do.
Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan	* 431 20		10th July, 1923
P. M. Nalpon ...	* 712 00		25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken ...	† 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay ...	* 143 64		1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry ...	* 6,492 50		10th November, 1923
Rahimah binte Panjang ...	* 127 56		7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd. Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston ...	* 203 50	Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller ...	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican ...	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ...	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27		14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23	Colonial Government	16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris ...	* 443 33		11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt ...	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle ...	* 2,208 00		1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel ...	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	390 00	67	Age limit
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	336 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	528 00	67	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	67	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	65	Age
Notice Server, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine ...	1,680 00	65	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	66	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	70	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang	1,380 00	67	Age
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	66	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,520 00	65	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Weights and Measures, Police Department	1,140 00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang ...	2,520 00	65	Infirmity of body
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department	600 00	64	Age limit
Beacon Light-keeper, Marine Department	276 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	55	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police	11,400 00	63	Do.
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...	7,800 00	69	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,080 00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	672 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	61	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...	4,560 00	61	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	65	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A) ...	12,600 00	65	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	64	Do.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	2,100 00	59	Infirmity of body
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam	3,960 00	72	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	660 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Treasury	1,140 00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Edu- cation	540 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation	1,200 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	624 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	672 00	64	Do.
Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080 00	56	Infirmity of body
Inspector, P. W. D.	4,320 00	64	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	960 00	51	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department ...	10,800 00	54	Do.
Technical Sub., Grade I, Survey Dept., F. M. S.	2,520 00	57	Ill-health

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum)	* 2,230 00	Colonial Government	21st February, 1925
A. Renganathan ...	*† 151 13		11th September, 1924
C. Quah Choo ...	* 655 00		1st January, 1925
Naraina ...	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay ...	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam ...	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh ...	* 135 36		1st April, 1925
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules ...	*† 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu ...	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim ...	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji ...	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy ...	† 136 88		1st January, 1926
R. H. Pinhorn ...	* 3,675 00		3rd November, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	† 1,776 25		16th January, 1926
G. A. J. Smith ...	† 1,294 14		28th December, 1925
P. R. J. Green ...	† 1,279 25		12th April, 1926
Yahya bin Abdul Wahab ...	† 270 00		2nd March, 1926
J. W. Eckersall ...	† 2,230 00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah ...	* 209 28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	† 273 00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat ...	† 67 58		1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl ...	† 678 00		1st August, 1926
Mohd. Taib bin Mohamed ...	* 204 96		18th April, 1926
Packiry ...	* 135 60		3rd May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 230 06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay ...	* 152 64		20th June, 1926
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah ...	† 513 75		7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar ...	† 231 41		19th June, 1926
Amirudin bin Haji Bahudin ...	* 140 88		1st June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	† 600 00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh ...	* 93 12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam ...	† 496 00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	† 346 10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib ...	† 194 06		1st August, 1926
H. Merican ...	† 328 13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva ...	†† 40 89		
Khoo Beng Hock ...	† 1,500 00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet ...	† 1,290 00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn ...	* 6,051 44		10th January, 1927
Miss E. F. Macdonald ...	* 774 00		7th February, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Colonv's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education	7,200 00	57	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butter- worth	1,560 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Rural Board, Nibong Tebal	1,200 00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	62	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court	3,300 00	63	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries, Medical Department	2,400 00	61	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	62	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780 00	63	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800 00	62	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept.	780 00	52	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education	750 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	660 00	61	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Edu- cation	1,200 00	62	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	63	Age limit
Head Master, Penang Free School	10,800 00	61	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	4,200 00	53	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	54	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	4,080 00	47	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540 00	62	Age limit
European Master, Penang Free School ...	9,600 00	69	Do.
Store Clerk, Marine Department	720 00	56	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	720 00	62	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	62	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis	2,880 00	57	General Debility
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	58	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, Post Office	420 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540 00	62	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	960 00	42	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butter- worth	1,200 00	55	Do.
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	612 00	62	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, District Office, Balik Pulau	300 00	60	General Debility
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	61	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	240 00	62	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ...	1,680 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...	750 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,560 00	38	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,200 00	42	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury	3,000 00	61	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts	2,580 00	61	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	56	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital	3,000 00	51	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Tisan ...	* 119 25	Colonial Government	1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	* 179 44		4th January, 1927
Shaikh Dawood bin Ismail Sah	* 463 50		1st April, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed	† 152 28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingstone ...	* 1,885 69		28th February, 1927
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	* 187 32		1st March, 1927
W. A. Fernando ...	* 835 31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	* 392 50		1st April, 1927
Din bin Sahat ...	* 81 72		22nd December, 1926
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ...	† 209 16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud ...	* 210 00		18th February, 1927
D. L. Wong ...	* 782 25		19th January, 1927
W. Hamilton ...	* 3,906 06		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul ...	* 186 19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	† 108 00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Viswalingam ...	*† 210 79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy ...	† 111 12		7th May, 1927
R. Rangel ...	† 360 24		1st April, 1927
Mohd. Taib bin Mohd. Saman	* 271 37		10th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	* 279 00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew ...	† 66 48		1st July, 1927
A. Kannapen ...	* 548 75		1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	* 670 00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock ...	* 427 00		20th October, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	* 497 50		8th March, 1927
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	* 424 00		2nd October, 1927
Arlandoo ...	† 85 32		7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	* 237 75		3rd September, 1927
Mohamed Yusuff bin Shaik A. Karim ...	* 1,005 00		15th November, 1927
Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	* 600 00		14th December, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang ...	* 167 62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist ...	*† 829 68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha ...	* 177 19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam ...	* 1,161 00		1st January, 1928
T. H. Coombs ...	*† 726 93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville ...	* 1,566 94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell ...	*† 2,161 57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel ...	* 1,560 00		16th April, 1928
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 1,165 00		1st April, 1928
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman	* 196 88		10th March, 1928
Hitam bin Khamis ...	* 332 50		1st April, 1928
Bina Cox ...	† 119 04		1st January, 1928
Veerapen ...	* 69 58		22nd April, 1928
C. B. Whitehead ...	* 3,562 50		2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122 28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson ...	* 1,250 00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott ...	† 9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby	† 127 07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon ...	* 712 50		1st August, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension

‡ Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	59	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	540 00	59	Do.
Technical Subordinate Grade II, Surveys	1,440 00	51	Inefficiency due to age
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	58	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Prisons, Penang	4,200 00	61	Age limit
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	540 00	51	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Depart- ment ...	2,700 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau	1,200 00	51	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	336 00	51	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	58	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth	420 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	45	Infirmity of body
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	54	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	408 00	51	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	2,640 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	420 00	61	Do.
Sub-Overseer, Public Works Department ...	975 00	71	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	780 00	61	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	56	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	76	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Civil Courts ...	1,200 00	58	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	46	Infirmity of body
Grade II, Assistant Govt. Monopolies ...	1,680 00	57	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	1,200 00	54	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	960 00	61	Age limit
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical ...	2,400 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	61	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, D. O., B. M. ...	360 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	56	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	2,880 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	44	Infirmity of body
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	3,660 00	52	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys ...	10,800 00	60	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120 00	60	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400 00	59	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	60	Infirmity of body
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Mono- polies ...	420 00	60	Age limit
Head Peon, P. W. D. ...	276 00	60	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000 00	60	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	54	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, Education ...	6,000 00	55	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	59	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts ...	252 00	53	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	50	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mohamed bin Ibrahim ...	* 166 00	Colonial Government	7th August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen ...	* 2,393 75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee ...	* 1,503 50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay ...	* 1,527 50		14th September, 1928
Yeow Cheow Beng ...	* 545 57		17th September, 1928
Pehee bin Itam ...	† 119 64		27th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam ...	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope ...	† 155 28		26th June, 1928
J. M. Baptist ...	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapiah binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain ...	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd. Amin ...	* 685 00		1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor ...	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall ...	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	* 875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius ...	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929
P. J. Deva Raj ...	* 465 63		20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy ...	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Nainamsa bin Rahmat ...	* 86 93		1st June, 1928
Annavasai ...	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon ...	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah ...	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teb bin Che Din ...	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim ...	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		Do.
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 403 50		1st August, 1929
P. Doraisamy ...	* 160 62		6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh ...	* 119 06		1st January, 1930
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdul-lah ...	* 396 00		12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad ...	† 169 47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah ...	* 187 50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah ...	† 117 25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan ...	* 600 00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230 62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward ...	* 1,343 75		28th May, 1929
Che Mohd. Salleh bin H. Mohd. Akil ...	* 270 00		1st January, 1930
A. Arokiasamy ...	* 474 00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna ...	* 795 37		25th December, 1929
Rahmansah bin Katua ...	† 92 95		22nd January, 1930
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	† 171 00		31st January, 1930
Miss L. Cave ...	* 837 00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam ...	* 304 50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout ...	* 3,858 75		19th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai ...	* 1,093 15		22nd May, 1930

Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Annual Allowance. § Reduced and inclusive Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	480 00	61	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Medical Officer	6,000 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	59	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade	3,120 00	60	Age limit
Shroff, Special Grade, Post Office	2,040 00	58	Optional retirement
Forest Guard, Forest	360 00	57	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Audit	1,320 00	33	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D. O., Nibong Tebal	360 00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,800 00	38	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420 00	58	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200 00	57	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam	1,560 00	54	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, Penang	1,500 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang	2,520 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,560 00	54	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Merta- jam	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T., Penang	10,800 00	57	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	1,560 00	55	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P. W.	2,400 00	62	Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang	1,920 00	43	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O.	3,120 00	44	Infirmity
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	360 00	42	Mental Aberration
Postman, Class I, G. P. O.	360 00	50	Infirmity
Lascar, Marine Department	240 00	62	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P.	4,800 00	58	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520 00	48	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang	9,600 00	58	Optional
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Penang	360 00	51	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ...	1,680 00	46	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Police, Penang	1,440 00	44	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang	600 00	43	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine	300 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	48	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	510 00	48	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	57	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	336 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police	1,200 00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular School ...	540 00	58	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs	7,500 00	41	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular School	540 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	35	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	48	Do.
Notice Server, Land Office	312 00	58	Do.
Forester, Forests	576 00	43	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,240 00	49	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	35	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical	8,400 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,760 00	52	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued.</i>			
E. Coyne ...	* 1,295 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1930
T. S. Evans ...	* 2,685 00		3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet ...	† 157 50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks ...	† 212 29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam ...	* 130 50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900 00		23rd December, 1930
Krishmen ...	* 145 87		1st July, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176 62		Do.
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268 37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad ...	* 280 00		1st September, 1930
Meadows Frost ...	*† 4,334 71		17th April, 1930
Captain E. Pratt ...	5,297 71		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	405 00		1st December, 1930
Ahmad bin Taha ...	420 00		1st January, 1931
Tan Kee Chong ...	785 62		21st January, 1931
F. T. Kinder ...	4,186 25		2nd June, 1931
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1,660 12		15th March, 1931
Haji Mohd. Hashim bin Mun ...	308 34		1st January, 1931
P. A. Agerbeck ...	280 12		11th December, 1930
Mohd. Hassan bin Abdul Halim ...	305 51		1st January, 1931
Mohd. Mydin bin Mohd. Dali ...	145 23		5th May, 1931
Hussain bin Gany ...	126 26		6th May, 1931
Suppiah ...	124 50		11th March, 1931
K. O. Padmanabhan Iyer ...	710 00		21st April, 1931
G. Singaravelu ...	1,278 00		1st July, 1931
P. Kalimuthu ...	1,315 63		24th April, 1931
Yoong Woom Ngean ...	348 75		25th May, 1931
Din bin Lebai Pajar ...	97 19		1st September, 1931
Chee Kok Fee ...	2,190 00		20th July, 1931
K. Kandiah ...	1,677 37		1st July, 1931
Etam bin Osman ...	294 25		22nd September, 1931
V. Krishnasamy ...	989 62		26th July, 1931
Lim Poh Seng ...	454 00		7th June, 1931
Toh Sin Keoh ...	615 88		1st December, 1931
Khaw Loon Chong ...	1,589 81		9th November, 1931
E. W. F. Gilman ...	† 3,323 54		16th August, 1931
Quah Boon Seng ...	334 75		26th July, 1931
Che' Lah bin Yusuf ...	240 00		1st January, 1932
See Lin Thoo ...	1,170 25		19th December, 1931
Mohamed bin Hussain Meah ...	450 00		10th February, 1932
Lt.-Comdr. C. A. Peal ...	3,880 00		28th March, 1932
Chan Ah Ee ...	221 25		1st March, 1932
Mohd. Hussain bin Ali ...	186 37		15th November, 1932
Tye Wah Gen ...	680 87		16th February, 1932
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	690 00		1st January, 1932
Nayan bin Pandak ...	510 00		Do.
Abu Bakar bin H. Abdullah ...	333 75		1st February, 1932
Abdullah Gaban bin Ahmad ...	342 85		Do.
Ong Hock Guan ...	379 75		26th October, 1931
B. D. Merican bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	688 75		10th January, 1932
Abu Bakar bin Naina Pakir ...	367 97		1st February, 1932
Tan Phee Eng ...	1,000 00		16th September, 1931
Mohd. Salleh bin Adam ...	197 44		16th February, 1932

* Reduced Pension.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
European Warder, Prisons	4,800 00	54	Age limit
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang	9,600 00	58	Do.
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office	2,400 00	43	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular School	1,800 00	58	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	58	Do.
Do.	360 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...	1,140 00	36	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	840 00	45	Do.
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	58	Age limit
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley	12,600 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School	1,200 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, P.	840 00	57	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, D.O., B. Mertajam ...	1,800 00	52	Section 8 (2) (b) of Ord. 22 of 1928
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., P. ...	10,200 00	57	Age limit
Malay Interpreter, D.O., Bukit Mertajam	3,420 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular School, P.	690 00	55	Infirmity of body
Bailiff Grade II, Civil Courts, Penang ...	1,080 00	49	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, L. & D.O., N. Tebal ...	1,140 00	44	Do.
Rev. Officer, G.M.D., Penang	444 00	52	Do.
Do.	444 00	44	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Do.	2,400 00	44	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, L. & D.O., Penang	2,880 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	3,000 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class III, L. & D.O. D.O.B. Pulau	1,200 00	39	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., N. Tebal ...	300 00	57	Age limit
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Penang	4,380 00	57	Do.
Office Assistant, D.O., Butterworth ...	3,780 00	55	Optional
Bailiff, (Court) Grade III, D.O., N. Tebal	660 00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Penang	2,520 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang	1,920 00	38	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Police, Penang	1,560 00	53	Optional
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit, Penang ...	3,660 00	49	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang	1,560 00	32	Infirmity of body
Sub-Overseer, Residency, Penang	480 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	2,760 00	51	Do.
Bill Collector, Medical Department, P. ...	900 00	56	Age limit
Harbour Master, Marine, Penang	9,600 00	51	Optional retirement
Inspectress, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Penang	600 00	55	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office, Penang	480 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Penang	1,560 00	50	Do.
Special Class Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,380 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	54	Optional retirement
Do. do.	690 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Penang	1,680 00	36	Infirmity of body and mind
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang	2,280 00	41	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	750 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	3,000 00	42	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIB, Vernacular Schools, P.	540 00	47	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Senawi bin Mohd. Isa ...	501 25	Colonial Government	16th February, 1932
Aroff bin Mohd. Taib ...	413 75		Do.
Arshat bin Ilias ...	* 62 53		7th April, 1932
M. L. Aeria ...	1,560 00		1st June, 1932
Miss J. F. Smith ...	585 75		16th June, 1932
Mat Rasid bin Chat ...	80 00		14th May, 1932
Mohd. Taib bin Ismail ...	436 25		1st January, 1932
Babji bin Jinda ...	99 69		23rd February, 1932
P. Adaikalasamy ...	132 75		12th April, 1932
Pawanchee bin Hussain ...	235 87		23rd March, 1932
Ooi Kow Keat ...	* 287 00		1st April, 1932
Abdul Raoh bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 104 25		1st June, 1932
Omar bin Bakar ...	77 75		9th July, 1932
Govindaswamy Pillay ...	1,700 12		2nd September, 1932
E. O'Sullivan ...	1,219 17		1st November, 1932
Endut bin Abdullah ...	210 37		1st May, 1932
Yoap bin Hassan ...	144 50		1st November, 1932
Pakiri ...	* 104 38		21st July, 1932
Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	253 61		1st September, 1932
Chet Mat bin Pakir ...	167 50		1st December, 1932
Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...	590 00		16th October, 1932
Dollah bin Mat ...	129 38		2nd March, 1932
V. Veerasami Reddi ...	*† 98 26		1st September, 1932
Goh Suan Neoh ...	146 56		1st December, 1932
W. C. Amirtham ...	556 78		20th December, 1932
Mohd. Yusoff bin Zainol ...	411 25		21st January, 1932
Mohd. Noor bin Mohd. Hashim ...	292 84		8th December, 1932
Khor Lock ...	153 00		6th December, 1932
R. S. Nathan ...	269 34		4th March, 1932
Kadir bin Nayan ...	80 50		27th August, 1932
Halimah binte Md. Saad ...	159 19		1st May, 1932
Che'Pok binte Md. Arshad ...	177 75		Do.
Kamariah binte Abdul Manaf ...	207 56		Do.
Baidah binte Mohd. Diah ...	190 69		1st May, 1932
Zohara binte M. Hussin ...	208 13		Do.
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	507 50		5th October, 1932
Loh Kon Yin ...	* 503 75		1st November, 1932
J. F. Regis ...	362 50		1st October, 1932
Mahadi bin Agus ...	352 50		Do.
S. T. Manuel ...	808 69		4th November, 1932

* Annual Allowance.

† Colony's share.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	44	Do.
Asst. Range Warden, Military, Penang ...	252 00	53	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Penang ...	3,120 00	55	Do.
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,584 00	53	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine, Penang ...	240 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	45	Do.
Head Peon, Education Office, Penang ...	300 00	54	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	49	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Class I, Post Office, P.	720 00	52	Do.
Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	960 00	50	Do.
Notice Server, Agricultural Dept., Penang	360 00	56	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine Department, Penang ...	240 00	51	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Treasury, Penang ...	4,020 00	50	Do.
Lay Supt., Quarantine Station, Medical, Health Branch, Penang ...	4,200 00	51	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, P.	540 00	53	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	53	Optional retirement
Notice Server, Weights and Measures, Police, Penang ...	300 00	45	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies, P.	900 00	40	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	55	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Land Bailiff, Grade I, L. and D. O., Butter- worth ...	1,200 00	54	Infirmity of body
Camp Master, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Pulau Jerejak, Penang ...	540 00	54	Do.
Government Recruiting Officer, Labour Office, Penang ...	2,340 00	48	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies, P. ...	420 00	54	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, General Hospital, Penang ...	1,920 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	43	Do.
Store-keeper, Marine Dept., Penang ...	780 00	50	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560 00	33	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Penang ...	240 00	47	Accelerated retirement Section 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	46	Age limit
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	49	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	55	Do.
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	51	Age limit
W o m a n Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang ...	540 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sanitary Overseer, Health Branch, Penang	1,560 00	55	Retrenchment
Lightkeeper, Marine, Lighthouses, P. ...	1,200 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720 00	53	Infirmity of body
Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II, Health Branch, Penang ...	2,520 00	48	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	476 00		15th December, 1932
Chek Mat bin Mohamed ...	* 266 06		1st October, 1932
Major H. G. Simpson ...	†‡ 3,267 93		1st January, 1933
J. W. Haddon ...	3,400 00		Do.
R. V. Patel ...	1,535 62		Do.
Bakar bin Man ...	* 91 88		Do.
V. K. Rama Iyer ...	868 87		12th January, 1933
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1,010 62		1st March, 1933
A. Kandiah ...	987 50		Do.
Puteh bin Awang ...	180 00		1st January, 1933
Mohd. Said bin Lebai Yaakub ...	194 62		Do.
Yunus bin Yaakub ...	193 50		Do.
Ibrahim bin Haji Ali ...	228 94		Do.
C. Abishegam ...	1,378 00		26th January, 1933
Shaik Ibrahim bin Haji Mustan ...	1,795 50		1st April, 1933
Tan Chin Kim ...	† 212 72		3rd June, 1933
Govindasamy ...	111 25		15th January, 1933
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1,014 76		12th January, 1933
Ismail bin Brahim ...	192 50		16th January, 1933
Foo Eng Hong ...	568 75		23rd March, 1933
R. V. Jambu ...	872 50		1st March, 1933
Yahaya bin Mat Din ...	101 50		1st January, 1933
Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainol-Abedin ...	470 36		Do.
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	1,257 50	Colonial Government	1st June, 1933
Pertab Singh ...	* 77 00		1st February, 1933
A. C. Gnanamuthu ...	† 1,017 10		1st November, 1932
W. H. Stubington ...	† 412 48		1st June, 1933
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	216 56		5th April, 1933
Etam Mohd. Joonus bin Abdul Hamid ...	298 75		10th May, 1933
Mohd. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah ...	732 21		5th July, 1933
Mat Aris bin Chain ...	159 64		22nd April, 1933
Miss D. Fernandez (Mrs. D. Scharenguivel) ...	592 50		31st March, 1933
Kam Kee Cheang ...	† 38 67		17th January, 1933
A. Arokiasamy ...	* 326 25		1st March, 1933
M. P. Anthony ...	840 00		19th June, 1933
Law Chit Mun ...	1,113 88		20th August, 1933
K. P. Vengadasalam ...	144 37		16th June, 1933
Liew Pau Loog ...	123 38		1st April, 1933
T. Drury ...	†‡ 436 93		3rd October, 1933
P. T. Allen ...	†‡ 2,114 89		14th October, 1933
Man bin Mahat ...	201 50		1st September, 1933
Mohd. Khalid bin Haji Othman ...	1,590 00		Do.
L. B. Balavendrum ...	1,318 75		12th September, 1933
Po Thong ...	194 25		6th September, 1933

* Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

‡ Full Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class II, D. O., Butterworth ...	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Gardens, Penang ...	660 00	48	Retrenchment
Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	9,600 00	57	Age limit
Deputy Government Analyst ...	9,600 00	49	Accelerated retirement
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200 00	48	Do.
Beacon Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine	300 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	47	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D. ...	2,520 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	39	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	48	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D. ...	3,120 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	3,780 00	54	Optional retirement
Accountant, Labour Office ...	4,800 00	55	Do.
Peon, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office	300 00	47	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	2,760 00	48	Infirmity of body
Vehicles Peon, District Office (Rural Board), B. Mertajam ...	420 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Audit ...	1,680 00	39	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	480 00	29	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Telephone Operator, Grade I, Post Office	1,080 00	49	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	49	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Goatekeeper and Watchman, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	53	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,080 00	44	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	9,600 00	46	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Marine ...	540 00	50	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade II, D.O., Dindings ...	1,200 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	55	Age limit
Notice Server, Special Grade, D.O., Nibong Tebal ...	396 00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	35	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Labour Office ...	1,560 00	32	Abolition of Office
Telephone Operator, Grade I, Post Office	1,080 00	40	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	40	Do.
Shroff, Special Grade, Police ...	2,280 00	55	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Regry, S.C.	420 00	53	Optional retirement
Electrical Overseer, P.W.D. ...	2,640 00	41	Abolition of Office
European Master, English Schools ...	8,400 00	55	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	55	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	480 00	50	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Regry, Supreme Court	3,180 00	49	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Special Class, District Office, Butter- worth ...	3,000 00	48	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Special Grade, Chinese Secretariat ...	420 00	55	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div>PENANG—Continued</div> <div>Superannuation Allowances—</div> <div>Concluded</div>			
	\$ c.		
N. Ramasamy ...	130 89	Colonial Government	16th August, 1933
Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mohd. Siraj ...	762 51		31st August, 1933
Sahar bin Chet Chi ...	159 00		1st November, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Abdul Gaffoor ...	132 75		8th October, 1933
Muthiah, son of Angusamy ...	* 105 40		28th December, 1932
Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Kassim	446 25		1st September, 1933
Appa Kutti ...	* 63 50		18th August, 1933
Nallatamby ...	* 103 69		28th December, 1933
Gopal ...	* 104 13		Do.
Wanchee bin Mohd. Hussain ...	1,183 00		9th November, 1933
H. Smith ...	* 3,986 67		10th October, 1933
S. Ambrose ...	1,298 00		27th November, 1933
R. Kumeravelu ...	566 25		1st December, 1933
Kamis bin Hassan ...	61 76		28th November, 1933
Che May bin Bob ...	198 75		4th October, 1933
Osman bin Puteh ...	140 66		15th November, 1933
Darose bin Hamid ...	150 00		23rd September, 1933
S. Ponnusamy ...	107 50		23rd December, 1933
F. E. Harmer ...	*† 5,004 68		23rd October, 1933
S. Letchman Das ...	705 25		18th December, 1933
<div>Special Allowances</div> <div>Penang</div>			
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	† 84 00	Colonial Government	Payable during her lifetime
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	§ £125-0-0	Secretary of State	1st October, 1903
Mrs. C. Aeria ...	¶ 60 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1913
Miss S. E. Maundrell ...	|| £50-0-0	Secretary of State	18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey)	642 85	Colonial Government	6th February, 1920
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	** 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg ...	** 552 00		1st January, 1921
T. S. Layu ...	** 368 00		1st November, 1920
R. Ethirajalu ...	** 118 60		1st April, 1921
Teh binte Che Aim ...	†† 120 00		17th October, 1924
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	§§ 240 00		2nd August, 1925
Chew Poh Hoon ...	60 00		1st March, 1927
Jam Binte Matt Saman ...	†§ 216 00		1st November, 1929

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share. ‡ Allowance to be paid during her lifetime, *vide* Penang 1769/21.
§ For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent). ¶ Until re-marriage or death, *vide* Audit 578/21. || So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17. ** Reduced Pension. †† Until re-marriage whichever occurs first. §§ To be drawn for two years from 2-8-32. § Allowance to continue one more year from 1st November, 1933, *vide* P. 7620/27.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Office-keeper, Police	324 00	49	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	43	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	41	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	54	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	408 00	42	Retrenchment
Stamp Vendor, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of body
Gardener, Quarantine Station, Pulu Jere- jak, Health Branch	240 00	45	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	420 00	37	Retrenchment
Do.	240 00	39	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospi- tals and Dispensaries	3,120 00	46	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932 Abolition of Office
Surveyor of Ships, Marine Surveys ...	9,600 00	50	Age limit
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, Supreme Court	3,540 00	55	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District	1,200 00	51	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	50	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	49	Age limit
Notice Server, Special Grade, Land Office	384 00	55	Infirmity of body
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	40	Do.
Office-keeper, Police	300 00	45	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,600 00	49	Retrenchment
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, P.W.D., Province Wellesley	1,680 00	49	
...
...
...
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ... ..	...	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	54	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office ... ..	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ... ..	...	...	...
Class I, Survey Department	£240-0-0	72	...
1st Grade, Asst. Surveyor, Survey Depart- ment	£180-0-0	49	...
Widow of late Shaik Rahamathulla ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade I, Assistant Monopolies, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engi- neer, Marine, Penang ... ..	...	...	...

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Special Allowances—Contd.</i>			
J. D. B. Kellar ...	1,028 57	Colonial Government	1st September, 1929
Mrs. A. M. Gregory ...	134 04		1st May, 1930
Teh binte Che Aim ...	120 00		17th October, 1924
Lehnar Singh ...	114 00		28th May, 1930
Madam Cheah Saw Choo ...	300 00		6th July, 1931
Miss Mary Rose Aeria ...	420 00		4th May, 1933
Indot bin Nayan ...	9 28		2nd May, 1933
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00	Colonial Government	19th June, 1896
R. Ragapathy ...	44 00		3rd October, 1898
Bass Doosing ...	35 20		27th May, 1900
Hoosain bin Man ...	75 37		4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901
Mana Singh ...	187 50	Colonial Government	27th January, 1903
Awang bin Jaffar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903
Heera Singh ...	45 00		16th August, 1903
Dorani bin Sahat ...	59 10		16th April, 1904
Mydin bin Saiboo ...	39 60		16th June, 1904
Jeward Singh ...	65 51	Secretary of State	17th February, 1905
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66		1st March, 1905
Juar Singh ...	57 00		17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905
Sunder Singh ...	57 60		9th March, 1906
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1906
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh ...	45 25		1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88		22nd April, 1907
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40	Colonial Government	16th September, 1908
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan	72 00		1st December, 1908
Kajan Singh ...	53 44		20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88		27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman	80 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40		1st March, 1910
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20		1st July, 1910
Man bin Sheriff ...	62 40		1st November, 1910
Din bin Talib ...	97 88		19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Inclusive and in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...
Inclusive and subject to review after 5 years from 1st May, 1930, Widow of the late N. A. R. Gregory retired Clerk, Class II, District Court ...	...	...	...
Widow of Shaik Rahmatullah, a Govt., Pensioner, Allowance to be continued till 31st December, 1933 ...	...	...	...
1st Class S.P.C., Police, P. ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Theah Khye Choe, Asst. Superintendent, Post Office, P. ...	...	...	...
			To be paid to her until youngest child reaches 18 or in the event of her death to be paid to her children until the youngest child reaches 18. (The youngest child Theah Kok Kee was born on 19-2-31)
Daughter of the late Mr. C.P.C. Aeria, Malay Interpreter, Regry, Supreme Court, Penang ...	...	...	For one year, to cause on death or remarriage In addition to his pension
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823, Penang ...	...	...
Inspector of Police ...	1,200 00	77	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	120 00	75	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	76	Age
Do. ...	204 00	72	Infirmity of body
Drill-Instructor of Police ...	420 00	75	Age
Sergeant of Police ...	240 00	75	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	65	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police ...	168 00	74	Age
Constable of Police ...	96 00	74	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police ...	204 00	69	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police ...	860 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	77	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	72	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	192 00	72	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	402 00	74	Do.
Constable of Police ...	157 33	72	Do.
Do. ...	181 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	186 62	72	Do.
European Constable of Police ...	560 00	71	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	312 00	69	Age
Constable of Police ...	132 00	75	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	188 63	60	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	168 00	65	Do.
European Police Constable ...	560 00	51	...
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	68	Age
Constable of Police ...	144 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	71	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	149 33	68	Do.
Do. ...	144 66	68	Do.
1st Class Corporal ...	195 77	67	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ...	180 00	56	Infirmity of body

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80	Colonial Government	7th February, 1912
Awang bin Haji ...	87 00		18th April, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh	45 00		2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67		1st April, 1913
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60		4th June, 1913
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913
Periasamy ...	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh ...	153 85		22nd November, 1913
Sobha Singh ...	51 20		10th December, 1913
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914
Boota Singh ...	60 80		14th February, 1914
Narain Singh ...	68 98		9th June, 1914
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...	103 71		8th July, 1914
Sapuran Singh ...	160 29		25th July, 1914
Budh Singh ...	42 00	Secretary of State	3rd September, 1914
Yeung Fuk Saw ...	58 80		5th November, 1914
Mat Abu bin Sahat ...	143 52		24th November, 1914
Dun bin Che Man ...	58 80		1st March, 1915
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0		14th February, 1915
Samah bin Samat ...	93 00		22nd April, 1915
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915
Chat bin Dollah ...	56 00		5th June, 1915
Nasir bin Din ...	145 60		19th May, 1915
Keshin Singh ...	67 20		11th June, 1915
Khor Gooi ...	38 00	Colonial Government	31st July, 1915
Mun bin Mat ...	53 20		10th November, 1915
Jamel Singh ...	51 20		Do.
Mr. R. Purvis ...	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916
Jaggat Singh ...	70 40	Secretary of State	7th February, 1916
Mr. H. Hart ...	£140-0-0		18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Bakar ...	72 80		20th September, 1916
Bhaggat Singh ...	51 73		4th December, 1916
Narain Singh ...	75 00	Colonial Government	19th January, 1917
Hakim Singh ...	67 20		14th March, 1917
Santa Singh ...	48 00		24th April, 1917
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917
Sahaad bin Salleh ...	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh ...	42 00		2nd August, 1917
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917
Arjan Singh ...	68 40		7th February, 1918
Santa Singh ...	45 93		8th February, 1918
Boor Singh ...	48 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1918
Uttam Singh ...	149 44		6th April, 1918
Awang bin Man ...	91 20		1st September, 1918
Omar bin Dollah ...	* 128 40		1st March, 1919
Mat Daud bin Man ...	* 135 00		18th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919
Badan Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1919
Gayah ...	* 83 39		21st August, 1919
Vir Singh ...	* 73 80		28th August, 1919
Kala Singh ...	* 90 00		9th April, 1919
Yeap bin Tahir ...	* 160 00		14th October, 1919

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable of Police ...	168 00	66	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	66	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	66	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force ...	168 00	66	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00	67	Age
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268 00	66	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 36	55	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	70	Age
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	180 00	61	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force ...	312 00	66	Age
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	420 00	66	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 70	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	58	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...	180 00	67	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...	192 00	59	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ...	248 91	64	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...	310 23	69	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	62	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12 ...	288 00	67	Age
Police Constable, No. 229 ...	168 00	63	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	53	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 438 ...	180 00	63	Age
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	300 00	63	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223 ...	168 00	63	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	312 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	192 00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519 ...	156 00	54	Do.
Do. No. 200 ...	168 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...	192 00	58	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	63	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ...	192 00	57	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	£350-0-0	63	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110 ...	168 00	59	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278 ...	204 00	51	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...	228 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ...	192 00	53	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ...	180 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...	432 00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3 ...	312 00	61	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ...	192 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404 ...	168 00	61	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	216 00	51	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13, Police Force ...	180 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43, Police Force ...	192 00	45	Do.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	360 00	60	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	228 00	60	Age
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	59	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	58	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force ...	360 00	59	Age
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	54	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V, Police Force ...	360 00	52	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	54	Do.
Do. ...	300 00	67	Age

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Jiwa Singh ...	* 81 00	Colonial Government	25th November, 1919
Labh Singh ...	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus ...	* 95 00		1st November, 1919
Kishen Singh ...	* 95 20		20th December, 1919
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	* 187 64		1st February, 1920
Mr. H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey ...	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1920
Pal Singh ...	* 81 00		15th June, 1920
Hamid bin Awang ...	* 125 00		19th August, 1920
Santa Singh ...	* 100 00		30th March, 1920
Chanda Singh ...	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920
Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...	* 130 00		21st November, 1919
Awang bin Kamis ...	* 617 67		1st April, 1921
Bhaggat Singh ...	* 83 01		21st October, 1920
Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa ...	* 260 00		1st April, 1921
Awang bin Daud ...	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921
Awang bin Hamid ...	* 190 63		10th May, 1921
Chakar Singh ...	* 149 47		4th August, 1921
Darsah bin Hussain ...	* 394 33		1st September, 1921
Daud bin Haji Tahir ...	* 295 00		1st December, 1921
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh ...	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921
Arope bin Jusoh ...	* 213 43		1st January, 1922
Mat bin Ismail ...	* 468 92		7th January, 1922
Lam bin Mat Ariff ...	* 197 60		1st March, 1922
Mat Taib bin Mat ...	* 197 60		1st June, 1922
Mat Hussin bin Itam ...	* 289 17		1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam ...	* 189 70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid ...	* 192 53		1st October, 1922
Din bin Sahat ...	* 204 00		1st September, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		Do.
Mat bin Awang ...	* 297 57		1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man ...	* 233 70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh ...	* 144 40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman ...	* 265 00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min ...	* 188 00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh ...	* 114 00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib ...	* 348 00		1st January, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin ...	* 182 00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh ...	* 122 87		20th March, 1923
Chemat bin Jasin ...	* 129 83		1st May, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin ...	* 413 83		1st April, 1923
Udah bin Saman ...	* 278 33		25th March, 1923
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1923
Awang bin Junus ...	* 290 89		1st June, 1923
Awang bin Rasip ...	* 215 97		1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib ...	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh ...	* 117 17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924
Mat Amin bin Talip ...	* 312 00		1st December, 1923
Din bin Puteh ...	* 316 67		1st February, 1924
Mala Singh ...	* 114 00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai ...	* 166 44		1st April, 1924

* Revised Pension

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324 00	43	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300 00	44	Do.
Detective, Police Force	360 00	58	Age limit
Corporal, Police Force	336 00	49	Infirmity of body
Detective, Police Force	360 00	61	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	360 00	62	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324 00	47	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300 00	58	Age limit
Constable, Police Force	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300 00	53	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	1,020 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh, Police Force	321 33	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	552 00	57	Age limit
Constable, Police Force	456 00	58	Do.
Constable, Police Force	456 00	58	Do.
Constable, Police Force	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, Police Force	780 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	720 00	57	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	600 00	57	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force	504 00	55	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 53, Police Force	456 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	1,020 00	55	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456 00	56	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544	456 00	56	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police	600 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635	456 00	56	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police	552 00	55	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police	780 00	59	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351	456 00	55	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 96	456 00	56	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21	600 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 322	456 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1	720 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	552 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 697	456 00	55	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 27	600 00	58	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5	780 00	57	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 11	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 370	456 00	56	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2	595 00	55	Do.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297	456 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 20	552 00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force	456 00	42	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force	552 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, Police Force	780 00	55	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, Police Force	600 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, Police Force	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, Police Force	504 00	49	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, Police Force	456 00	47	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83	Colonial Government	1st April, 1924
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 276 67		1st July, 1924
Wadhawa Singh ...	* 135 53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh ...	* 168 68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann ...	* 2,185 00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh ...	* 114 00		12th September, 1924
Hajoor Singh ...	* 138 70		7th November, 1924
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07		1st December, 1924
Alang bin Usope ...	* 279 65		Do.
Arjan Singh ...	* 143 50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh ...	* 139 97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man ...	* 196 97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat ...	* 136 80		1st May, 1925
Govindan ...	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh ...	* 122 87		12th May, 1925
Bir Singh ...	* 124 77		26th May, 1925
Yeap bin Arshad ...	* 358 42		1st June, 1925
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long ...	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267 00		1st July, 1925
Mohamed Rose bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	* 243 60		25th June, 1925
Viryam Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Mat bin Yacob ...	* 228 00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh ...	* 133 99		2nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei ...	* 221 03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh ...	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud ...	* 201 40		1st September, 1925
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat ...	† 321 00		1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad ...	† 156 28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat ...	† 149 75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail ...	† 90 44		27th January, 1926
Osman bin Haji Yaakob ...	† 134 93		19th February, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Akil ...	† 198 00		1st May, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis ...	† 203 09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew ...	† 311 50		Do.
Taib bin Din ...	† 366 43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali ...	† 230 00		Do.
Lazin bin Mat ...	† 231 25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib ...	† 170 53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid ...	† 172 42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei ...	† 176 70		Do.
Shaari bin Musah ...	† 231 87		1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff ...	† 148 67		9th June, 1926
Samsudin bin Mat Hashim ...	† 109 73		Do.
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 195 62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab ...	† 170 05		Do.
Salleh bin Sidik ...	† 142 93		1st November, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat ...	† 201 25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh ...	† 124 93		10th September, 1926
Awang bin Jusoh ...	† 132 32		1st December, 1926
Haron bin Ibrahim ...	† 141 75		30th August, 1926
Nika Singh ...	† 99 75		30th October, 1926
Awang Tot bin Dris ...	† 160 07		1st January, 1927
Chin bin Taib ...	† 162 92		1st December, 1926
Daud bin Che Mat ...	† 120 00		6th November, 1926
Osman bin Haji Mohamed Kassim ...	† 162 22		1st April, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, Police Force ...	600 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	600 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	552 00	54	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	4,920 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ...	456 00	48	Do.
Constable, No. 112, Police Force ...	456 00	48	Do.
Constable, No. 679, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	660 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	504 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Do.
Constable, No. 572, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Do.
Constable, No. 227, Police Force ...	456 00	38	Do.
Constable, No. 138, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, Police Force ...	600 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 10, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	720 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600 00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 14, Police Force ...	552 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, Police Force ...	720 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 60, Police Force ...	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 230, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Constable, No. 13, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 606, Police Force ...	456 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, Police Force ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 95 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10 ...	504 00	34	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 15 ...	504 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 21 ...	600 00	60	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	52	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ...	840 00	58	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	780 00	59	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 ...	660 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	660 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 262 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	600 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 101 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 90 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 13 ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 112 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	552 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 13 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 148 ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 225 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255 ...	408 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 28 ...	504 00	51	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat Dris bin Mat Sah ...	* 137 27	Colonial Government	1st April, 1927
Arope bin Hamid ...	* 205 00		Do.
Minkoom bin Din ...	* 264 75		Do.
Puran Singh ...	* 110 68		28th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar ...	* 174 30		1st June, 1927
Hat bin Akay ...	* 197 40		Do.
Dan bin Ali ...	* 154 85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali ...	* 152 62		Do.
J. Costello ...	† 2,223 00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim ...	* 111 15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib ...	* 162 07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh ...	* 166 72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee ...	* 183 82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim ...	* 202 97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh ...	* 114 47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang ...	* 173 85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid ...	* 155 80		Do.
Budh Singh ...	* 109 25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain ...	* 381 06		1st October, 1927
Che Yah bin Man ...	* 86 45		21st July, 1927
Awang bin Din ...	* 167 68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh ...	* 98 32		4th July, 1927
Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 152 00		6th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail ...	* 177 97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh ...	* 142 01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat ...	* 175 97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman ...	* 168 15		1st October, 1927
Sham Singh ...	† 154 70		17th August, 1927
Tara Singh ...	* 90 73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat ...	* 206 25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din ...	* 173 77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud ...	* 198 00		Do.
Heera Singh ...	* 219 89		28th September, 1927
Beedin bin H. Abdul Chaffar ...	* 181 12		1st November, 1927
Haider bin Ariff ...	* 334 75		1st January, 1928
Rasid bin Arshat ...	* 142 50		1st March, 1928
Yeap bin Mat ...	* 180 98		13th March, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie ...	* 308 75		1st January, 1928
Mohamed bin Samsu ...	† 158 65		1st March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Mat ...	† 169 50		1st April, 1928
Kirpal Singh ...	† 95 95		19th November, 1927
Mota Singh ...	† 104 50		13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh ...	† 156 75		Do.
Lah bin Mat ...	† 157 70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin ...	† 133 00		18th November, 1927
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor ...	† 164 33		1st March, 1928
C. Harwood ...	† 1,460 00		18th June, 1928
A. S. Wilson ...	† 2,450 25		1st May, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman ...	† 208 15		1st June, 1928
Mehma Singh ...	† 114 47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh ...	† 113 53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat ...	† 139 50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit ...	† 167 68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah ...	† 206 31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom ...	† 152 00		1st August, 1928
Sudin bin Lah ...	† 145 52		10th August, 1928
Sahat bin Chain ...	† 142 03		Do.
Awang bin Mat ...	† 159 60		1st October, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 254	456 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 25	600 00	51	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III	720 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 40	504 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 31	504 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 208	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2	456 00	52	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	6,480 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3	552 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 219	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 26	552 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 139	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 402	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 250	456 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 87	456 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 26	504 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11	504 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214	456 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4	504 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 12	600 00	54	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12	504 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 24	552 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3498	720 00	54	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	52	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	780 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1838	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2524	456 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	780 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882	456 00	50	Do.
Detective Police Constable, Grade V, No. 37	480 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3109	456 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3158	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 170	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714	504 00	50	Age limit
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	53	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	6,480 00	61	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380	552 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3122	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2496	456 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392	600 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2520	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2516	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2466	456 00	51	Age limit

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	* 142 97	Colonial Government	1st September, 1928
Sahud bin Musa ...	* 137 75		Do.
Awang bin Mat ...	* 210 62		Do.
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	* 120 00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din ...	* 299 00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah ...	* 112 55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	* 217 90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ...	* 130 38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim ...	* 446 25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa ...	* 198 13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah ...	* 215 00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib ...	* 110 68		21st February, 1929
Kaka Singh ...	* 122 08		1st April, 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	* 85 50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa ...	* 269 25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 116 02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib ...	* 175 27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam ...	* 112 10		Do.
Ibrahim bin Puteh ...	* 140 14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	* 118 27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain ...	* 163 40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh ...	* 106 95		27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh ...	* 129 20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir ...	* 175 87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh ...	* 124 93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat ...	* 129 20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali ...	* 166 25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis ...	* 210 00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim ...	* 137 75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi ...	* 153 43		21st November, 1929
Che Mat bin Sahat ...	* 180 00		1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar ...	* 211 25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	* 164 62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	* 127 30		Do.
Sham Singh ...	* 178 75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh ...	* 309 56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin ...	* 178 57		29th January, 1930
Mat bin Pehee ...	* 136 50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh ...	* 168 13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee ...	* 129 20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat ...	* 132 52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah ...	* 202 50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh ...	* 86 45		19th February, 1930
Yope bin Mat ...	* 171 00		1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ...	* 136 80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh ...	* 126 82		19th February, 1930
Man bin Bidin ...	* 274 50		26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 103 55		26th March, 1930
Awang bin Man ...	* 135 37		5th March, 1930
Abass bin Khamis ...	* 146 77		11th April, 1930
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum ...	* 168 04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman ...	* 149 62		9th April, 1930
Chee bin Saman ...	* 138 70		1st June, 1930
Yope bin Bidool ...	* 201 88		27th May, 1930
Mat Sidik bin Karim ...	* 210 00		1st July, 1930
Indar Singh ...	* 157 21		2nd April, 1930
Yape bin Driss ...	* 184 57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang ...	* 194 81		11th June, 1930

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2475 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2525 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 2382 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 ...	480 00	50	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	780 00	49	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398 ...	660 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359 ...	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401 ...	1,020 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390 ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1677 ...	600 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3342 ...	456 00	49	Age
Police Constable, No. 1890 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659 ...	720 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112 ...	504 00	38	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2464 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2526 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691 ...	504 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2190 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317 ...	504 00	40	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700 ...	504 00	49	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565 ...	456 00	49	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2306, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1669, Province Wellesley ..	552 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class) ...	552 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2088 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562 ...	600 00	53	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494 ...	780 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1680 ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368 ...	504 00	48	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561 ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2433 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2463 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1950 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3522 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	720 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3526 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1929 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2308 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 1722 ...	600 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1871 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2067 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1672 ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2388 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2381 ...	504 00	48	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant ...	660 00	45	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Harnam Singh ...	* 233 12	Colonial Government	1st August, 1930
Din bin Man ...	* 157 70		2nd July, 1930
Darus bin Shariff ...	* 211 65		22nd July, 1930
Sahari bin Mat ...	* 118 27		26th July, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 86 92		10th July, 1930
A. L. W. Pearson ...	1,255 00		19th November, 1930
Mat bin Had ...	* 161 50		30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman ...	* 97 85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh ...	* 95 95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa ...	* 157 22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh ...	* 85 50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar ...	* 296 58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 86 45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man ...	* 156 47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	* 148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	* 338 02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob ...	* 157 70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat ...	* 114 38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam ...	* 162 45		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim ...	* 120 65		11th December, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	105 00		15th October, 1930
Jasin bin Ismail ...	158 65		5th November, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	338 02		Do.
Itam bin Sahat ...	141 55		1st January, 1931
Hamat bin Akobe ...	346 92		1st May, 1931
Jowala Singh ...	86 45		14th January, 1931
Jang Singh ...	88 82		Do.
Mat Desa bin Yope ...	97 85		11th November, 1931
Kala Singh ...	146 93		28th November, 1930
Ahmad bin Taib ...	157 50		1st June, 1931
Yeah bin Adam ...	144 37		14th January, 1931
Hussain bin Abdullah ...	224 12		11th March, 1931
Arope bin Mohamed ...	175 87		4th February, 1931
Yahaya bin Md. Sahid ...	232 34		26th March, 1931
Hassan bin Itam ...	174 28		11th March, 1931
Kadin bin Kader ...	92 19		4th February, 1931
Sa'ari bin Chat ...	112 43		19th May, 1931
Mat Ali bin Mat Tahir ...	121 60		12th April, 1931
Cha bin Ali ...	98 10		6th May, 1931
Awang bin Hashim ...	147 25		15th April, 1931
Lehner Singh ...	64 60		28th May, 1930
Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	237 88		27th May, 1931
Lah bin Itam ...	229 53		1st September, 1931
Mat Hashim bin Jappar ...	137 75		17th May, 1931
Pain bin Yeap ...	105 92		30th June, 1931
Omar bin Awang ...	143 45		6th June, 1931
Man bin Meh ...	195 30		1st August, 1931
Kassim bin Dollah ...	155 32		1st October, 1931
Senawi bin Mat Saman ...	148 20		12th July, 1931
Eusope bin Lebai Mat ...	530 83		1st September, 1931
Mat bin Awang ...	92 62		30th August, 1931
Awang bin Slaiman ...	141 53		18th August, 1931

* Revised Pension.

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 3475 ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2039 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2397 ...	600 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2488 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3529 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	58	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1808 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2452 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2411 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2528 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3533 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653 ...	960 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2367 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391 ...	600 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1923 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1654 ...	408 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2040 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1702 ...	552 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2408 ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2391, Police, P. ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1895, Police, Penang ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 2095, Police, Penang ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1923, Police, Penang ...	456 00	38	Do.
3rd Class P.C., No. 1654, Police, Penang ...	408 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2585, Police, Penang ...	456 00	47	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade I, No. 3, Police, P. ...	960 00	49	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3329, Police, Penang ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 3125, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2508, do. ...	456 00	34	Do.
1st Class S.P.C., No. 3275, Police, P. ...	456 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2360, do. ...	504 00	47	Age limit
Do. 1725, do. ...	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2395, do. ...	660 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1699, Police, P. ...	504 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1670, Police, Penang ...	720 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1686, Police, Penang ...	456 00	47	Do.
3rd Do. 2589, do. ...	408 00	36	Do.
3rd Do. 2369, do. ...	408 00	38	Do.
1st Do. 2013, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 1843, do. ...	432 00	36	Do.
1st Do. 1707, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class S. P. C. Police, Penang ...	456 00	30	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2400, do. ...	660 00	47	Do.
Do. 2386, do. ...	660 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2534, do. ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 2577, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2142, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2383, do. ...	504 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2485, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2355, do. ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, do. ...	1,440 00	50	Age limit
1st Class S.P.C. No. 2445, do. ...	456 00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1737, do. ...	600 00	37	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Mat Din bin Ibrahim ...	120 17	Colonial Government	29th August, 1931
Husain bin Pitchey ...	294 13		1st December, 1931
Abu Osman bin Samat ...	160 55		4th September, 1931
Chee bin Hassan ...	266 25		1st November, 1931
Mohd. Amin bin Dahaman ...	164 35		19th August, 1931
Suit bin Abdullah ...	186 90		1st December, 1931
Awang bin Taib ...	213 75		16th October, 1931
Lah bin Ali ...	191 91		30th September, 1931
Bhagat Singh ...	157 22		16th December, 1931
Govindan ...	257 50		1st January, 1932
Mahmood bin Dollah ...	172 90		Do.
Bishan Singh ...	210 62		16th February, 1932
Hassan bin Haji Ariffin ...	122 55		6th December, 1931
Lee Ah Lid ...	103 50		1st April, 1932
Puteh bin Junus ...	122 55		30th December, 1931
Mat bin Taib ...	664 63		1st April, 1932
Sahood bin Yeip ...	368 68		17th March, 1932
Hussain bin Sahat ...	155 08		13th March, 1932
Jan bin Hassan ...	120 75		24th May, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Yahaya ...	220 00		16th April, 1932
Darus bin Hussain ...	245 25		27th May, 1932
Mohamed bin Ali ...	186 76		13th March, 1932
Hashim bin Ariff ...	173 75		27th April, 1932
Mat Saman bin Mat ...	128 72		1st June, 1932
Dollah bin Hussain ...	288 43		Do.
Salam bin Mohd. Taib ...	278 20		27th June, 1932
Mat bin Hassan ...	142 03		1st August, 1932
Bakar bin Mohd. Zain ...	110 64		22nd April, 1932
Junid bin Man ...	110 68		13th June, 1932
Jaffar bin Musah ...	155 15		24th January, 1932
Saad bin Mat Akib ...	148 62		22nd June, 1932
Ali bin Mat Isa ...	121 60		23rd June, 1932
Omar bin Kassim ...	165 90		1st August, 1932
Cham Chai ...	183 75		1st September, 1932
Gan Cheng Kee ...	126 88		1st October, 1932
Cheman bin Arope ...	112 57		1st September, 1932
Santa Singh ...	236 31		14th December, 1932
Abdul bin Man ...	105 85		19th November, 1932
Ishak bin Jasin ...	93 58		9th December, 1932
Mohamed bin Haji Md. Sum ...	244 12		12th November, 1932
Mat Hashim bin Kassa ...	95 95		17th November, 1932
Ismail bin Man ...	126 40		23rd December, 1932
Mota Singh ...	90 25		7th December, 1932
Din bin Hussain ...	97 50		15th November, 1932
Bakar bin Aut ...	113 53		14th December, 1932

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class P.C. No. 2501, Penang ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1661, do. ...	780 00	47	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2351, do. ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1671, do. ...	720 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2196, do. ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1729, do. ...	504 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1667, do. ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1718, do. ...	504 00	42	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3504, do. ...	456 00	52	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 17, Penang	600 00	51	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1930, Penang ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3478, Penang ...	600 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1856, Penang ...	552 00	36	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade V, No. 24, Penang ...	480 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2428, Penang ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, Penang ...	1,560 00	50	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1656, Penang	1,020 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1734, Penang ...	456 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1713, Penang ...	504 00	37	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1676, Penang ...	600 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1665, Penang ...	720 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1726, Penang ...	504 00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1723, Penang ...	600 00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2578, Penang ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1655, Penang ...	780 00	47	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 1668, Penang ...	960 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1746, Penang ...	456 00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2078, Penang ...	552 00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2568, Penang ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2372, Penang ...	600 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2356, Penang ...	504 00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1861, Penang ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1720, Penang ...	504 00	46	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 5, Penang ...	840 00	46	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 14, Penang	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2424, Penang ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553, Penang ...	720 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2009, Penang ...	456 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2418, Penang ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2248, Penang ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2560, Penang ...	504 00	40	Do.
Corporal (1st Class) No. 2174, Penang ...	600 00	36	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3304, Penang ...	456 00	36	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2503, Penang ...	504 00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2094, Penang ...	456 00	43	Do.

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Concluded			
POLICE PENSIONS—Concluded			
	\$ c.		
Hajee bin Spihee ...	122 60	Colonial Government	14th January, 1933
Hamid bin Man ...	113 05		Do.
Partab Singh ...	91 67		7th March, 1933
Maghar Singh ...	95 95		14th March, 1933
Lee Ah Sang ...	243 25		1st February, 1933
Sahidin bin Kunoot ...	114 00		1st May, 1933
Awang bin Mungi ...	113 05		25th March, 1933
Hilear bin Mohd. Tahir ...	118 27		24th February, 1933
Mat Din bin Man ...	152 25		28th February, 1933
Pain bin Puteh ...	134 42		23rd December, 1932
Said bin Awang ...	89 77		5th November, 1932
Sahat bin Mat ...	98 80		17th April, 1933
Sahood bin Jahaya ...	152 77		Do.
Mat Kamis bin Dahaman ...	142 50		16th April, 1933
Ramlee bin Haji Saman ...	106 14		7th April, 1933
Awang bin Abu ...	160 55		Do.
Chat bin Che Man ...	171 95		16th June, 1933
Surain Singh ...	502 56		18th August, 1933
Sahat bin Akub ...	137 55		12th May, 1933
Hussain bin Awang ...	122 89		1st June, 1933
Musah bin Mohamed ...	107 83		21st November, 1933
Sahat bin Abdul Rahman ...	201 88		3rd August, 1933
Indot bin Nayan ...	146 58		2nd May, 1933
Mat Driss bin Man ...	131 10		6th August, 1933
Isahak bin Mat Din ...	109 25		20th August, 1933
Eusoff bin Bahar ...	109 25		17th June, 1933
Goh Ah Seng ...	153 13		1st October, 1933
Phuman Singh ...	83 18		6th March, 1933
Prem Singh ...	179 87		22nd August, 1933
Rose bin Rahman ...	106 44		8th August, 1933
Ali bin Abass ...	130 63		8th September, 1933
Awang bin Mat ...	142 03		20th September, 1933
Sahat bin Musah ...	110 68		5th October, 1933
Jappar bin Mat Jaman ...	143 92		Do.
Abdul Rashid bin Haji Abdul Rahim ...	188 80		19th September, 1933
Bhola Singh ...	131 10		24th September, 1933
Bishan Singh ...	185 62		1st November, 1933
Omar bin S'man ...	160 55		21st October, 1933
Sudin bin Man ...	123 97		19th September, 1933
Pain bin Awang ...	204 00		3rd October, 1933
Chain bin Shariff ...	168 76		7th October, 1933
Mat bin Sahad ...	198 13		19th October, 1933
Mat bin Hassan ...	150 17		3rd December, 1933
Sahat bin Awang ...	103 55		16th November, 1933
Mayah bin Karsah ...	122 55		28th November, 1933

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1758 ...	456 00	36	Defective eyesight
Do. No. 2030 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, N. 3099	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 3123	456 00	35	Do.
Depôt Police Constable, Grade II, No. 6 ...	840 00	45	Optional retirement
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2549 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 1979 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 1988 ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1716 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Do. No. 2523 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Do. No. 1796 ...	456 00	30	Do.
Do. No. 1821 ...	456 00	32	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1693 ...	504 00	40	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2048 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 1916 ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1690 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 2574 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 3499 ...	1,020 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2358 ...	504 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2022 ...	504 00	35	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2041 ...	456 00	33	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1681 ...	600 00	45	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823 ...	660 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2164 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 2168 ...	456 00	33	Infirmity of mind
Do. No. 1752 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 11 ...	600 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3385	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 3515 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2132 ...	504 00	30	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1864 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Do. No. 2584 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 2173 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1914 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1679 ...	504 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3248	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3461 ...	600 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2513 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2073 ...	456 00	38	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2389 ...	720 00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2458 ...	600 00	38	Do.
Do. No. 1694 ...	600 00	41	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1922 ...	660 00	36	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2193 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 2324 ...	456 00	39	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
Mat bin Senin ...	40 50	Colonial Government	1st January, 1911
Mr. P. A. de Rozario ...	400 00		1st April, 1911
Suppiah Pillay ...	80 60		1st May, 1911
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25		1st February, 1911
R. Kandiah ...	477 49		17th August, 1912
Aman bin Kadarasah ...	73 50		1st February, 1913
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang	72 00		1st June, 1913
Eusope bin Ahim ...	48 33		1st March, 1914
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		1st March, 1915
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		Do.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	* £12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...	166 50		1st July, 1916
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81		1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		10th January, 1917
Sattanada Ganasen ...	957 00		1st January, 1917
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...	123 72		1st August, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	360 00		1st January, 1918
Joseph Paulo ...	952 00		17th February, 1918
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor ...	450 00	Colonial Government	1st October, 1918
„ F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
Ali Sha Khan ...	† 677 17		1st July, 1920
Lagis bin Mamud ...	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif ...	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus ...	† 351 43	Colonial Government	Do.
Abu bin Jamal ...	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ...	84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung ...	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
Sabbuddin bin Mohamed ...	† 156 33		Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman ...	† 279 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira ...	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Amat bin Kechil ...	† 87 00		1st June, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak	† 99 36		1st August, 1922
Haji Ahmad bin Baba ...	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922
Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...	† 95 76		1st November, 1922
M. Yusof bin Daud ...	† 400 40		1st January, 1923
Abdulrahim bin Husin ...	† 170 20		Do.
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	† 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey ...	*† 431 93		1st December, 1922
Haji Eusope bin Mohamed Tahir ...	† 93 00		1st May, 1923

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police ...	3,000 00	63	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office ...	108 00	70	Age
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	912 00	70	Inefficiency
Process Server, Police Court ...	156 00	82	Age
Forester ...	201 67	67	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,145 97	66	Do.
Peon, Land Office ...	168 00	72	Debility
Mistress, Vernacular School ...	180 00	56	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	193 33	74	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	180 00	57	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse ...	216 00	63	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court ...	3,600 00	...	...
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	71	Infirmity of body
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	64	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept. ...	1,044 00	60	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	67	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	69	Infirmity of body
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	68	Ill-health
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	70	Age
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ...	1,680 00	64	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	68	Old Age and Ill-health
Do. do. ...	360 00	70	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	49	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,080 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	64	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	528 00	69	Do.
Do. do. ...	576 00	68	Do.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	£170-0-0	63	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	302 40	63	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	576 00	58	Ill-health
Do. do. ...	576 00	68	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	67	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	576 00	62	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	46	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department ...	480 00	62	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department ...	240 00	65	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department ...	£250-0-0	68	Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	66	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	14,400 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	66	Old Age
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	480 00	65	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	67	Old Age
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah ...	240 00	70	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	360 00	63	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	300 00	59	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College ...	276 00	66	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	64	Old Age
Head Peon, Police Court ...	2,674 28	65	Age limit
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay Col- lege ...	1,980 00	60	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	2,674 00	51	Inefficiency
Gardener, Durian Daun Hospital ...	240 00	65	Age limit

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Boon Koh Chye ...	* 498 00	Colonial Government	23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar ...	* 82 80		1st August, 1923
E. Sta Maria ...	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924
Said bin Wahid ...	* 235 87		1st April, 1924
Maimunah binte H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 188 40		Do.
Husin bin Ripin ...	* 432 00		Do.
G. W. Grawley ...	* 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Haji Karim bin Duaris ...	* 198 00		1st December, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ...	* 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah ...	* 176 00		Do.
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	* 233 75		Do.
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 353 12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng ...	* 1,520 00		1st November, 1924
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das ...	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91 80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Cater ...	*† 8,019 74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin ...	* 286 25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim ...	† 1,200 00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah ...	*† 221 24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay ...	† 1,401 00		25th May, 1926
K. Namasivayam ...	*† 110 45		4th December, 1925
E. de Silva ...	† 660 94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat ...	* 133 92		Do.
J. Thomazios ...	† 750 75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	† 340 00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin ...	† 399 09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria ...	† 1,084 12		Do.
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	† 375 14		Do.
Mat bin Abubakar ...	† 119 35		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan ...	† 600 00		Do.
Main bin Sukor ...	† 81 00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ...	† 358 90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo ...	† 495 62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ...	* 95 28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	† 385 93		12th May, 1927

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,440 00	54	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	2,880 00	63	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office	696 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	59	Age
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	64	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	720 00	64	Do.
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	57	Do.
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah	396 00	79	Old Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	62	Age limit
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin	264 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	750 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies	2,280 00	63	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	63	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,880 00	42	Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240 00	63	Age limit
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	64	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	372 00	63	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin	900 00	38	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca	2,400 00	62	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools	2,880 00	40	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,140 00	39	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine	1,500 00	62	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	58	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Police School	960 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810 00	60	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	900 00	60	Do.
Head Peon, Police Department	264 00	61	Age limit
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	1,200 00	64	Do.
Peon, District Office, Jasin	240 00	61	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	1,140 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools	1,560 00	63	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department	348 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,140 00	55	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Hitam bin Janudin ...	* 84 00	Colonial Government	23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	† 140 64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	† 167 04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1927
A. Doraisamy ...	*† 566 79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah ...	* 205 31		1st January, 1928
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	* 553 37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim ...	* 205 31		Do.
R. M. Nunis ...	* 1,500 00		Do.
H. Md. Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman ...	* 415 63		20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower ...	* 4,251 25		30th June, 1928
Bibon bin Leman ...	* 216 00		9th July, 1928
Saban bin Yusof ...	* 217 13		1st January, 1929
Mohamed bin Baba ...	* 199 69		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	* 185 06		Do.
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba ...	* 433 75		Do.
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin ...	* 169 31		Do.
Mohamed Salleh bin Sebat ...	* 182 25		Do.
Mahmud bin Yusof ...	* 187 31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 204 78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong ...	* 89 70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	* 324 62		13th June, 1929
Che Merican bte Md. Said ...	152 47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali ...	* 229 00	Secretary of State	1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam ...	* 254 95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	* 764 37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario ...	† 130 50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ...	† 41 86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy ...	†§ 439 87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi ...	* 109 69		1st January, 1930
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Bam-anudin ...	*† 127 70		1st April, 1930
Che Matzin bin Jalal ...	* 240 00		1st August, 1930
P. Nagalingam ...	* 734 25		22nd May, 1930
Bong Poh Siew ...	* 946 60	Colonial Government	6th August, 1930
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	§ 362 81		1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba ...	* 180 00		8th October, 1930
S. Arunasalam Pillay ...	183 00		1st January, 1931
G. Holden ...	4,621 87		1st April, 1931
Che Othman bin Haji Yusoff ...	360 50		1st July, 1931
Che Baba bin Md. Saad ...	161 44		Do.
J. R. Dissanaikie ...	2,103 75		27th September, 1931
Che Omar bin Haji Amat ...	85 00		1st October, 1931
A. S. Reddi ...	† 1,103 15		24th July, 1931
Che Md. Yasin bin Haji Md. Saad ...	361 04		16th October, 1931
Abu Noh bin Ahmad ...	234 00		1st January, 1932
Md. Dali bin Muhammad ...	523 75		Do.
A. L. Klassen ...	930 00		2nd February, 1932

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Annual Allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	240 00	58	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	600 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	61	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board ...	3,000 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,000 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	60	Age limit
Superintendent of Police ...	11,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540 00	59	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	55	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	58	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	480 00	59	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,920 00	49	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,680 00	56	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys	1,020 00	50	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	60	Optional retirement
Teacher, Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,020 00	58	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouse ...	300 00	58	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	53	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	58	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	2,640 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Government Mono- polies ...	2,760 00	47	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	900 00	53	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	750 00	44	General Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office, Malacca ...	360 00	57	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., M. ...	10,200 00	55	Age and Length of service
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, M. ...	840 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, do. ...	540 00	55	Do.
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., M. ...	6,600 00	57	Age limit
Signalman, Harbours, Marine, Malacca ...	240 00	55	Optional retirement
Extra Asst. Control of Labour, Malacca ...	4,800 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, M. ...	900 00	56	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, M. ...	540 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, M. ...	1,200 00	53	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade I, Land Office, M. ...	1,920 00	56	Age limit

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Leman bin Kasan ...	* 85 96	Colonial Government	3rd December, 1931
Mohamed bin Bakar ...	232 37		1st January, 1932
A. Poulter ...	1,956 37		2nd February, 1932
Chan Siong Lim ...	555 75		30th December, 1931
Haji Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	400 47		15th December, 1931
R. S. de Souza ...	2,250 00		1st June, 1932
Seman bin Ali ...	109 69		1st April, 1932
Soh Peng Ann ...	479 25		12th April, 1932
Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	* 156 83		12th June, 1932
Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	* 128 35		1st June, 1932
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	*† 149 76		12th October, 1931
Long bin Said ...	238 50		1st July, 1932
Tan Keng Yam ...	941 25		
D. Theseira ...	2,052 75		15th June, 1932
Hasan bin Said ...	113 44		1st October, 1932
Yahya bin Sheik Obeit ...	210 00		1st September, 1932
Mat bin Triang ...	378 19		1st October, 1932
Mohamed Isa bin Bador ...	* 131 75		1st August, 1932
Badong bin Bachee ...	* 152 15		27th July, 1932
D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar ...	† 188 58		23rd November, 1932
S. Harding ...	357 50		
Sain bin Ali ...	*† 60 83		22nd December, 1931
Haji Jahusin bin Amza ...	* 181 94		24th November, 1932
Alang bin Mohd. Amin ...	213 19		18th April, 1931
K. L. Chitty ...	1,275 00		1st January, 1933
B. Gomes ...	1,043 62		Do.
Mohd. Ali bin Tahir ...	483 31		Do.
Mohd. Daud b. Md. Amin ...	487 50		Do.
Abdullah b. Abdul Hamid ...	432 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Othman ...	538 75		Do.
Abdul Rahim bin Ahmad ...	383 44		Do.
Mohd. Baki b. Mohd. Saad ...	483 31		Do.
Abu Bakar bin Alias ...	305 44		Do.
Muslim bin Ahmad ...	295 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Sabtu ...	273 00		Do.
Alias bin Lani ...	210 37		Do.
Kassim bin Shukor ...	206 44		Do.
Mohd. Ali b. Abdul Rahman ...	225 75		Do.
Jak bin Mastan ...	* 98 55		Do.
Haji Ahmad b. Naam ...	358 75		Do.
Mohamed bin Haris ...	270 75		1st April, 1933
Tamby Ahmad bin Syed ...	161 25		12th March, 1933
Ahmad bin Abdul ...	779 62		5th April, 1933
Ong Kim Seng ...	981 25		29th March, 1933
Wee Jit Choon ...	442 00		5th April, 1933
A. de Costa ...	406 00		6th March, 1933
Chooni Singh ...	325 00		5th April, 1933
R. B. de Roza ...	1,934 75		1st June, 1933

*Annual allowance.

† Colony's share.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Land Bailiff's man, Land Office, M. ...	276 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, M. ...	780 00	56	Age limit
Inspector, P. W. D., Malacca ...	4,440 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Malacca ...	2,280 00	37	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, M. ...	1,560 00	41	Infirmity of mind
Office Asst., Resident Councillor's Office, Malacca ...	4,500 00	56	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	300 00	61	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I, Health Branch, Malacca ...	2,160 00	46	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	53	Do.
Do. do. ...	408 00	47	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	660 00	38	Do.
Engine Driver, P. W. D., Malacca ...	720 00	63	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies, Malacca ...	2,400 00	51	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Assistant C. L. R., L. and D. O., L. O., M. ...	4,140 00	53	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Malacca ...	300 00	51	Optional retirement
Process Server, Special Grade, Registry, Supreme Court, M. ...	420 00	55	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Post Office, Malacca ...	960 00	51	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408 00	46	Retrenchment
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., M. ...	408 00	50	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, M. ...	4,560 00	47	Infirmity of body
Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	1,200 00	51	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca ...	540 00	40	Do.
Demang (Penghulu), D.O., Alor Gajah ...	492 00	72	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	50	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	43	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,760 00	42	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	1,080 00	45	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	50	Do.
Do. ...	960 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	1,140 00	47	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	810 00	49	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	45	Do.
Do. ...	840 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	46	Do.
Do. ...	540 00	42	Do.
Technical Instructor, Vernacular Schools ...	720 00	45	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	46	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	48	Do.
Assistant Cable Jointer, Post Office ...	720 00	51	Optional retirement
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	42	Accelerated retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	39	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	33	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office ...	1,560 00	31	Accelerated retirement
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	4,260 00	48	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
MALACCA—Continued				
Superannuation Allowances— Concluded				
A. Thomas ...	575 00	Colonial Government	15th March, 1933	
E. J. Gunaratnam ...	* 277 80		20th December, 1932	
Teo Chin Whatt ...	756 00		20th May, 1933	
Nudin bin Yahyah ...	166 18		1st October, 1933	
W. F. Peters ...	1,203 13		Do.	
Liow Ban Poh ...	381 25		9th August, 1933	
F. A. de Witt ...	1,498 26		1st November, 1933	
Miss H. P. Angus ...	454 50		18th September, 1933	
Mohd. Arshad bin Haji Omar	1,404 00		2nd December, 1933	
Din bin Omar ...	*† 81 59		1st January, 1933	
Seman bin Haji Hashim ...	93 00		1st October, 1933	
Police Pensions				
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17		16th October, 1897	
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99		1st July, 1902	
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80		4th September, 1902	
Veer Singh ...	44 80		14th September, 1902	
Matseh bin Mahamud ...	78 20		10th September, 1904	
Mehtab Singh ...	82 80		23rd August, 1905	
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		1st March, 1907	
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909	
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909	
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60	18th June, 1909		
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10	16th October, 1910		
Abdulrahman ...	114 00	1st May, 1913		
Hamid bin Salleh ...	42 00	1st July, 1913		
Chare Singh ...	44 80	1st May, 1914		
Manap bin Lateh ...	80 00	1st November, 1914		
Alam bin Kinchu ...	83 29	16th January, 1915		
Dial Singh ...	44 80	25th March, 1915		
Hassan bin Kalil ...	111 73	1st June, 1915		
Mr. J. R. Evans ...	£180-16-8	1st July, 1916		
Veer Singh ...	42 00	26th February, 1916		
Saudagar Singh ...	44 80	26th January, 1916		
Kehar Singh ...	40 00	7th June, 1916		
Prem Singh ...	44 00	20th December, 1916		
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80	12th October, 1917		
Ludin bin Aboo ...	104 57	13th March, 1918		
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80	1st August, 1918		
Abu bin Dolah ...	† 110 00	1st August, 1919		
Busu bin Suboh ...	† 217 00	1st June, 1920		
Mamat bin Kassim ...	† 100 00	1st October, 1920		
Lidin bin Endin ...	† 134 40	1st December, 1920		
L. Hickey ...	† 2,325 00	26th November, 1920		
W. Pritchard ...	† 1,044 00	8th February, 1922		
Ali bin Hassan ...	† 142 10	26th August, 1922		
Dollah bin Kallay ...	† 304 00	1st January, 1923		
Sunder Singh ...	† 192 69	15th February, 1923		
Endin bin Bohoh ...	† 120 97	1st April, 1923		
Samund Singh ...	† 84 00	7th May, 1923		
Gidho Singh ...	† 120 33	1st December, 1923		
J. Nolan ...	† 2,871 00	5th May, 1924		

* Colony's share.

† Annual allowance.

‡ Revised Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	32	Accelerated retirement
Tech., Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,800 00	47	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Do.			Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	1,920 00	47	Age limit
Tech., Subordinate, Grade I, Post Office ...	408 00	50	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II, Medical	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police	1,200 00	42	Optional retirement
Staff Nurse, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,120 00	51	Medically unfit
Clerk, Special Class, Audit	1,440 00	45	Optional retirement
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department	3,120 00	50	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
	600 00	34	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	50	
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	51	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	73	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	120 00	69	Do.
Do.	156 00	81	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	73	Do.
Do.	216 00	73	Age
Constable of Police	144 00	72	Do.
Sergeant of Police	217 11	60	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	187 67	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	70	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210 19	74	Age
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	69	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22	168 00	64	Age
Corporal, No. 18	228 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	168 00	63	Age
Corporal, No. 4	228 00	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	64	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168 00	62	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 124	168 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 151	156 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	396 00	63	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	69	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168 00	60	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, Police Force	420 00	61	Age limit
Constable, Police Force	300 00	68	Old Age
Corporal, Police Force	336 00	57	Defective vision
Chief Inspector, Police Force	5,400 00	55	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police	3,480 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police	504 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69	456 00	67	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	552 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180	456 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force	456 00	44	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector Police, Malacca	5,400 00	54	Age limit

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Kapur Singh ...	* 146 93	Colonial Government	4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	* 361 99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh ...	* 127 30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kemboh ...	* 172 90		13th June, 1924
Kishen Singh ...	* 128 57		23rd July, 1924
Suboh bin Ujang ...	* 291 04		1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan ...	* 266 60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh ...	* 129 20		18th October, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir ...	* 226 87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam ...	* 209 63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yayah ...	* 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	* 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255 83		18th March, 1925
Mamat bin Mat Rahim ...	* 241 30		1st March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	* 281 67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh ...	* 134 90		29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik ...	* 299 17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah ...	* 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil ...	* 207 50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong ...	* 142 50		1st August, 1925
Maharop bin Lesut ...	* 177 87		1st August, 1925
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	* 383 50		1st July, 1925
Hamid bin Hussin ...	* 335 56		1st October, 1925
Gurdit Singh ...	* 119 70		30th October, 1925
Junos bin Hamid ...	† 148 13		11th March, 1926
Ismail bin Aman ...	† 350 63		1st May, 1926
Changa Singh ...	† 103 07		14th May, 1926
Long bin Manap ...	† 140 71		28th September, 1926
Ayat bin Sopah ...	† 109 72		1st April, 1927
Ibrahim Moalap ...	† 112 09		6th March, 1927
Lengong bin Sulong ...	† 124 56		24th May, 1927
Saop bin Lesut ...	† 118 80		2nd July, 1927
Khamis bin Ibrahim ...	† 126 00		11th August, 1927
Mohamed bin Indot ...	† 200 00		5th November, 1927
Ghicher Singh ...	† 98 25		6th December, 1927
Mahadi bin Ujang ...	† 189 00		11th December, 1927
Latip bin Dagang ...	† 170 53		1st April, 1928
Nar Singh ...	† 81 00		15th March, 1928
Eusope bin Taslim ...	† 112 50		15th May, 1928
Amat bin Taib ...	† 116 85		1st September, 1928
Kassim bin Hassan ...	† 94 05		Do.
Ludin bin Sulong ...	† 259 73		1st May, 1929
E. J. Brownings ...	† 1,185 00		25th January, 1929
Matsom bin Said ...	† 180 00		1st September, 1929
Abu bin Mohamed ...	† 85 97		2nd August, 1929
Nayan bin Kulop ...	† 180 00		17th July, 1929
Abubakar bin Ali ...	† 190 70		7th September, 1929
Kong Puck Yong ...	† 375 00		1st January, 1930
Hassan bin Udin ...	† 97 37		4th December, 1929
Hari Singh ...	† 194 98		2nd January, 1930
Kamis bin Kalip ...	† 171 92		18th July, 1930
Pihli bin Hassan ...	† 127 30		12th September, 1930
Wahap bin Latip ...	† 161 45		12th November, 1930
Ganga Singh ...	† 110 20		30th October, 1930
Kassim bin Abu ...	† 96 43		24th September, 1930
Sahop bin Baki ...	† 160 50		24th March, 1931

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 6, Police Force	600 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, Police Force	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 202, Police Force ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5, Police Force	660 00	59	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, Police Force	456 00	41	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force	660 00	53	Discharged
Constable, No. 59, Police Force	456 00	58	Age limit
Constable, No. 53, Police Force	456 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	1,020 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 272, Police Force	456 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force	600 00	56	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 266, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 17, Police Force	600 00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, Police Force ...	504 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 83, Police Force	456 00	63	Age limit
Corporal, No. 18, Police Force	552 00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force	780 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	900 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 8	600 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force ...	660 00	41	Infirmity of mind
Police Constable, No. 132	456 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 150	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 13	504 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 213	432 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 45	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 19	600 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3290	456 00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2655	660 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2708	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2792	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2832	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2838	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2782	456 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980	1,020 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2715	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2864	456 00	50	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 2702	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2705	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable	960 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2810	456 00	48	Defective vision
Police Constable, No. 3509	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2679	552 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2730	456 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 2674	552 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3185	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2881	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2675, Police, M. ...	456 00	48	Do.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
MALACCA—Concluded				
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded</i>				
Junet bin Abdulrahman ...	161 50	Colonial Government	6th May, 1931	
Abu bin Abdulrahman ...	169 17		1st December, 1932	
Jalil bin Salam ...	188 12		1st January, 1932	
Chik Mat bin Adin ...	193 12		Do.	
Abdul Jalil bin Rahmat ...	269 75		7th January, 1932	
Said bin Kechut ...	270 00		1st February, 1932	
Bakar bin Ali ...	208 15		Do.	
Junos bin Hassan ...	250 25		1st March, 1932	
Abdul Ghani bin Ludin ...	217 50		1st April, 1932	
Senin bin Indin ...	164 35		9th May, 1932	
Abubakar bin Md. Tahir ...	220 00		3rd May, 1932	
Mohamed bin Jamaludin ...	231 88		1st July, 1932	
Mamut bin Puchat ...	132 00		Do.	
Seman bin Hoosain ...	213 75		9th June, 1932	
Amat bin Daud ...	134 38		21st July, 1932	
Mohamed bin Latip ...	161 98		1st June, 1932	
Bachee bin Ujang ...	226 94		1st July, 1932	
Kindot bin Lantar ...	178 50		Do.	
Samat bin Mat ...	179 13		1st June, 1932	
Abu bin Ajan ...	148 67		29th June, 1932	
Mohamed bin Aboo ...	121 12		3rd July, 1932	
Moloh bin Moodin ...	141 07		11th July, 1932	
Sabtu bin Lesut ...	94 52		9th July, 1932	
Dogol bin Mahat ...	118 27		1st August, 1932	
Daeh bin Japar ...	138 70		1st July, 1932	
Mamin bin Kassan ...	106 40		11th July, 1932	
Kassan bin Taib ...	98 80		14th June, 1932	
Mohd. Yassin bin Yahia ...	100 22		23rd June, 1932	
Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	90 45		6th July, 1932	
Salim bin Osman ...	168 75		1st August, 1932	
Itam bin Omar ...	101 75		14th June, 1932	
Tara Singh ...	* 64 53		9th August, 1932	
Laziz bin Mat ...	114 00		18th July, 1932	
Tee Ah Leong ...	126 25		1st October, 1932	
Osman bin Sulong ...	121 60		29th August, 1932	
Dris bin Pekkih ...	161 50		10th June, 1932	
Yassin bin Suboh ...	110 20		23rd June, 1932	
Merah bin Kulop ...	112 10		1st September, 1932	
Hassan bin Amin ...	156 75		29th August, 1932	
Samah bin Dusah ...	103 07		1st December, 1932	
Viryam Singh ...	136 80		14th December, 1932	
Fateh Singh ...	† 145 67		5th August, 1933	
Ibrahim bin Mohd. Som ...	101 17		22nd December, 1933	
Bhan Singh ...	113 05		23rd August, 1933	
Mahmood bin Mat Aris ...	† 199 17		29th May, 1933	
<i>Special Allowances</i>				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00		8th August, 1909	
Kung Theam Sung ...	† 369 00		1st January, 1922	
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	96 00		1st February, 1927	

* Colony's share.

† Full Pension

‡ Inclusive allowance.

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2764, Police, M. ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2691, Malacca ...	456 00	49	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2685, Malacca ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2671, Malacca ...	600 00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2654, Dindings ...	780 00	42	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant No. 2652, Dindings ...	720 00	49	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal No. 2659, Dindings ...	552 00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2656, Dindings ...	780 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2666, Dindings ...	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2898, Dindings ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2699, Dindings ...	600 00	46	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2673, Dindings ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2687, Dindings ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2677, Dindings ...	600 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2688, Dindings ...	600 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2914, Dindings ...	456 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2681, Dindings ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal No. 2700, Malacca ...	504 00	43	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 2788, Malacca ...	552 00	51	Age limit and Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2911, Malacca ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2791, Malacca ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2879, Malacca ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2733, Malacca ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2829, Malacca ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2778, Malacca ...	156 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2837, Malacca ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2786, Malacca ...	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2771, Malacca ...	456 00	41	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2847, Malacca ...	432 00	35	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2682, Malacca ...	600 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2743, Dindings ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3391, Dindings ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2853, Dindings ...	456 00	43	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 19, Malacca	600 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2844, Malacca ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2816, Malacca ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2700, Malacca ...	456 00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2910, Malacca ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2849, Malacca ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2775, Malacca ...	456 00	36	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3059, Malacca ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3093	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class Police Constable No. 2862 ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3261	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2689 ...	600 00	35	Do.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909 ...			
Surveyor, Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department ...	£250-0-0	68	...
Sergeant, Police. This allowance is paid in addition to his pension	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOREIGN CONSULS

1933

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE			
Argentine Republic ..	*A. ALFREDO LEONI, Consul (on leave)	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 442 of 6th Mar., 1931, and Govt. Notification No. 2218 of 13th Nov., 1931.	
	W. H. LEUTHOLD, Vice-Consul (in-charge)	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2452 of 23rd Dec., 1931.	
Austria ..	<i>a</i> .. ..	..
Belgium ..	H. SARTON, Consul <i>b</i> (on leave) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 24th Aug., 1928.	
	ADOLPHE GRAFF, Acting ..	..
Brazil ..	LESLIE A. DAVIES, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2210 of 24th Nov., 1933.	
Chili ..	*MARIO VARGAS ROZAS, Honorary Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 324 of 24th Feb., 1932.	
China ..	*Dr. PHILIP K. C. TYAU, Consul-General	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2309 of 8th Dec., 1933.	
	SHAO TSENG SHIH, Acting Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 3 of 5th Jan., 1934.	
	LI YEN, Vice-Consul .. ..	..
Denmark ..	H. T. KARSTEN, Consul (on leave)	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 578 of 27th March, 1923.	
	EIGIL KOCH, Acting Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1599 of 14th Aug., 1931.	
	O. S. NORGAARD .. ..	..
France ..	*P. A. BALLEREAU, Consul <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1626 of 15th Aug., 1930.	
	*YVES REVELLI, Vice-Consul ..	..
	*F. SAUGON, Vice-Consul ..	..
Germany ..	*WALTHER MAENSS, Consul-General <i>d</i>	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2040 of 16th Oct., 1931.	
	N. DWARS, Chancellor .. ..	..
	OTTO KUNISCH, CHANCELLOR Secretary .. ..	..
Hungary ..	<i>e</i> .. ..	..
Italy ..	R. F. MARCHISIO, Consul <i>f</i> ..	..
Japan ..	*TEIJIRO TAMURA, Consul-General	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 104 of 20th Jan., 1933.	
Netherlands ..	*WILLEM DANIELS, Consul-General <i>g</i>	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 501 of 15th March, 1929.	
	*J. G. L. VAN DORP, Consul ..	..

(a) The German Consul General informally represents Austrian interests (b) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore, Brunei, British North Borneo and Sarawak. (c) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (d) Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (e) The Italian Consul is in-charge of the protection of Hungarian interests in Straits Settlements. (f) The Italian Consul at Singapore is under the Superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (g) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE—<i>continued</i>			
Norway ..	W. A. VENNING, (in-charge) ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2451 of 23rd Dec., 1932.	
Peru ..	J. B. MYLES, Chancellor <i>a b</i> ..	..
Portugal ..	A. V. BORGES, Chancellor, in-charge of the Consulate-General ..	..
Russia ..	<i>Vacant</i> ..	..
Siam ..	*Phra MITRAKARM RAKSHA, Consul-General <i>c</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 760 of 22nd April, 1932.	
	*LUANG VUDHIAT NETIGUN, Vice-Consul ..	..
	*Phra SRI BANJA, Vice-Consul ..	..
Spain ..	G. H. BOWEN, Acting Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1505 of 4th Aug., 1933.	
Sweden ..	F. H. DE ADELBORG, Consul-General ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1578 of 17th Aug., 1928.	
	J. M. SIME, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1258 of 26th June, 1931.	
Switzerland ..	*H. R. ARBENZ, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 200 of 20th Jan., 1930.	
	*J. PIFFARETTI, Chancellor Secretary ..	..
United States of America ..	*WILBUR KEBLINGER, Consul-General <i>d</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1446 of 29th July, 1932.	
	*EDWARD ANDERSON, (JR.) Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 681 of 10th April, 1931.	
	*WILLIAM C. AFFELD, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2014 of 21st Oct., 1932.	
	*R. ALLEN HADEN, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 325 of 24th Feb., 1933.	

(a) Señor Don José Salas is the Peruvian Consul-General at Hongkong with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements. (b) Señor Manuel Rivera Inglesias is the Peruvian Consul in Hongkong, with jurisdiction in Ceylon and the Straits Settlements. (c) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States Brunei and the State of North Borneo. (d) With jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements of Singapore, Malacca and Labuan and the Malay State of Selangor, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Johore, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and British North Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
PENANG			
Belgium ..	F. H. GRUMITT, Consul <i>a</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2356 of 9th Dec., 1932.	
China ..	YEN-KAI HUANG, Acting Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 4 of 5th Jan., 1934.	
Denmark ..	W. GJODESEN, Acting Vice-Consul	..	
France ..	J. DE LUSSY, Consular Agent (par interim) (on leave) ..	..
	ROLAND MANGE, (Acting) ..	..
Italy ..	L. R. TOFIELD, Acting Consular Agent ..	..
Netherlands ..	SIEGER JAN BAUKEMA, Acting Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1278 of 30th June, 1933.	
Norway ..	JAMES DICK, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1697 of 2nd Nov., 1923.	
Portugal ..	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul ..	..
Siam ..	*2nd Councillor LUANG BHASA BHIRAJ, Vice-Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 131 of 28th Jan., 1927.	
Sweden ..	L. H. HOLDSWORTH, Acting Vice-Consul ..	..
United States of America (also represents interests of Panama) {	CARLTON HURST, Consul <i>b</i> ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1660 of 25th Aug., 1933.	
	LINTON CROOK, Vice-Consul in-charge during absence of principal Officer ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1877 of 25th Sept., 1931.	

(*a*) Consul of Belgium at Penang with jurisdiction covering Penang, Province Wellesley, Dindings, and the States of Perlis, Kedah, Kelantan and Trengganu. (*b*) Consul for United States of America at Penang with jurisdiction covering the Malay States of Perak, Kedah and Perlis.

* Consul de Carrière.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION, VITAL

AND

HOUSING STATISTICS

POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS

TAKEN ON

1st APRIL, 1931, 1,114,015

ESTIMATED POPULATION MID-YEAR 1933, 1,040,710

1933

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in square miles	Europeans, estimated, mid-year 1933		Asiatics, estimated, mid-year 1933		TOTAL	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
* Settlement of Singapore	281	4,945	2,711	307,941	200,786	312,886	203,497
Labuan	40	16	5	3,830	3,554	3,846	3,559
Penang	110	725	526	102,536	78,826	103,261	79,352
Province Wellesley ..	280	138	77	73,515	61,557	73,653	61,634
Dindings ..	180	16	4	10,743	7,367	10,759	7,371
Malacca ..	640	193	113	98,391	82,195	98,584	82,308
TOTAL ..	1,531	6,033	3,436	596,956	434,285	602,989	437,721

* Includes Christmas and Cocos Islands

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)			Number of Emigrants (a)
	1924	..	405,578	321,167
	1925	..	475,015	355,224
	1926	..	673,974	432,176
	1927	..	687,107	524,532
	1928	..	566,731	484,117
	1929	..	592,147	462,026
	1930	..	507,849	522,398
	1931	..	284,635	425,190
	1932	..	228,279	355,087
	1933	..	207,831	238,333

(a) - Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (i. e. Non-Malayan) Ports

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Aliens and resident strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the square Mile	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN 1931			Births, number and rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths number and rate per 1,000
		Agricul- ture	Manufac- tures	Commerce			
..	1,837'66	*25,523	*42,968	*63,841	{ 21,569 41'92	..	11,580 22'51
..	185'12				{ 284 38'35	..	222 29'97
..	1,660'12	50,140	16,523	28,393	{ 6,844 37'48	..	5,037 27'58
..	483'17				{ 5,306 39'22	..	3,578 26'45
..	100'72				{ 676 37'28	..	527 29'07
..	282'64	42,414	5,879	10,015	{ 7,859 43'45	..	4,257 23'53
..	679'76	118,077	65,370	102,249	{ 42,538 40'95	..	25,201 24'26

INFANTILE MORTALITY

ESTIMATED POPULATION

Infantile Mortality (Deaths under 1 year per mille of Births)		Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the half year under review—distinguishing between European and Asiatic	
S.S.	Ratio per mille of Births	Estimated population 1,040,710	
Including deaths in children born elsewhere ..	172'53	European	9,469
		Asiatic	1,031,241
			<u>1,040,710</u>
Excluding deaths in children born elsewhere ..	168'04	Males	602,989
		Females	437,721
			<u>1,040,710</u>

*Includes Labuan, Christmas and Cocos Islands

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION (EXCLUDING ESTATES), HOUSES AND HOUSE DENSITY

1931

	Occupied Houses	Unoccupied Houses	Persons	Males	Females	Number per Occupied House
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	155,468	23,436	1,070,734	645,165	425,569	6.9
Settlement of Singapore ..	58,273	9,202	560,464	353,601	206,863	9.6
Settlement of Penang ..	62,228	10,122	340,752	197,631	143,121	5.5
Settlement of Malacca ..	34,967	4,112	169,518	93,933	75,585	4.8
SINGAPORE—						
Singapore Municipality ..	39,200	6,604	445,719	284,486	161,233	11.4
Singapore Country ..	17,095	2,177	105,037	63,591	41,446	6.1
Labuan ..	1,676	413	7,507	3,943	3,564	4.5
Christmas Island ..	106	8	1,059	973	86	9.1
Cocos-Keeling Islands ..	196	..	1,142	608	534	5.8
PENANG—						
Penang Municipality ..	16,149	1,959	149,408	89,050	60,358	9.3
Penang North East ..	4,084	486	18,158	10,971	7,187	4.4
Balik Pulau ..	7,673	1,203	31,305	17,376	13,929	4.0
Butterworth ..	13,833	2,016	56,176	30,723	25,453	4.0
Bukit Mertajam ..	10,511	2,292	42,850	24,270	18,580	4.0
Nibong Tebal ..	6,117	1,246	26,364	15,149	11,215	4.3
Dindings ..	3,861	920	16,491	10,092	6,399	4.3
MALACCA—						
Malacca Municipality ..	4,756	376	38,042	22,801	15,241	8.0
Malacca Central ..	9,839	900	43,060	22,093	20,967	4.4
Alor Gajah ..	11,427	1,709	48,742	26,449	22,293	4.3
Jasin ..	8,945	1,127	39,674	22,590	17,084	4.4

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

**CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY**

1933

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
SINGAPORE						
Church of England	500	400	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	Consolidated	Votes for:— Singapore Bishopric Fund \$3,400 Grant \$9,300 p.a.	<i>Staff—</i> Ven. Graham White, M.A. Rev. L. St. G. Petter
Do	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	...	...	Cantonese Congregation (<i>Vacant</i>)
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	<i>Staff—</i> Rev. R. Richards, Supt. " Dong Bing Seng " Ng Ho Le " C. D. Gnanamani
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Four separate Services at St. Peter's Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's and St. Matthew's
Presbyterian Church of England	250	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B.A.
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission"	150	50	Bukit Timah	...	...	<i>Ministers—</i> Rev. W. Murray, M.A. " A. S. Moore Anderson, M.A.
	60	20	Aukang	...	...	" T. C. Gibson, M.A. " Tay Sek Tin " Tan Leng Tien " Quek Keng Hoon " Si Jin Teck, 9 preachers and teachers
	150	120	Tekkha	...	...
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	150	40	Paya Lebar	...	...
	100	20	Seletar	...	...
	100	40	Siglap	...	...
	160	150	Tanjong Pagar Road	...	...	The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
Methodist Episcopal	250	100	Wesley Church, Fort Can-ning Road	...	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. Hobart B. Amstutz
	...	150		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
Do.	200	100	Kwangtung Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	<i>Minister—</i> Mr. Chow Chee Yee
	...	75		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapor Road	...	...	<i>Minister—</i> Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	430		...	...	Sunday School

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
SINGAPORE—Continued						
Methodist Episcopal	...	*	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. H. B. Amstutz Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200
Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	...	Minister— (Tamil Service) Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
	150	50		...	...	Sunday School
	150	100	Hinghwa Service	...	...	Minister— Rev. Paul Hang
	150	75	Foochow Service	...	...	Rev. Andrew Chen
Do.	500	100	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	...	Minister— Mr. Hong Han Keng
	500	100	„ English Service	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	500	75	Paya Lebar	...	...
	100	75	English Service	...	...	Minister— Rev. Chew Hock Hin
	...	75	.....	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	100	Geylang Chinese Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Lim Poh Chin
	200	75	„ English Methodist Church	...	...	Minister— Rev. Edward Lau
	...	60	„ Malay Service	...	...	Rev. Chew Hock Hin
	200	100		...	...	Sunday School
Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	100	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	...	English Service. Five Malay Service. Two services held weekly
Do.	200	70	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	150	50	Chinese Gospel Hall, Yeo Chu Kang Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Two services held weekly
Do.	50	35	Katong Gospel Hall, East Coast Road	...	...	English Service. Two services held weekly Malay „ One „ Chinese „ One „
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church
Do.	230	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	...	Rev. A. Gonsalves, Missionary Rev. J. D. Bretao, Missionary
Do.	900	1,510	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	180	40	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	300	100	Chapel in St. Patrick's Institution, East Coast Road	...	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
SINGAPORE—Concluded						
Roman Catholic	...	8	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	850	1,410	Church of "Ss. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	650	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	Services in Hakka or Cantonese
Do.	1,400	320	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	...	25	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati	£1-11-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service	..	Rev. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman
Do.	800	770	Church of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	..	...	Services in English
Do.	650	750	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,420	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Serangoon	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	12	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50	...	Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do
Do.	250	230	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Seventh-day Adventists	250	225	Seventh-day Adventist Church, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	200	100	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in English
Do.	40	35	9 Aljunied Road	...	...	Services in Malay
Orthodox	90	30	Armenian Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	...	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	Minister— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew
Do.	250	50	New Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	Minister— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
PENANG						
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church \$7,200	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
PENANG—Continued						
Church of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...
Do.	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	...	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...
Do.	650	1,300	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road	...	...
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	...
Do.	150	30	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventists	75	75	Mission Clinic, 511, Chulia Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	75	100	23, Northam Road	...	...	Do.
Methodist Episcopal Church of America	140	120	Wesley Church (Fitzgerald, Memorial) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Services in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74, Maxwell Road	...	...	Services in Chinese Hokkien
Do.	150	70	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Cantonese
Presbyterian, Church of England	120	30	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
PENANG—Concluded						
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Roman Catholic	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	70	Gospel Hall (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak, old Settlement	...	...	Service in Chinese
Do.	70	20	Chapel in Camp "E" Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY						
Church of England	55	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	}	Grant to Divine Service \$850.	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Do.	60	55	Nibong Tebal Church (Tamil) P. W.			
Do	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil) P.W.			
Methodist Episcopal Mission	80	25	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	150	50	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese, Tamil and English
Roman Catholic	500	250	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...
Do	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh) P. W.	...	...
Do.	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...
Do.	400	300	Church of St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do	60	20	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Service in Chinese

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
MALACCA						
Church of England	150	150	Christ Church	Nil.	\$3,750	The money from public funds is a block grant in aid to Christ Church to assist in maintaining the organisation of the Church, its services and the Chaplain S. W. G. Elvins, Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	A. M. Corrado—Vicar
Do.	500	200	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	250	150	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...
Do.	100	60	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	250	200	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...
Do.	150	120	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	...
Do.	100	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Gelam	...	...
Seventh-day Adventist	25	20	242, Tranquerah Road	...	...	Service in English, L. Fox, Church Warden
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. J. Milton David, Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Mr. Chua Iok Han, Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	140		...	...	Mr. Ho Seng Ong, Pastor Mr. Chong Ah Poon, Associate Pastor

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
MALACCA—Continued						
Chinese Congregation	150	80	Jasin	...	...	} Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches
Do.	70	40	Bemban	...	...
Do.	100	40	Merlimau	...	...
Do.	60	25	Sungei Rambei	...	...
Do.	50	25	Sungei Bahru	...	...
LABUAN						
Church of England						
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel	60	19	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit about once every five weeks
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill, London, N. W. England	300	70 to 140	Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. North Road in front of Government House	...	...	A new Church erected in 1931 The old Church has been demolished
Roman Catholic Rectory			R. C. Rectory near the Church on North Road, Labuan			A. Stotter, Rector. Used as the residence of the Priest in charge, as a lecture Hall for religious instruction of the Catholic Boys from other schools and for a few poor local boarders

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION

1933

Section 17
EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment	
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance		
SINGAPORE																
1. * Raffles Institution	729	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram Road School	548	535	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Pearl's Hill School	455	438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. *Victoria Bridge School	578	561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Geylang English School	443	422	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Rangoon Road School	398	382	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Teluk Kurau School	387	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Radin Mas School	229	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. McNair Rd. School	363	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. *Raffles Girls' School	556	504	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Serangoon English School	366	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Bukit Panjang English School	46	44	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pasir Panjang English School	105	101	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Vernacular Schools (25)	2,618	2,456	434	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. ... Chinese Vernacular Schools (10)	649	605	763	713	...	...	...	...	...
16. ... *St. Joseph's Institution	1,608	1,514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ... *Anglo-Chinese School	1,255	1,202	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
18. ... Gan Eng Seng School	419	406	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. ... St. Anthony's Boys' School	501	476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. ... *St. Andrew's School	774	737	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. ... *Holy Innocents' English School	249	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. ... *Convent School	1,315	1,234	...	...	...	...	...
23. ... St. Anthony's Girls' School	468	444	...	...	...	...	...

*Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	28,216 00	112,512 88	...	140,728 88	
	18,755 50	38,556 29	...	57,311 79	
	13,672 00	29,082 99	...	42,754 99	
	14,735 00	40,941 26	...	55,676 26	
	11,309 50	23,584 98	...	34,894 48	
	9,810 50	28,475 29	...	38,285 79	
	9,102 50	24,467 49	...	33,569 99	
	5,248 00	17,038 64	...	22,286 64	
	10,827 50	16,853 50	...	27,681 00	
	14,264 00	47,673 62	...	61,937 62	
	10,392 00	17,825 78	...	28,217 78	
	1,339 50	1,772 71	...	3,112 21	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	2,941 50	5,943 02	...	8,884 52	
	Free	68,497 00	...	68,497 00	
	27,330 95	10,177 00	13,462 98	59,803 16	
	52,389 25	95,655 12	...	148,044 37	
	44,398 20	86,468 95	...	130,867 15	
	12,616 50	22,003 47	...	34,619 97	
	15,234 28	19,363 12	...	34,597 40	
	26,031 00	43,375 10	...	69,406 10	
	8,143 78	10,286 55	...	18,430 33	
	32,420 33	46,303 13	...	78,723 46	
	11,097 95	16,840 04	...	27,937 99	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment	
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance		
SINGAPORE —Continued																
24.	...	* Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	697	666	...	...	...	...
25.	..	Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	424	406	...	...	...	...
26.	..	Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	217	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG																
1.	*St. George's Girls' School	...	...	...	388	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.	*Free School	...	477	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.	Northam Road School	...	277	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Wellesley Primary School	...	475	449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	Francis Light School	...	488	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	Hutchings School	...	532	510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	High School, Bukit Mer-tajam	...	524	496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.	Government Commercial Day School	...	88	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	Trade School	...	70	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Vernacular Schools (Malay) 76 Boys 25 Girls	...	8,909	8,350	1,726	1,607	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	Chinese Vernacular Schools (23)	...	...	...	...	...	2,594	2,442	1,253	1,154	...	...	...	...
12.	*St. Xavier's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	1,167	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Pulau Tikus School	...	...	...	...	...	327	291	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.	*Anglo-Chinese School, Suffolk House	...	...	...	...	...	427	396	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	18,798 00	35,035 05	...	53,833 05	
	10,211 25	16,573 69	...	26,784 94	
	5,887 50	15,490 78	...	21,378 28	
...					
	9,384 00	40,693 69	...	50,077 69	
	17,536 00	96,914 32	...	114,450 32	
	5,670 00	23,598 46	...	29,268 46	
	13,935 00	21,721 77	..	35,656 77	
	12,868 00	37,013 42	...	49,881 42	
	17,234 50	46,284 41	...	63,518 91	All Schools are denomina- tions except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	16,112 00	38,184 15	...	54,296 15	
	3,845 00	14,486 63	...	18,331 63	
	1,491 00	15,433 45	...	16,924 45	
	Free	223,805 08	...	223,805 08	
	74,109 65	31,873 00	27,034 81	144,711 13	
	42,687 50	95,264 55	...	137,952 05	
	10,524 00	22,975 60	...	33,499 60	
	17,687 00	49,077 92	...	67,283 67	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG —Continued															
15.	...	Dato Kramat Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	173	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
16.	...	Anglo-Chinese School Maxwell Road	...	...	...	...	577	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	135	...	...	...	...	...
18.	...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	179	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	94	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	Anglo-Chinese Primary School	...	...	..	...	559	521	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,191	1,138	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	603	569	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	98	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	53	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	260	242	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
26.	...	Balik Pulau School (English)	...	...	...	...	91	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	167	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	41	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	4,925 00	9,325 25	...	14,250 25	School closed
	21,166 50	43,704 25	...	65,388 75	
	3,459 40	5,895 08	...	9,354 48	
	4,949 50	12,035 00	...	16,984 50	
	2,864 50	7,768 75	...	10,405 25	
	16,378 50	37,121 23	...	54,017 83	School closed
	30,212 35	45,667 57	...	75,891 54	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	15,680 60	33,466 46	...	49,147 06	
	Free	567 00	Nil	667 50	
	Free	263 00	138 00	401 00	
	Free	2,046 00	1,655 96	3,701 96	
	2,353 98	7,307 02	...	9,661 00	
	238 50	1,288 00	3,973 50	5,500 00	
	Free	303 00	Nil	224 56	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>															
29.	...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	46	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
30.	...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	23	20	...	...	..	...	...	...
31.	...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	31	29	...	...	...	...	...	...
32.	...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	57	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
33.	...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	53	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
34.	...	Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	43	41	...	...	...	...	...	...
35.	...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	78	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.	...	St. Teresa's School, Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	105	...	...	...	...
37.	...	Cashwood Estate School	...	...	...	...	37	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
38.	...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	48	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
39.	...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	29	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
40.	...	Sogomana Estate School	...	...	...	...	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
41.	(B)— and	Middle Mid (Bertam Estate) Schools	...	...	...	...	39	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.	(A)—	Old Division	...	...	...	...	36	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
43.	...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	46	44	...	...	...	...	...	...

EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—Continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Free	308 00	26 85	334 85	
	Free	171 00	162 17	333 17	
	...	247 00	Nil	239 04	
	...	578 00	...	502 66	
	...	205 00	549 36	754 36	
	185 00	273 00	65 00	523 06	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	...	522 00	Nil	514 34	
	2,752 01	4,106 49	...	6,858 50	
	...	279 00	100 11	379 11	
	...	213 00	49 72	262 72	
	...	129 00	111 13	240 13	
	Nil	160 00	5 16	165 16	
	...	152 00	107 78	259 78	
	...	192 00	71 79	263 79	
	...	402 00	193 05	595 05	

T

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG— <i>Concluded</i>															
44.	...	Hindu Sabha School	...	...	...	...	116	99	...	...	...	...	...	...
45.	...	Huntly Estate School	...	...	...	...	27	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
46.	...	Pulau Tikus Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	165	...	...	...	...
MALACCA															
1. *High School	413	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bandar Hilir English School	385	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Tranquerah English School	214	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (87)	8,606	8,237	377	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (3)	...	...	...	...	248	239	179	172	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*St. Francis School	...	...	...	...	566	544	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	...	*French Convent School	...	...	...	...	11	11	469	438	...	...	...	...
8.	...	The Portuguese Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	197	...	...	...	...
9	...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	...	...	...	...	23	21	285	272	...	...	...	...
10.	...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	305	293	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. (a)	...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	20	16	13	11	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	13	12	12	11	...	...	...	...
12.	...	Serkam Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	15	14	9	8	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	724 00	202 15	926 15	
	...	203 00	Nil	195 99	
	4,288 30	3,587 20	...	7,875 50	
	11,975 00	73,343 06	...	85,318 06	
	8,926 00	37,194 69	...	46,120 69	
	5,275 00	29,852 55	...	35,127 55	
	Free	176,238 00	...	176,238 47	
	5,160 50	2,895 00	7,532 17	16,203 01	
	18,006 00	51,665 00	...	69,671 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	11,591 50	23,112 25	...	34,703 75	
	4,829 05	9,653 90	...	14,482 95	
	7,924 00	11,837 70	...	19,761 70	
	10,452 00	21,412 61	...	31,864 61	
	Free	...	...	...
	"	
	"	

EDUCATION

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
MALACCA—															
Continued															
3. (a)	...	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	14	12	14	11	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	10	10	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	Jasin Lallang Estate, Tamil School (Bkt. Cherimin Division)	...	...	...	...	25	21	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
15 (a)	...	Merlimau Pegoh, Ltd. A. Division	...	...	...	...	39	29	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	G. Division	...	...	...	...	10	9	8	7	...	...	...	...	...
16 (a)	...	Jasin Lallang Paya Gemoh Malayalam	...	...	...	...	9	7	12	10	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	Do. Batoalang	...	...	...	...	12	10	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Jasin Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	22	19	10	8	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	87	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Vernacular(3)	150	134	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

EDUCATION

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Free	...	...	...
	"	
	"	
	"	
	"	
	"	
	"	
	"	
	1,980 00	9,640 22	...	11,620 22	
	Free	3,340 00	...	3,340 00	

All Schools are denominational
except the Government Schools, Gan
Eng Seng School and Singapore
Chinese Girls' School

EDUCATION

UNIVERSITIES and

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224 (As amended by Ordinance No. IV of 1933)	133	18

DESCRIPTION	When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
			Male	Female
Raffles College (Non-Government)	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	71	30

EDUCATION

HIGHER COLLEGES

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION				Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
\$ c. 29,647 39	\$ c. 19,015 00	\$ c. 274,410 63	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 334,113 04	

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION						Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 49,279 28	\$ c. 117,000 00	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 85,603 64	\$ c. 215,871 93	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLICATIONS

1933

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
Government Publications		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Air Mail Pamphlets ..	2,886 copies	Free	0 02 p. c.	
*Annual Departmental Reports	198 copies Yearly	6 00 p. c.	2 25	
*Blue Book	361 copies Yearly	6 00 „	2 25 „	
*Government Gazette ..	900 copies Weekly	0 50 „ 10 00 p. a.	12 00 p. a.	
*Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies for 1932 ..	350 copies Yearly	0 60 p. c.	0 20 p. c.	
*Orders, Rules and Regulations	400 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 52 „	
*Ordinances of the Straits Settle- ments	550 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 25 „	
Post Office Daily List Chinese Edition	786 copies Daily	12 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Post Office Daily List English Edition	1,721 copies Daily	12 00 „	0 02 „	
Post Office Mails Guide and Pro Forma Time Table ..	1,835 copies	10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Postal Guide	169 copies Yearly	1 00 „	0 20	
*Proceedings of the Legislative Council	214 copies Yearly	3 60 „	2 25 „	
*Returns of Imports and Ex- ports of British Malaya ..	351 copies Monthly	1 75 „	0 16 „	
Do.	276 copies Yearly	11 50 „	1 70 „	
Other Publications				
A.C.S. Magazine ..	1,400 copies 2 copies Yearly	1 00 p. a.	0 12 p. a.	
Al-Arab	400 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Al-Gesa	1,000 copies Monthly	0 05 „ 1 50 p.m.	0 02 „	
Al-Huda	1,000 copies Weekly	0 15 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Al-Shaib Al. Hadzarmi ..	600 copies Yearly	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Alhambra Magazine ..	600 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	

* Kelly & Walsh, Singapore, Selling Agents

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Anglo Malayan Post ..	350 copies Quarterly	Free to Members	0 02 p. c.	
Capitol News	1,500 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Cathedral Monthly Courier ..	350 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Chrita Dulu Kala, "Cheng Teck Koon Yew-Kang-Lam" ..	2,700 copies	1 00 p. c.	0 06 „	
Chrita Dulu Kala, "Kek-Hua Siochia"	4,600 copies	1 00 „	0 06 „	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ..	1,800 copies Weekly	0 10 „ 5 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Ex- change Circular ..	260 copies Weekly	..	..
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular	840 copies Weekly	..	..
Import and Export List ..	200 copies Daily	96 00 „	..	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ..	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum three in 1933	3 50 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 20	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W. C.
Malaya Tribune	7,000 copies Daily	0 05 p. c. 15 00 p. a.	0 06 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	
Malayan Medical Journal ..	800 copies per quarter	1 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10	67, Fleet St. E. C. 4
Malayan Saturday Review ..	1,750 copies Weekly	0 20 p. c. 10 00 p. a.	0 10 p. c.	
Malaysia Message	2,400 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	
Market Report	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	..	
Min Kuo Jit Pao, Ltd. ..	2,200 copies Daily	0 05 p. c.	0 02 „	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press, Ltd.	8,000 copies Daily	0 04 „ 1 20 p. m.	0 04 „	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ..	1,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 „	
Peace	January to Dec., 1933, 6,000 copies	1 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Picture Book	3,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 1 80 p. a.	0 06 „	

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	3,600 copies Yearly	Free	..	
Raffles College Magazine ..	400 copies 3 issues Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 12	
Real Islam	200 copies	Issued Gratis but donations accepted	1 00 p. a.	
Reuters Commercial Service ..	..	Various	..	Reuters Limited, London
Ritz	10,000 copies Weekly	Free	..	
Scouting in Malaya ..	1,350 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W., 1.
Shipping Report	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a.	..	
Sin Chew Jit Poh, Ltd. ..	12,000 copies morning issue and 12 000 copies evening issue Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 20 p. m.	0 02 p. c.	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ..	5,026 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 ..	
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,200 copies	15 00 p. c.	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	4,500 copies	2 50 p. m.	..	
Singapore Free Press, Daily Newspaper	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 ..	G. R. Tonkin, 95, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London. E. C.
Singapore Nippo	1,500 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 20 p. m. 14 00 p. a.	0 02 ..	
Singapore Show Review ..	2,000 copies	0 10 p. c. 1 70 p. a.	0 06 ..	
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper	350 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. m.	0 04 ..	
St. Andrews Outlook ..	1,000 copies Quarterly	Free to Church Subscribers	0 03 ..	
Straits Budget (Weekly issue of Straits Times)	3,500 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a. Postage extra	2 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 95, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E. C.

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Straits Produce	2,000 copies Quarterly (2,500 copies X'mas Quarter)	2 50 p. a.	0 08 p. c.	
Straits Times	9,000 copies Daily	30 00 „ Postage extra	18 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 95, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E. C.
Sunday Tribune	12,000 copies Weekly	0 05 p. c. 3 00 p. a.	0 06 p. c. 0 25 p. m.	
The Indian	600 copies Monthly	0 25 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 06 p. c.	
The Malayan Architect ..	450 copies Monthly	0 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 08 „ 0 50 p. m.	
The Malayan Law Journal ..	400 copies per month	1 25 p. c. 12 00 p. a.	0 6 p. c.	Messrs. Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd. Nos. 2 & 3, Chancery Lane, London, W. C., 2
The Sportsman	600 copies Monthly	0 20 p. c.	0 06 „	
The Sunday Times	18,000 copies Weekly	5 80 p. a. Postage extra	1 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 95, Temple Chambers, Temple Avenue, London, E. C.
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers ..	8,400 to 14,700 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 80 p. m.	0 04	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 1.
Warta Malaya	2,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Penang				
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	125 copies Annually	\$3 p. c. Non-Mem. Free to Mem.	0 08 „	
Chamber of Commerce Daily Imports & Exports Lists ..	70 copies Daily	\$10 per Month Non-Mem. \$6 p. Month Mem.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	200 copies Fortnightly	0 60 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 45 p. c. Mem.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock Lists	115 copies Quarterly	0 60 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 50 p. c. Mem.	0 02 „	
Kwang Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper ..	2,000 copies Daily	07 p. c. \$18.00 for 1 year	0 04 „ \$6 per year	

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Penang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	1,500 copies Daily	30 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	Messrs. Freeman & Co., Ltd. 33, Paternoster Row, London, E. C., 4.
Do.	60 copies Weekly	24 00 p. a. 0 50 p. c.	0 02 „	
Penang Sin Poe	2,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Saudara (Malay Bi-Weekly Paper)	1,800 copies	0 10 p. c. \$10 00 yearly	0 02 „	
Straits Echo	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 50 p. m. locally	0 04 „	D. J. Kymer, Ltd. 1, 2, 3, Whitefriars St. London, E. C., 4. C. Mitchell, 1 & 2, Snowhill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 1.
Sunday Gazette	2,500 copies Weekly	5 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 „	
The Eastern Courier ..	Previously 3,000 copies Weekly	Now under Suspension	..	
The Film News	4,000 copies Weekly	Free Distribution	0 02 „	
Malacca				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly) ..	1,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. qr.	0 04 „	
Optimist	550 copies Annually	0 80 p. c.	..	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1. CURRENCY

2. BANKING

3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1933

1. CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year *	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1933	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2\frac{2}{3} \frac{81}{84}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight $2\frac{1}{4} \frac{1}{37}$	<p>British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60</p> <p>Dollars of 100 cents</p> <p>Half-dollars of 50 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 20 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 10 cents</p> <p>Silver Coins of 5 cents</p> <p>Nickel Coins of 5 cents</p> <p>Copper Coins of 1 cent</p> <p>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent</p> <p>Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent</p>	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British, and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony</p>	\$15,022,701	Average monthly circulation \$67,302,373-65	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$41,335</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$39,089</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—</p> <p>Singapore Branch .. \$33,021</p> <p>Penang Branch .. \$22,725</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$136,170</p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1933, of \$66,964,286-70</p>

* For the Schedules see pages 610, 611 and 612

2. BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1933	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ..	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	\$41,335 (S) \$39,089 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	\$20,000,000 <i>a</i>	\$33,021 (S) \$22,725 (P) \$136,170	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ..	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society) ..	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 80,000,000		
		National City Bank of New York ..	One	American	\$124,000,000 <i>b</i> (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ..	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 55,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ..	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 120,000,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	..	\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Limited	Three	..	\$10,000,000 <i>c</i>		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ..	One	..	(Yen) 13,125,000		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ..	One	..	(Yen) 100,000,000		
		China and Southern Bank ..	One	..	(Yen) 1,875,000		
		Lee Wah Bank ..	One	..	\$1,604,950		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation ..	One	..	£2,594,160		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	..	£125,000		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co. ..	One	..	\$500,000 <i>c</i>		
		The Eastern Bank, Ltd. ..	One	..	£1,000,000		

(a) Hongkong Currency

(b) United States Currency

(c) Straits Currency

SCHEDULES

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM BRITISH MALAYA
DURING THE YEARS 1932 AND 1933

Imported		Exported	
1932 \$25,000	1933 Nil	1932 \$17,585	1933 \$700

FIRST SCHEDULE

SUBSIDIARY COINS

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin	3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
'20	Straits Settlements:— Twenty-Cent Piece ..	Silver	800	83'81	5'430	79'6	5'158	2 Dollars
'10	Ten-Cent Piece ..	"	800	41'90	2'715	39'8	2'579	"
'05	Five-Cent Piece ..	"	800	20'95	1'357	19'9	1'290	"
	One-Cent Piece {	Copper or mixed metal	..	144'00	9'331	..	..	1 Dollar
'005	Half-Cent Piece ..							
'0025	Quarter-Cent Piece ..	"	..	72'00	4'665	..	..	"
		"	..	36'00	2'333	..	..	"

SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916'6	123'274	7'988	122'500	7'93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	900	312	20'217	308	19'958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10'108	154	9'979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1'6	0'108	Three-thousandths

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1'0	0'065	Three-thousandths

SCHEDULES

THIRD SCHEDULE

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin'	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	„
·05	Five-cent piece ..	„	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver	400	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	„	400	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	„
·05	Five-cent piece ..	„	400	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	„

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·000	0·1296	10

NEW SUBSIDIARY COINS

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
·01	One-cent piece ..	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5·832	—	One Dollar
·005	Half-cent piece ..	Do.	—	45	2·916	—	Do.

SCHEDULES

FOURTH SCHEDULE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ..	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	Silver Nickel-bronze, or Nickel	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 Dollars
·05	Five-cent piece ..		—	61·73	4·000	—	—	"

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2'0	0'1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	—

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN IMPERIAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given below:—

Lineal Measure									
Inches									
12	..	1	Foot						
36	..	3	"	..	1	Yard			
198	..	16½	"	..	5½	"	..	1 Pole or Perch	
7,920	..	660	"	..	220	"	..	40	.. 1 Furlong
63,360	..	5,280	"	..	1,760	"	..	320	.. 8 " 1 Mile

Inches		Superficial Measure									
144	..	1	Foot								
1,296	..	9	"	..	1	Yard					
39,204	..	272 1/4	"	..	30 1/4	"	..	1	Pole		
1,568,160	..	10,890	"	..	1,210	"	..	40	"	..	1 Rood
6,272,640	..	43,560	"	..	4,840	"	..	160	"	..	4 " 1 Acre

Drams		Avoirdupois Weight									
16	..	1 Ounce									
256	..	16	..	1 Pound							
3,584	..	224	..	14	..	..	1 Stone				
28,672	..	1,792	..	112	..	..	8	..	1 Hundredweight		
573,440	..	35,840	..	2,240	..	..	160	..	20	..	1 Ton

Dry Measure									
Gills.									
2	..	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak							
4	..	2	..	1 Pint or Half Chupak					
8	..	4	..	2	..	1 Quart or 1 Chupak			
32	..	16	..	8	..	4	..	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang	
64	..	32	..	16	..	8	..	2	.. 1 Peck.
256	..	128	..	64	..	32	..	8	.. 4 Pecks or 1 Bushel
2,048	..	1,024	..	512	..	256	..	64	.. 32 .. 8 .. or 1 Quarter

Liquid Measure									
Gills.									
2	..	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak							
4	..	2	..	1 Pint or Half Chupak					
8	..	4	..	2	..	1 Quart or 1 Chupak			
32	..	16	..	8	..	4	..	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang	
2,016	..	1,008	..	504	..	252	..	63	.. 1 Hogshead
4,032	..	2,016	..	1,008	..	504	..	126	.. 2 .. or 1 Pipe
8,064	..	4,032	..	2,016	..	1,008	..	252	.. 4 .. 2 .. or 1 Ton

1 Tahil	=	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	oz.				
16 Tahils	=	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	lbs.				
1,600 Tahils	=	100	Katis	=	1	Pikul =	133 $\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.
64,000 Tahils	=	4,000	Katis	=	40	Pikuls =	1 Koyan = 5,333 $\frac{1}{3}$ lbs.
{ 1 chhun	=				1 $\frac{9}{10}$	inch	}
{ 10 „	=	1	chhek	=	14 $\frac{8}{10}$	inches	}

1 Square Jemba = 144 Square Feet
 400 Square Jembas = 1 Square Orlong = $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres (nearly)
 1 Lelong = 2,400 Square Feet
 24 Lelong = 1 Square Orlong = $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres (nearly)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For information concerning trade, reference is inserted to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1933, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928. Authority Secretary of State's Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

1933

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

No. 1.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	14,261	582,619
Penang	6,070	264,585
Malacca	2,456	49,210
Labuan	1,398	14,638
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	24,185	911,052

No. 2.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Name of Port	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	14,320	586,423
Penang	6,113	266,400
Malacca	2,472	49,217
Labuan	1,378	14,552
Christmas Island .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	24,283	916,592

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL									
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL							
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net						
Singapore	1,219	2,866,309	15	65,878	1,234	2,932,187	3,503	8,242,515	73	119,933	3,576	8,362,448	4,722	11,108,824	88	185,811	4,810	11,294,635
Penang	557	1,702,674	1	330	558	1,703,004	582	1,006,816	2	19,903	584	1,026,719	1,139	2,709,490	3	20,233	1,142	2,729,723
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	27,013	..	..	28	27,013	28	27,013	..	..	28	27,013
Labuan	76	59,314	1	95	77	59,409	..	..	1	173	1	173	76	59,314	2	268	78	59,582
Christmas Island	..	..	2	4,933	2	4,933	..	..	16	39,534	16	39,534	..	..	18	44,467	18	44,467
Total	1,852	4,628,297	19	71,236	1,871	4,699,533	4,113	9,276,344	92	179,543	4,205	9,455,887	5,965	13,904,641	111	250,779	6,076	14,155,420

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Name of Port	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL							
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL			
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net				
..	1,088	2,449,392	55	169,445	1,143	2,618,837	3,196	7,215,813	165	278,510	3,361	7,494,323	4,284	9,685,205	220	447,955	4,504	10,113,160
..	637	1,980,339	5	18,156	642	1,998,495	723	1,692,906	12	7,737	735	1,700,643	1,360	3,673,245	17	25,893	1,377	3,699,138
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	17,357	..	..	6	17,357	6	17,357	..	..	6	17,357
..	77	59,012	1	95	78	59,107	2	713	1	173	3	886	79	59,725	2	268	81	59,993
..	1	2,476	..	..	1	2,476	16	39,534	..	..	16	39,534	17	42,010	..	..	17	42,010
Total ..	1,803	4,491,219	61	187,696	1,864	4,678,915	3,943	8,966,323	178	286,420	4,121	9,252,743	5,746	13,457,542	239	474,116	5,985	13,931,658

* Represents one entry and one clearance only, irrespective of the number of Malayan Ports (Straits Settlements, Port Swettenham and Kelantan) at which the vessel on any single voyage called.

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS
SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE
No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	2,265	4,746,803	18	72,392	2,283	4,819,195	4,037	9,250,601	108	154,789	4,145	9,405,390	6,302	13,997,404	126	227,181	6,428	14,224,585
Penang	1,335	3,736,909	1	12,087	1,336	3,748,996	992	2,565,893	5	23,004	997	2,588,897	2,327	6,302,802	6	35,091	2,333	6,337,893
Malacca	436	448,507	..	..	436	448,507	130	326,846	1	9,582	131	336,428	566	775,353	1	9,582	567	784,935
Labuan	131	116,141	3	363	134	116,504	3	1,054	..	..	3	1,054	134	117,195	3	363	137	117,558
Christmas Island	9	6,687	2	4,933	11	11,620	..	..	16	39,534	16	39,534	9	6,687	18	44,467	27	51,154
Total	4,176	9,055,047	24	89,775	4,200	9,144,822	5,162	12,144,394	130	226,909	5,292	12,371,303	9,338	21,199,441	154	316,684	9,492	21,516,125

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Name of Port	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL							
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL			
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net				
Singapore	2,224	4,625,736	58	182,460	2,282	4,808,196	3,959	9,066,756	187	339,074	4,146	9,405,830	6,183	13,692,492	245	521,534	6,428	14,214,026
Penang	1,331	3,729,153	6	20,187	1,337	3,749,340	978	2,552,886	17	28,958	995	2,581,844	2,309	6,282,039	23	49,145	2,332	6,331,184
Malacca	436	448,507	..	..	436	448,507	131	326,846	1	9,582	132	336,428	567	775,353	1	9,582	568	784,935
Labuan	131	116,141	3	363	134	116,504	3	1,054	..	..	3	1,054	134	117,195	3	363	137	117,558
Christmas Island	3	3,962	6	4,458	9	8,420	16	39,534	..	..	16	39,534	19	43,496	6	4,458	25	47,954
Total	4,125	8,923,499	73	207,468	4,198	9,130,967	5,087	11,987,076	205	377,614	5,292	12,364,690	9,212	20,910,575	278	585,082	9,490	21,495,657

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE

1933

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	389	26,765
Federated Malay States	265	18,955
Unfederated Malay States	6,720	237,324
Netherland East Indies	6,789	294,152
Siam	11	727
Other Countries	87	4,696
Total ..	14,261	582,619

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	487	31,415
Federated Malay States	221	15,843
Unfederated Malay States	6,731	242,032
Netherland East Indies	6,773	291,248
Siam	16	945
Other Countries	92	4,940
Total ..	14,320	586,423

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom	131,641	..	2,600	..	173,569	..	..	..	173,569	..	305,210
Other British Possessions	560,862	..	11,670	..	836,743	..	24,055	..	860,798	..	1,397,605
Europe	62,059	..	80	..	1,373,504	..	17,167	..	1,390,671	..	1,435,563
United States of America	92,479	..	34,632	..	264,974	..	2,646	..	267,620	..	357,453
Japan	1,009,236	..	3,385	..	1,885,739	..	4,712	..	1,890,451	..	2,894,975
Netherland East Indies	431,654	..	13,511	..	2,379,175	..	58,246	..	2,437,421	..	2,810,829
China	238,507	..	..	..	551,749	..	..	..	551,749	..	790,256
Other Foreign Countries	339,871	..	..	..	777,062	..	13,107	..	790,169	..	1,116,933
Total ...	1,219	2,866,309	15	65,878	1,234	2,932,187	3,503	8,242,515	73	119,933	3,576	8,362,448
									88	185,811	4,810	11,294,635

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom	38,138	..	25,989	..	64,127	..	22,830	..	23,601	..	60,968
Other British Possessions	489,019	..	53,402	..	542,421	..	785,377	..	814,204	..	1,274,396
Europe	87,242	..	..	..	87,242	..	1,222,818	..	1,233,054	..	1,310,060
United States of America	111,847	..	..	..	111,847	..	111,653	..	131,794	..	223,500
Japan	1,032,133	..	4,306	..	1,036,439	..	1,678,077	..	1,708,229	..	2,710,210
Netherland East Indies	240,139	..	43,095	..	283,234	..	2,045,194	..	2,185,866	..	2,285,333
China	310,088	..	6,564	..	316,652	..	573,448	..	573,448	..	883,536
Other Foreign Countries	140,786	..	36,089	..	176,875	..	776,416	..	824,127	..	917,202
Total ...	1,088	2,449,392	55	169,445	1,143	2,618,837	3,196	7,215,813	165	278,510	3,361	9,665,205
									220	447,955	4,504	10,113,160

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

ARRIVED					
Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	14,261
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	582,619

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

DEPARTED					
Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	14,320
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	586,423

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,608	4,464,438	18	72,392	1,626	4,536,830
American	40	216,960	2	10,889	42	227,849
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese	4	6,276	..	..	4	6,276
Czecho Slovakia ..	1	2,122	..	..	1	2,122
Danish	76	302,289	..	..	76	302,289
Dutch	2,086	3,074,878	54	34,307	2,140	3,109,185
French	202	948,015	..	..	202	948,015
German	168	729,936	1	9,582	169	739,518
Greek	2	6,475	..	..	2	6,475
Italian	64	382,572	2	6,608	66	389,180
Japanese	630	2,553,077	7	7,265	637	2,560,342
Norwegian	378	658,618	23	59,139	401	717,757
Panama .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portuguese	4	5,256	..	..	4	5,256
Russian	38	112,893	3	8,031	41	120,924
Sarawak	73	38,633	..	..	73	38,633
Siamese	105	65,731	..	..	105	65,731
Swedish	38	146,262	4	17,336	42	163,598
Yugo Slavia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5,517	13,714,431	115	225,764	5,632	13,940,195

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,570	4,344,357	57	181,996	1,627	4,526,353
American	40	216,922	2	10,889	42	227,811
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese	2	2,437	2	3,839	4	6,276
Czecho Slovakia	1	2,122	..	..	1	2,122
Danish	76	304,238	1	1,145	77	305,383
Dutch	2,066	3,038,027	74	68,983	2,140	3,107,010
French	202	948,581	..	..	202	948,581
German	168	729,936	1	9,582	169	739,518
Greek	2	6,475	..	..	2	6,475
Italian	64	382,572	2	6,608	66	389,180
Japanese	593	2,441,595	48	124,364	641	2,565,959
Norwegian	364	640,776	38	79,129	402	719,905
Panama .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portuguese	3	3,942	1	1,314	4	5,256
Russian	37	108,709	4	12,215	41	120,924
Sarawak	74	39,346	..	..	74	39,346
Siamese	95	61,793	7	2,049	102	63,842
Swedish	35	138,623	5	18,444	40	157,067
Yugo Slavia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5,392	13,410,451	243	520,772	5,635	13,931,223

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	584	243,732	..	..	584	243,732
Chinese	33	3,135	..	..	33	3,135
Dutch	99	9,045	11	1,417	110	10,462
Japanese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	69	27,061	..	..	69	27,061
Total	785	282,973	11	1,417	796	284,390

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	580	242,033	1	464	581	242,497
Chinese	33	3,135	..	..	33	3,135
Dutch	111	10,516	..	..	111	10,516
Japanese .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	67	26,357	1	298	68	26,655
Total	791	282,041	2	762	793	282,803

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,192	4,708,170	18	72,392	2,210	4,780,562
American	40	216,960	2	10,889	42	227,849
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese	37	10,411	..	..	37	10,411
Czecho Slovakia	1	2,122	..	..	1	2,122
Danish	76	302,289	..	..	76	302,289
Dutch	2,185	3,083,923	65	35,724	2,250	3,119,647
French	202	948,015	..	..	202	948,015
German	168	729,936	1	9,582	169	739,518
Greek	2	6,475	..	..	2	6,475
Italian	64	382,572	2	6,608	66	389,180
Japanese	630	2,553,077	7	7,265	637	2,560,342
Norwegian	378	658,618	23	59,139	401	717,757
Panama .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portuguese	4	5,256	..	..	4	5,256
Russian	38	112,893	3	8,031	41	120,924
Sarawak	73	38,633	..	..	73	38,633
Siamese	174	92,792	..	..	174	92,792
Swedish	38	146,262	4	17,336	42	163,598
Yugo Slavia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6,302	13,997,404	126	227,181	6,428	14,224,585

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Cont.*

No. 12.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,150	4,586,390	58	182,460	2,208	4,768,850
American	40	216,922	2	10,889	42	227,811
Belgian .. ..	..	..	1	215	1	215
Chinese	35	5,572	2	3,839	37	9,411
Czecho Slovakia ..	1	2,122	..	..	1	2,122
Danish	76	304,238	1	1,145	77	305,383
Dutch	2,177	3,048,543	74	68,983	2,251	3,117,526
French	202	948,581	..	..	202	948,581
German	168	729,936	1	9,582	169	739,518
Greek	2	6,475	..	..	2	6,475
Italian	64	382,572	2	6,608	66	389,180
Japanese	593	2,441,595	48	124,364	641	2,565,959
Norwegian	364	640,776	38	79,129	402	719,905
Panama .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portuguese	3	3,942	1	1,314	4	5,256
Russian	37	108,709	4	12,215	41	120,924
Sarawak	74	39,346	..	..	74	39,346
Siamese	162	88,150	8	2,347	170	90,497
Swedish	35	138,623	5	18,444	40	157,067
Yugo Slavia .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6,183	13,692,492	245	521,534	6,428	14,214,026

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

PENANG

1933

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	266	9,436
Federated Malay States	2,323	109,105
Unfederated Malay States	1,727	54,568
Netherland East Indies	446	22,580
Siam	1,280	67,812
Other Countries	28	1,084
Total ..	6,070	264,585

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	253	8,413
Federated Malay States	2,315	109,125
Unfederated Malay States	1,761	55,448
Netherland East Indies	413	20,715
Siam	1,337	71,457
Other Countries	34	1,242
Total ..	6,113	266,400

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom	784,144	..	..	..	..	..	784,144	..
Other British Possessions	708,964	..	..	..	..	..	832,373	..
Europe	48,663	..	..	..	..	..	606,446	..
United States of America	20,449	..	..	..	..	..	36,056	..
Japan
Netherlands East Indies	78,622	..	..	..	..	..	316,363	..
China	61,832	..	..	..	..	..	52,587	..
Other Foreign Countries	81,521	..
Total ..	557	1,702,674	1	330	558	1,703,004	584	2,709,490	2,729,723

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom	537,936	..	..	..	..	..	751,504	..
Other British Possessions	757,076	..	..	..	..	..	1,042,671	..
Europe	339,728	..	..	..	..	..	1,032,135	..
United States of America	269,838	..	..	..	..	..	534,041	..
Japan
Netherlands East Indies	74,018	..	..	..	..	..	310,691	..
China
Other Foreign Countries	1,743	..	..	..	..	..	2,404	..
Total ..	637	1,980,339	5	18,156	642	1,998,495	735	3,673,245	3,699,138

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	6,070
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	264,585

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	6,113
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	266,400

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,180	3,646,504	1	12,087	1,181	3,658,591
American	38	212,211	2	10,889	40	223,100
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	1,917	1	1,917
Danish	44	167,474	..	..	44	167,474
Dutch	537	627,461	..	..	537	627,461
French	46	391,267	..	..	46	391,267
German	85	377,446	1	9,344	86	386,790
Italian	25	83,241	..	..	25	83,241
Japanese	119	525,152	1	854	120	526,006
Norwegian	79	118,851	..	..	79	118,851
Portuguese	2	2,628	..	..	2	2,628
Sarawak	1	101	..	..	1	101
Swedish	16	59,799	..	..	16	59,799
Total	2,172	6,212,135	6	35,091	2,178	6,247,226

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—Continued

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,176	3,638,748	6	20,187	1,182	3,658,935
American	38	212,211	2	10,889	40	223,100
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	1,917	1	1,917
Danish	44	167,474	..	..	44	167,474
Dutch	525	621,935	11	3,467	536	625,402
French	46	391,267	..	..	46	391,267
German	84	372,452	1	9,344	85	381,796
Italian	25	83,241	..	..	25	83,241
Japanese	118	522,665	2	3,341	120	526,006
Norwegian	79	118,851	..	..	79	118,851
Portuguese	2	2,628	..	..	2	2,628
Sarawak	1	101	..	..	1	101
Swedish	16	59,799	..	..	16	59,799
Total	2,154	6,191,372	23	49,145	2,177	6,240,517

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	154	90,304	..	..	154	90,304
Dutch	1	363	..	..	1	363
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	155	90,667	..	..	155	90,667

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	154	90,304	..	..	154	90,304
Dutch	1	363	..	..	1	363
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	155	90,667	..	..	155	90,667

SHIPPING PENANG

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,334	3,736,808	1	12,087	1,335	3,748,895
American	38	212,211	2	10,889	40	223,100
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	1,917	1	1,917
Danish	44	167,474	..	..	44	167,474
Dutch	538	627,824	..	..	538	627,824
French	46	391,267	..	..	46	391,267
German	85	377,446	1	9,344	86	386,790
Italian	25	83,241	..	..	25	83,241
Japanese	119	525,152	1	854	120	526,006
Norwegian	79	118,851	..	..	79	118,851
Portuguese	2	2,628	..	..	2	2,628
Sarawak	1	101	..	..	1	101
Swedish	16	59,799	..	..	16	59,799
Total ..	2,327	6,302,802	6	35,091	2,333	6,337,893

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,330	3,729,052	6	20,187	1,336	3,749,239
American	38	212,211	2	10,889	40	223,100
Chinese .. ..	..	..	1	1,917	1	1,917
Danish	44	167,474	..	..	44	167,474
Dutch	526	622,298	11	3,647	537	625,945
French	46	391,267	..	..	46	391,267
German	84	372,452	1	9,344	85	381,796
Italian	25	83,241	..	..	25	83,241
Japanese	118	522,665	2	3,341	120	526,006
Norwegian	79	118,851	..	..	79	118,851
Portuguese	2	2,628	..	..	2	2,628
Sarawak	1	101	..	..	1	101
Swedish	16	59,709	..	..	16	59,709
Total ..	2,309	6,282,039	23	49,145	2,332	6,331,184

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

MALACCA

1933

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	434	27,247
Federated Malay States	188	4,409
Unfederated Malay States	574	11,225
Netherland East Indies	1,260	6,329
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,456	49,210

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	360	23,873
Federated Malay States	189	5,733
Unfederated Malay States	553	11,820
Netherland East Indies	1,370	7,791
Siam .. .. .	..	..
Other Countries .. .. .	..	..
Total ..	2,472	49,217

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions
Europe	6,706	...	...	6,706
United States of America
Japan
Netherland East Indies
China
Other Foreign Countries	20,307	...	...	20,307
Total	28	27,013	28	27,013	28	27,013

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL	WITH CARGO		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions
Europe	14,634	...	...	14,634
United States of America
Japan
Netherland East Indies
China	2,723	...	...	2,723
Other Foreign Countries
Total	6	17,357	6	17,357	6	17,357

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

ARRIVED			
Total Vessels	..	..	2,456
Total Tons Net	..	..	49,210

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

DEPARTED			
Total Vessels	..	..	2,472
Total Tons Net	..	..	49,217

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	110	325,274	..	..	110	325,274
American .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Czecho Slovakia ..	2	4,243	..	..	2	4,243
Danish	35	130,349	..	..	35	130,349
Dutch	7	32,797	..	..	7	32,797
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	27	115,842	1	9,582	28	125,424
Norwegian	41	33,048	..	..	41	33,048
Siamese	15	10,327	..	..	15	10,327
Total	237	651,880	1	9,582	238	661,462

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	110	325,274	..	..	110	325,274
American .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Czecho Slovakia ..	2	4,243	..	..	2	4,243
Danish	35	130,349	..	..	35	130,349
Dutch	7	32,797	..	..	7	32,797
French .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	27	115,842	1	9,582	28	125,424
Norwegian	42	33,048	..	..	42	33,048
Siamese	15	10,327	..	..	15	10,327
Total	238	651,880	1	9,582	239	661,462

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	326	123,233	..	..	326	123,233
Dutch	3	240	..	..	3	240
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	329	123,473	..	..	329	123,473

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	326	123,233	..	..	326	123,233
Dutch	3	240	..	..	3	240
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	329	123,473	..	..	329	123,473

SHIPPING MALACCA

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	436	448,507	..	..	436	448,507
American .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Czecho Slovakia	2	4,243	..	..	2	4,243
Danish	35	130,349	..	..	35	130,349
Dutch	10	33,037	..	..	10	33,037
French .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	27	115,842	1	9,582	28	125,424
Norwegian	41	33,048	..	..	41	33,048
Siamese	15	10,327	..	..	15	10,327
Total ..	566	775,353	1	9,582	567	784,935

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	436	448,507	..	..	436	448,507
American .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Czecho Slovakia	2	4,243	..	..	2	4,243
Danish	35	130,349	..	..	35	130,349
Dutch	10	33,037	..	..	10	33,037
French .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..
German	27	115,842	1	9,582	28	125,424
Norwegian	42	33,048	..	..	42	33,048
Siamese	15	10,327	..	..	15	10,327
Total ..	567	775,353	1	9,582	568	784,935

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

LABUAN

1933

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	2	93
Federated Malay States	336	7,411
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	..	..
Netherland East Indies	9	9
British North Borneo	784	4,945
Sarawak	266	2,140
Other Countries	1	40
Total ..	1,398	14,638

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	1	74
Federated Malay States	333	7,670
Unfederated Malay States .. .. .	..	..
Netherland East Indies	10	10
British North Borneo	768	4,592
Sarawak	264	2,147
Other Countries	2	59
Total ..	1,378	14,552

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1933

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	59,314	..	95	..	59,409	..	173	..	173	..	59,582
Netherland East Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	76	59,314	1	95	77	59,409	..	173	1	173	76	59,582

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1933

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	59,012	..	95	..	59,107	..	173	..	173	..	59,280
Netherland East Indies	..	..	..	..	..	713	..	713	..	713	..	713
Total ..	77	59,012	1	95	78	59,107	2	713	3	886	79	59,993

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,398
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	14,638

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1,378
Total Tons Net	..	..	..	..	..	14,552

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	79	59,504	2	268	81	59,772
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	79	59,504	2	268	81	59,772

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	79	59,202	2	268	81	59,470
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	2	713	..	..	2	713
Total ..	81	59,915	2	268	83	60,183

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,637	..	..	52	56,637
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	1	95	1	95
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	1,054	..	..	3	1,054
Total ..	55	57,691	1	95	56	57,786

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,939	..	..	52	56,939
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	1	95	1	95
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	1	341	..	..	1	341
Total ..	53	57,280	1	95	54	57,375

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	131	116,141	2	268	133	116,409
British North Borneo .. ..	..	..	1	95	1	95
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	1,054	..	..	3	1,054
Total ..	134	117,195	3	363	137	117,558

SHIPPING LABUAN

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	131	116,141	2	268	133	116,409
British North Borneo ..	..	..	1	95	1	95
Sarawak .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	1,054	..	..	3	1,054
Total ..	134	117,195	3	363	137	117,558

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

1933

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	4,933	..	..	..	..	..	4,933
Japan	39,534	..	..	39,534
Total	4,933	2	..	39,534	16	..	44,467

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan ..	..	2,476	..	..	39,534	..	..	42,010	42,010
Total ..	1	2,476	..	16	39,534	..	16	39,534	42,010

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which **ARRIVED** at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2	4,933	2	4,933
Japanese	16	39,534	16	39,534
Norwegian
Total	18	44,467	18	44,467

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which **DEPARTED** at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1	2,476	..	..	1	2,476
Japanese	16	39,534	..	..	16	39,534
Norwegian .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	17	42,010	..	..	17	42,010

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which **ARRIVED** at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	9	6,687	..	..	9	6,687
Foreign .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	6,687	..	..	9	6,687

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2	1,486	6	4,458	8	5,944
Foreign .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	2	1,486	6	4,458	8	5,944

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	9	6,687	2	4,933	11	11,620
Japanese .. ..	..	..	16	39,534	16	39,534
Norwegian ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	9	6,687	18	44,467	27	51,154

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1933

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	3	3,962	6	4,458	9	8,420
Japanese	16	39,534	..	..	16	39,534
Norwegian ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	19	43,496	6	4,458	25	47,954

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1933

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

A.—ACREAGE

SETTLEMENT	Acreage disposed of during the year				Total Acreage at end of year			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	\$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ..	115 2 00.79 95,874 sq. ft.	10,951 sq. ft.	115 2 00.79 106,825 sq. ft.	15,538 00	127,170	..	16,830	144,000
N. E. Penang ..	..	0 0 2.56	0 0 2.56	697 00	29,473	..	21,722	70,900
S. W. Penang ..	..	..	..	† 72 30	19,705	..		
P. Wellesley ..	1 2 24.9	3 0 0	4 2 24.9	66 50	175,591	4	5,858	181,453
Dindings ..	19 2 01.8	8 0 0	27 2 01.08	369 00	31,098	..	86,022	117,120
Malacca ..	973 2 30	15 2 14	989 1.04	1,788 00	316,535	3,894	85,081	405,510
* Labuan ..	..	..	..	..	11,248½	..	14,351½	25,600

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

† Arrears recovered in 1933

B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

SETTLEMENT	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1933				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ..	..	Not ascertained		85	7
N. E. Penang ..	1,100	250	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ..	7,212	633	27	17	2
P. Wellesley ..	30,532	786	66	103	17
Dindings ..	4,271	242	25	22	4
Malacca ..	66,107	2,127	309	310	11
Labuan ..	1,743	172	7	3	1

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

C—AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION

District	PADI		RUBBER		COCONUTS		BETELNUTS	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore ..	..	..	41,714	..	8,400	..	50	..
Penang ..	4,340	2,168,000	12,839	..	28,395	..	968	..
Province Wellesley	33,740	10,862,000	64,894	..	36,821	..	232	..
Dindings ..	510	55,000	15,395	..	6,530	..	17	..
Malacca ..	31,940	10,925,000	201,562	..	12,783	..	120	..
Labuan ..	2,122	..	2,780	25	3,422	..	..	..

	PINEAPPLES		TAPIOCA		SAGO		SUGAR	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production Number of Pieces
Singapore ..	9,500	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
Penang ..	555	..	315	..	..	..	..	..
Province Wellesley	431	..	405	..	..	..	..	..
Dindings ..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	519	..	355	..	144	..	..	..
Labuan ..	..	..	50	..	250	..	..	..

			COFFEE		Other FRUIT TREES		Other SPICES		OTHER CROPS
			Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres
Singapore	..	..	85	..	2,060	..	385	..	5,295
Penang	..	..	7	..	3,358	..	397	..	272
Province Wellesley		..	4	..	133	..	183	..	1,475
Dindings	..	..	821	..	65	..	5	..	136
Malacca	..	..	608	..	1,376	..	90	..	1,165
Labuan	..	..	..	..	2,045	..	..	..	..

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—Continued

D.—LIVE STOCK

District	Horses and Ponies	Horned Cattle		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore	183	900	3,000	5,000	1,500	20,000	..
Penang	48	107	3,291	* 2,581	..	30,046	..
Province Wellesley ..	32	7,398	5,535	10	10,278	31,935	..
Dindings .. ..	..	12	705	..	1,055	2,622	..
Malacca	130	10,827	5,694	39	8,001	23,232	..

* Figures given as sheep and goats

2.—FORESTRY

A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

SETTLEMENT	Total Acreage of Forest Lands			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products						
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	Class I A	Class I B	Class II	Poles	Fire-wood	Char-Coal	Minor forest produce Revenue
				c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	\$ c.
Singapore	16,242	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Penang & Province Wellesley	15,745	..	2,100	638	6,229	27,707	570	45 60
Dindings	33,575	9,340	20,525	2,650	10,094	36,678	47,560	970 16
Malacca	50,518	2,768	71,656	39,572	37,388	282,405	18,686	538 50
Total	116,080	12,108	94,281	42,860	53,711	346,790	66,816	1,554 26

† No information available

B.—CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES

SETTLEMENT	Concessions and Licences		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Number Area covered	
Singapore ..	Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance, all timber and fire-wood are cut by licensed wood-cutters none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence or special permit	<p>The area of reserved forest is 116,080 acres as shown in column 4 of the tabulated statement, an increase of 695 acres from that of 1932.</p> <p>The Singapore forest reserves, aggregating 16,242 acres are under the charge of the Commissioner of Lands, Singapore who was made a Conservator under the Forest ordinance from 1-1-32. It was then proposed to revoke the reserves, after disposing of any utilizable material in them, with the exception of Bukit Timah reserve which is 177 acres in extent. The question of revocation is now being reconsidered and it is possible that the forest organization in Singapore may be revived. The working scheme for the Malacca forests is still in operation and satisfactory progress has been made.</p> <p>An A.C.F. was in-charge of the Dindings as well as part of Perak; an A.C.F. was on full time in-charge of the Malacca forests; and the Penang and Province Wellesley forests were looked after by the A.C.F. in-charge of the Matang district of the State of Perak as a part time charge.</p> <p>The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly derived from <i>rotans</i>, <i>damar temak</i>, <i>nibong</i>, <i>nipah</i>, <i>Durian</i> fruits, <i>kajang</i> and para rubber.</p>
Penang & Province Wellesley ..	Timber Minor forest produce		
Dindings ..	Timber Minor forest produce		
Malacca ..	Timber Minor forest produce		

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES

Settlement	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
			\$		
Singapore ...	Breams "White-bait"	* 16,776 tons	2,629,308	Number of Boats. 1,883	<p>The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats, but slightly smaller in size, were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery. Manned by from eight to ten men, these boats ventured out to distant grounds in search of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches.</p> <p>Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. These latter have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet, they now reach 76 feet in length.</p> <p>The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 23 Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian salmon (Polynemus), sardines, (Clupea) the dorab (Chirocentrus), sharks and tunny.</p> <p>The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad (herring), the perch (lates calcarifer) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine net is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel (Scomber Kanagurta).</p> <p>The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jewfish catfish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.</p> <p>Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid out from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals.</p> <p>Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing, junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas.</p> <p>The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie.</p> <p>Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.</p>
	Spanish mackerel			Number of Persons:—	
	Horse mackerel			Race.—Malays ... 1,236	
	Dorab			.. Chinese ... 2,091	
	Hilsa			.. Japanese ... 903	
	Shad			Total ... 4,230	
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				
	Tunnies				
Penang ...	Breams	4,703 tons Including Province Wellesley	395,040	Number of Boats. 2,135	<p>Number of Persons:—</p> <p>Race.—Malays ... 2,770</p> <p>.. Chinese ... 1,382</p> <p>.. Indians ... 256</p> <p>.. Others ... 1</p> <p>Total ... 4,409</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Conger-eels				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				
Shell fish					
Dindings ...	Breams	2,447 tons	205,560	Number of Boats. 541	<p>Number of Persons:—</p> <p>Race.—Malays ... 756</p> <p>.. Chinese ... 528</p> <p>.. Indians ... 245</p> <p>Total ... 1,529</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle-fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Eels				
Prawns					
Crabs					

* The increase over the figures for 1932 is due to the inclusion of "White-bait" (Stolephorus sp.) caught by fishing stakes but not landed at the fresh fish markets

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES—Continued

Settlement	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
Malacca ...			\$		<p>The main substance used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil.</p> <p>In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Muro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese Fishermen of the Loo Choo Islands. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice.</p> <p>The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set at low tide in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with the wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth streamer every few feet. These weighted lines with their steamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manœuvred through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles.</p> <p>The fish mainly caught is bream (Caesio) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish.</p> <p>The industry has been growing steadily, and in 1933, 9 "Muro Ami" nets, 35 sailing boats, 14 power fish carriers and 418 Japanese were employed. During the year 1933, 4,234 tons of fish were landed in Singapore as against 3,705 tons in 1932.</p> <p>Much of the wet fish which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main type bear the local names of "Jermal", "Kelong", "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1—5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan lining in the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. next morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene flare to attract the fish.</p> <p>The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jewfish, catfish, skates, leather jackets, anchovies, sardines, silver-breams and "white bait".</p> <p>In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands being caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 273 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. The next most important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching sea-perch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community—and hand lines.</p> <p>The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatran side. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.</p>
	Spanish mackerel	1,835 Tons	154,152	Number of Boats. 970	
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad			Number of Persons:—	
	Red Snapper			Race.—Malays ... 1,890	
	Threadfins			.. Chinese... 478	
	Perches			.. Portuguese	
	Anchovies			Descendants 76	
	Sardines			Total ... 2,444	
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle-fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

3.—FISHERIES—Concluded

FISHERIES							Amount Payable per annum	
ORDINANCE NO. 112. NOTIFICATION NO. 653/25								
Per Gear							\$ c.	
(i)	Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	..	..	..	..	..	6	00
(ii)	Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	..	..	..	..	..	3	00
(iii)	Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	..	..	..	..	..	3	00
(iv)	Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
(v)	Drift nets	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
(vi)	Shrimp nets, large (Sungkor)	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
	Do. small (Rawa)	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
Per Boat								
(vii)	Lift nets (tangkol)	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
(viii)	Long lines unbaited (rawei)	..	..	..	..	..	6	00
(ix)	Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
(x)	Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, lukah, etc.)	..	..	..	..	..	2	00
Per Man								
(xi)	Crab Traps	..	..	..	..	..	1	00
(xii)	Shell-fish	..	..	..	..	..	0	50
Revenue 1930, \$13,198.00; 1931, \$11,764.00; 1932, \$10,296.00; 1933, \$9,417.00								
* Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1930, \$3,165.00; 1931, \$2,909.50; 1932, \$2,963.00; 1933, \$2,906.50								
Sale of Fish								
Sale of fish 1930, Nil; 1931, Nil; 1932, Nil; 1933, Nil								

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

4.—MINERALS

SETTLEMENT	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences	
Malacca ...	Tin-in-ore at 72 %	ton cwt. qrs. lb. 54 3 3 1½	\$ c. 91,311 65		K. Linggi 2 Kesang 2 Chin Chin 1				
Dindings ...	...	...	...		...		Total quantity of oil produced		
					5.—WATER POWER				
					Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development	Horse Power development		Concessions for Water Power	
						During the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed
Total ...									
LABUAN									
Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago.									
During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.									
During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.									

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu-factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year		
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works	
Singapore (Municipality)	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER						
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ..	1					
	Do. Choon Guan Street ..	1					
	Do. Hamilton Road ..	1					
	Do. Middle Road ..	2					
	Do. Trafalgar Street ..	1					
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ..	1					
	Do. Hill Street ..	1					
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1					
	Do. Neil Road ..	1					
	Do. Beo Lane ..	1					
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ..	1					
	Bakery, Serangoon Road ..	1					
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit ..	1					
	Do. Havelock Road ..	1					
	Gas, Rochore ..	1					
	Ice, Kampong Kapor ..	1					
	Do. Soopoo ..	1					
	Ice, Merbau Road ..	1					
	Pineapples, Geylang Road ..	1					
	Do. Seranggong Road ..	2					
	Do. Grove Road ..	1					
	Do. Genting Lane ..	1					
	Total ..		24				
	BY MANUAL LABOUR						
	Attap Dépôt ..	28					
	Blachan ..	7					
	Bakeries ..	20					
	Brick-Kilns ..	9					
	Charcoal Kilns ..	10					
	Coconut Oil ..	4					
	Dye-houses ..	7					
	Ground Nut Oil ..	4					
	Potteries ..	4					
	Melting Tallow ..	21					
	Sago, in the Suburbs ..	4					
	Soap, in the Town ..	6					
	Sugar Refining ..	3					
	Tanneries ..	4					
	Total ..		131				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER						
	Saw-Mill, Grove Road ..	1					
	Do. Kallang Road ..	3					
	Do. Lavender Street ..	3					
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ..	1					
	Do. 43, Mill Lane ..	1					
	Do. 46, Padang Jerangau ..	1					
	Do. 53, " " ..	1					
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ..	4					
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ..	1					
	Total ..		16				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore— <i>Continued</i>	WORKS					
	Carpenters' Shops	262				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road	5				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu	3				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street	7				
	(a) Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rhu	1				
	Patent Slip and Dock at Merbau Road	2				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1933—					
	Do. 521, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 16/18, Martin Road					
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Road					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane					
	Do. 1/3, Outram Road					
	Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay					
	Do. 30, Kim Yam Road					
	Do. 22, Teck Guan St.					
	Do. 369, Henderson Rd.					
	Do. 775, Thomson Road					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman					
	Do. 24, Magazine Road					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street					
	Do. 336-C, Balestier Rd.					
	Do. 491, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 367/377A to E Kallang Road	30				
	Do. 37/48, Sumbawa Rd.					
	Do. 30, Sumbawa Road					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road					
	Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd.					
	Do. Geylang Road					
	Do. 591, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 382-P, Thompson Rd.					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road					
	Do. 388/388A, Kallang Road					
	Do. 997/1009, North Bridge Road					
	Do. 11, Teck Guan St.					
	Do. 14, Outram Road					
	Do. 106, Grove Road					
	Do. 801, Lorong 3, Geylang Road					
	Carried forward ..	311				

(a) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu-factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore— <i>Concluded</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	311				
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Smithies	104				
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ..	1				
	Total ..	418				
Rural Board	Gas (Oxygene Acetylene)	1				
Penang	Bakery	19				
	Blachan Factory	2				
	Blacksmith	27				
	Brazier	7				
	Candle Factory	11				
	Dyeing-house	4				
	Fish Curing and Storing	31				
	Foundry	10				
	Hides Curing and Storing	6				
	Soap Factory	16				
	Sugar Boiling	5				
	Tannery	11				
	Smelting Works	1				
	Rubber Factories	14				
	Total ..	164				
Dindings	Blacksmith	1				
	A. W. Factory .. .. .	..			
	Rubber Factory	5				
	Bakery	4				
	Tin Smith	6				
	Ice Factory	1				
	Fish Curing	15				
	Copra	11				
	Total ..	43				
Province Wellesley	Attap Depôts	109	347			
	Bakeries	29	151			
	Brick and Lime Kilns	14	165			
	Copra	90	395			
	(a) Docks	3	267			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power)	7	20			
	Do. (steam)	3	40			
	Potteries	16	85			
	Rice mills (foot power)	79	165			
	Rice Mills (steam power)	5	116			
	Rubber Factories (steam power)	18	148			
	Do. (hand power)	837	1,510			
	Sago Factories	5	77			
	Saw Mills	12	36			
	Tin Smelting Works	1	90			
	Aerated Water Factory	2	12			
	Dyeing-house	1	4			
	Total ..	1,231	3,628			

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Pra

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year		
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works	
Malacca	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER						
	Ayer Molek	1					
	Ayer Panas	4					
	Balei Panjang	1					
	Bukit Gedong	3					
	Bukit Lintang	1					
	Chabau	1					
	Durian Tunggal	2					
	Egerton Road	1					
	Jasin	1					
	Kelemak	2					
	Kemuning	1					
	Kesang	1					
	Kuala Sungei Baru	1					
	Machap	2					
	Malaka Pindah	1					
	Merlimau	4					
	Misjid Tanah	1					
	Padang Sebang	1					
	Paya Rumput	2					
	Pegoh	1					
	Rim	1					
	Ramuan China Besar	1					
	Serkam	1					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1					
	Tanjong Minyak	2					
	Tebong	3					
	Total ..		41				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES						
	Sungei Baru Ilir		1				
	Total ..		1				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Concluded*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manu- factories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca— <i>Continued</i>	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				
	Total ..	5				
	BRICK-KILNS					
	Gadek	1				
	Balai Panjang	2				
	Lorong Pandan	2				
	Tebong	1				
	Total ..	6				
	LIME-KILNS					
	Durian Tunggal	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Pengkalan Rama	1				
	Semabok	1				
	Total ..	5				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES					
	By Steam Power					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Total ..	3				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	By Gas					
	Goldsmith Street	1				
	Second Cross Street	2				
	Total ..	3				
	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
Labuan	Chop Lian Guan & Co., Beach Street	1				
	Total ..	1				

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore	..	..	..	.....
Penang	..	..	..	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca	..	..	..	.....
Labuan	..	..	..	.....

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LABOUR WAGES

AND

COST OF LIVING

1933

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

Occupations	Average numbers employed on 31-12-33			Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)			Average number of hours per week work without overtime	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (c)
	Males.	Females	Children	Males.	Females	Children.		
A.—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT					(per day)			
<i>Singapore :—</i>								Labour Ordinance
Municipality ...	4,251	...	...	50-96c.	...	...
Public Works ...	1,870	...	...	45-70	...	...
Health & Harbour Board	490	...	...	45-60	...	...
Railways ...	192	...	...	40-76	...	...
Admiralty, Air and War Departments ...	1,342	...	...	50-80	...	...
Others ...	91	...	...	42-65	...	...
Aerodrome ...	1,096	...	...	Serangs 1.50			Eight to nine hours a day. Overtime at double rates.	
	9,332	...	...	Lascars 60-70c.				
			9,332	Coolies 49c				
<i>Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings :—</i>				Miscellaneous semi-skilled Labour 50-\$1-00				The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance (No. 9 of 1932) came into force on 1-10-1933; Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under Ordinance No. 197 (Labour) to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Ordinance No. 42 (Machinery)
Municipality ...	1,652	...	59	45-75	...	30		
Public Works ...	1,027	3	...	40-50	32-35	...		
Health ...	133	...	1	40-55	...	40		
Harbour Board ...	67	...	...	50-80	...	...
Railways ...	557	...	...	40-56	...	...
Posts & Telegraphs ...	77	...	...	40-\$1.12	...	...
Others ...	331	4	...	40-70	...	...
	3,844	7	60					
			3,911					
<i>Malacca :—</i>								
Municipality ...	427	1	...	40-75	25	...		
Public Works ...	608	38	2	40-90	32	16		
Health ...	81	...	...	40-\$1.35	...	...
Railways ...	119	1	...	47	40	...		
	1,235	40	2					
			1,277					
B.—AGRICULTURAL								
<i>Singapore :—</i>								
Tappers ...	355	121	7	28-35	24-30	15-20	Six to eight hours a day Overtime at double rates. Labourers on contract rates—and the majority worked under this system—were paid at 3 to 5 cents Per pound of rubber collected.	
Weeders ...				30-40	25-30			
Factory Labourers ...				35-55				
			483					
<i>Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings :—</i>								
Tappers ...	3,986	1,627	398	28-40	24-32	16-20	Six to eight hours a day. Overtime at double rates	
Weeders ...				28-40	24-32	16-20		
Factory Labourers ...				30-40	27-32			
<i>Malacca :—</i>								
Tappers ...	5,840	2,722	298	28-40	24-32	...		
Weeders ...				30-50	25-34	...		
Factory Labourers ...								
			8,860					
C.—OTHER INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURERS								
<i>Singapore :—</i>	3,771	...	...	50-80	...	...
<i>Penang :—</i>	324	...	...	50-80	...	...
Building ...	...	...	...	(Information not available)			Eight to nine hours a day. Overtime at double rates	
Mines ...	...	...	...	Do.	do.	do.		
D.—DOMESTIC SERVICE	...	...	...	Do.	do.	do.		

N. B. In Province Wellesley, the prescribed standard rates were as follows:—

Payable to a male labourer above 16 years 40 cents. Payable to a female labourer above 15 years 32 cents. for a day's work or equivalent task as provided by Section 21 of Ordinance No. 197 (Labour.)

The number of labourers in column 2 relates only to Indians.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1933, TOGETHER WITH THE HIGHEST AND LOWEST MONTHLY QUOTATIONS.

ARTICLE	Unit	SINGAPORE			PENANG			MALACCA		
		Monthly Quotations		Annual Average	Monthly Quotations		Annual Average	Monthly Quotations		Annual Average
		Highest	Lowest		Highest	Lowest		Highest	Lowest	
Meat										
Beef steak ...	kati	0 32	0 28	0 30	0 30	0 28	0 29	0 36	0 35	0 35
„ stew or curry ...	„	0 28	0 22	0 24	0 20	0 18	0 19	0 35	0 30	0 32
Mutton, Australian ...	„	0 47	0 29	0 41	0 43	0 37	0 39	0 60	0 55	0 57
„ Indian ...	„	...	...	...	0 48	0 37	0 45	0 70	0 64	0 68
Pork, lean ...	„	0 44	0 41	0 42	0 42	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40
Pork lean & fat (1st quality) ...	„	0 35	0 32	0 33	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30	0 30
Poultry										
Capons (locally reared) ...	kati	...	...	...	0 48	0 45	0 45	...	...	...
Ducks ...	each	0 73	0 44	0 63	0 50	0 47	0 50	0 45	0 40	0 43
Fowls ...	kati	0 41	0 34	0 39	0 23	0 22	0 23	0 28	0 23	0 26
Hens (locally reared) ...	„	0 46	0 39	0 42	0 25	0 25	0 25	0 30	0 22	0 25
Pigeons, domestic fledged ...	pair	0 60	0 60	0 60	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 50	0 40	0 42
„ „ unfledged ...	„	0 80	0 70	0 78	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 50	0 40	0 42
„ wild ...	each	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eggs										
Duck, fresh ...	10	0 19	0 16	0 17	0 17	0 15	0 16	0 21	0 18	0 20
Fowl, fresh ...	10	0 28	0 24	0 26	0 24	0 20	0 22	0 26	0 24	0 25
Duck, preserved ...	10	0 21	0 19	0 20	0 20	0 16	0 18	0 25	0 23	0 25
Fish, Fresh										
Bawal Puteh (Pomfret) ...	kati	0 66	0 48	0 57	0 45	0 40	0 42	0 50	0 40	0 45
Bunga Ayer (mixed small fish) ...	„	0 14	0 09	0 11	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 05	0 05	0 05
Chencharu (hard tails) ...	„	0 16	0 09	0 13	0 18	0 10	0 14	0 19	0 12	0 15
Kurau (threadfins) ...	„	0 42	0 30	0 36	0 46	0 40	0 43	0 36	0 30	0 33
Merah (snapper) ...	„	0 29	0 24	0 26	0 35	0 20	0 27	0 28	0 22	0 26
Parang (dorab) ...	„	0 26	0 19	0 23	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 22	0 15	0 18
Pari (ray) ...	„	0 07	0 04	0 05	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 08	0 07	0 08
Prawns, large, salt water ...	„	0 48	0 42	0 45	0 44	0 30	0 36	0 45	0 36	0 40
Tenggiri (Spanish mackerel) ...	„	0 31	0 21	0 27	0 34	0 24	0 30	0 28	0 19	0 23
Terubok (herring) ...	„	0 20	0 14	0 16	...	...	...	0 22	0 17	0 20
Fish, dried & salted										
Aruan, (ikan Siam) ...	kati	0 24	0 15	0 21	...	...	...	0 28	0 18	0 22
Kurau ...	„	0 26	0 17	0 22	0 39	0 32	0 34	0 26	0 20	0 24
Parang ...	„	0 17	0 10	0 13	...	...	...	0 20	0 13	0 18
Prawns, (1st quality) ...	„	0 46	0 38	0 42	0 48	0 32	0 35	0 49	0 40	0 43
„ (2nd „) ...	„	0 37	0 30	0 34	0 36	0 28	0 30	0 38	0 31	0 34
Sepat, Saigon (large) ...	„	0 23	0 16	0 20	...	...	...	0 25	0 19	0 21
Sotong (cuttlefish) ...	„	0 57	0 17	0 48	0 34	0 22	0 28	0 26	0 22	0 24
Tenggiri ...	„	0 22	0 13	0 20	...	...	...	0 25	0 17	0 21
Terubok, (fishroe) ...	„	0 64	0 46	0 54	...	...	...	0 65	0 55	0 58
Vegetables										
Beans, French ...	kati	0 14	0 09	0 12	0 08	0 05	0 06	0 11	0 08	0 09
„ long ...	„	0 07	0 06	0 06	0 06	0 03	0 04	0 04	0 02	0 03
„ sprouts (taugeh) ...	„	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03
Brinjals (trong) ...	„	0 06	0 05	0 06	0 05	0 03	0 04	0 05	0 03	0 04
Cabbage, Batavia ...	„	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 16	0 09	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 13
„ China ...	„	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 14	0 09	0 11	0 13	0 07	0 09
Carrots, Batavia ...	„	0 18	0 08	0 12	0 14	0 10	0 11	0 30	0 16	0 19
„ China ...	„	0 15	0 09	0 11	0 10	0 08	0 10	0 23	0 12	0 16
Cucumber ...	„	0 06	0 04	0 05	0 05	0 03	0 04	0 04	0 02	0 03
Mustard (sawi) ...	„	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 07	0 06	0 06	0 04	0 03	0 03
Potatoes, Netherlands India ...	„	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 08	0 05	0 07	0 07	0 05	0 06
Pumpkin (labu merah) ...	„	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 04	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 02	0 03
Yam (keladi) ...	„	0 04	0 03	0 03	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 03	0 03

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Department of Statistics, S.S. & F.M.S.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1933, TOGETHER WITH THE HIGHEST AND LOWEST MONTHLY QUOTATIONS—*Concluded*

ARTICLE	Unit	SINGAPORE			PENANG			MALACCA		
		Monthly Quotations		Annual Average	Monthly Quotations		Annual Average	Monthly Quotations		Annual Average
		Highest	Lowest		Highest	Lowest		Highest	Lowest	
Fruit										
Bananas (pisang hijau) ...	10	0 09	0 07	0 08	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 05	0 03	0 04
" (" kling) ...	10	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 09	0 03	0 07	0 08	0 02	0 05
" (" mas) ...	10	0 10	0 09	0 09	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 08	0 04	0 06
Coconuts ...	each	0 04	0 03	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 03	0 03	0 03
Limes, large (about 30 to kati)	kati	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 12	0 12	0 14	0 08	0 10
" small (" 60 to kati)	"	0 06	0 04	0 05	0 08	0 08	0 08	0 08	0 07	0 07
Oranges, Australia ...	"	0 28	0 24	0 26	0 24	0 24	0 24	0 30	0 29	0 30
" China ...	"	0 24	0 12	0 17	0 19	0 16	0 18	0 25	0 11	0 21
Pineapples ...	each	0 08	0 05	0 06	0 05	0 03	0 04	0 05	0 03	0 03
Curry Stuffs										
Chillies, fresh ...	kati	0 40	0 13	0 24	0 35	0 08	0 19	0 30	0 09	0 20
Cloves (chingkeh) ...	"	0 35	0 28	0 32	0 48	0 40	0 43	0 43	0 28	0 34
Coriander (ketumba) ...	"	0 09	0 07	0 08	0 12	0 09	0 10	0 12	0 09	0 11
Garlic (bawang puteh) ...	"	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 15	0 08	0 11	0 12	0 08	0 09
Mace (bunga pala) ...	"	...	...	...	0 65	0 65	0 65	1 50	1 40	1 44
Nutmeg (buah pala) ...	"	0 18	0 14	0 16	0 22	0 22	0 22	0 28	0 15	0 21
Onions, Bombay ...	"	0 06	0 04	0 05	0 06	0 04	0 05	0 08	0 05	0 06
" Siam (small) ...	"	0 07	0 05	0 05	0 06	0 05	0 06	0 09	0 05	0 06
Pepper, black ...	"	0 24	0 20	0 22	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 28	0 21	0 24
" white ...	"	0 35	0 28	0 30	0 45	0 36	0 38	0 42	0 30	0 37
Tamarind (asam Java) ...	"	0 08	0 06	0 07	0 07	0 07	0 07	0 08	0 07	0 07
Turmeric fresh, (kunyet) ...	"	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 06	0 06	0 06	0 04	0 03	0 03
Sundries										
Blachan (No. 1) ...	kati	0 12	0 10	0 11	0 20	0 20	0 20	0 15	0 12	0 14
Bread ...	lb.	...	...	...	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10
Butter, Australian (Iceberg)	"	0 45	0 41	0 43	0 52	0 45	0 46	0 55	0 55	0 55
" (fresh, Cold Storage) ...	"	0 65	0 50	0 55	0 75	0 72	0 72	0 85	0 75	0 77
Coconut Oil ...	kati	0 12	0 09	0 10	0 13	0 11	0 12	0 17	0 15	0 16
Coffee beans ...	"	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 30	0 24	0 28	0 28	0 20	0 24
" Ground ...	lb.	0 75	0 65	0 73	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75	0 75
Dhall (Cawnpore, yellow)...	kati	0 08	0 07	0 07	0 12	0 08	0 11	0 06	0 03	0 05
Flour, wheaten ...	"	0 06	0 06	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 05	...	...	...
" " Australian...	"	0 06	0 06	0 06	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 06	0 05	0 05
Ghee, No. 1 Madras ...	"	0 56	0 44	0 48	0 56	0 45	0 49	0 70	0 45	0 59
" " 2 Calcutta, MDS ...	"	0 31	0 25	0 27	0 67	0 55	0 61	0 74	0 42	0 59
" " 3 " MOS ...	"	...	...	...	0 35	0 26	0 28	0 44	0 24	0 33
Gingelly Oil ...	"	0 21	0 18	0 19	0 30	0 20	0 25	0 18	0 16	0 16
Ginger, fresh ...	"	0 07	0 03	0 04	0 07	0 03	0 04	0 06	0 04	0 04
Gula Malaka, large ...	10 pieces	...	...	...	0 15	0 15	0 15	0 07	0 05	0 06
" small ...	"	...	...	...	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 05	0 03	0 04
Ice ...	lb.	...	...	...	0 01½	0 01½	0 01½	0 02	0 02	0 02
Lard ...	kati	0 24	0 20	0 23	0 24	0 22	0 22	0 30	0 28	0 29
Milk, fresh ...	pau	...	...	...	0 08	0 07	0 07	0 10	0 05	0 07
Rice No. 1 Rangoon ...	gantang	...	...	...	0 26	0 20	0 22	0 25	0 22	0 23
" " 1 Siam ...	"	...	...	...	0 34	0 28	0 30	0 30	0 26	0 29
" " 2 " ...	"	0 27	0 23	0 25	0 29	0 20	0 27	0 27	0 24	0 27
" " 3 " ...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 26	0 19	0 22
" glutinous (pulut) ...	"	...	...	...	0 52	0 28	0 34	0 49	0 23	0 34
Salt ...	kati	0 03	0 02	0 03	0 02	0 02	0 02	0 03	0 03	0 03
Sauce, Chinese (medium)...	quart	0 18	0 12	0 16	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 14	0 14	0 14
Sugar, white, 1st quality, No. 26 ...	kati	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 04	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 05
Tea, Ceylon ...	lb.	0 85	0 80	0 83	0 58	0 55	0 55	1 30	0 50	0 79
" (leaf medium quality) ...	"	0 52	0 46	0 49	0 68	0 65	0 65	0 49	0 49	0 49
Tea, Ceylon (dust) ...	"	0 65	0 40	0 49	0 20	0 17	0 17	0 52	0 50	0 51
Vinegar, Chinese ...	quart	0 18	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 12	0 12	0 18	0 16	0 16
" European ...	"	0 40	0 38	0 39	0 40	0 34	0 35	0 45	0 43	0 43

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Department of Statistics, S.S. & F.M.S.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 26 PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN DOLLARS PER TON
(Malaya Trade Returns)

1933

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in 1933 as compared with 1932
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Arecanuts ...	94	89	86	75	77	83	72	78	76	69	74	76	79	- 25
Cloves ...	727	390	430	462	425	353	562	441	536	295	382	750	480	- 29
Coconut Oil ...	164	155	154	147	139	138	135	130	125	117	111	103	135	- 19
Copra ...	96	90	82	75	71	73	74	68	64	58	57	57	72	- 26
Cutch ...	132	141	138	136	132	138	130	124	136	126	125	127	132	- 4
Gambier, Cube ...	156	140	139	138	134	131	138	132	126	129	122	120	134	- 37
Gum Copal ...	267	221	252	240	229	193	252	288	298	303	299	306	262	- 4
Gum Damar ...	104	99	98	100	94	106	141	138	126	112	118	142	115	+ 10
Gutta Percha ...	303	646	794	280	272	290	329	373	393	398	425	379	407	- 19
Hides Tanned ...	459	575	528	626	470	500	493	415	463	439	505	430	492	- 26
Illipi Nuts ...	90	...	54	60	94	67	68	65	67	...	94	...	73	+ 35
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	...
Nutmegs ...	361	338	333	312	293	289	335	334	307	270	317	290	315	- 10
Para Rubber ...	156	143	139	142	173	214	244	259	244	248	251	262	206	+ 28
Pepper, Black ...	309	290	278	258	305	305	280	252	242	245	236	233	270	- 24
Pepper, White ...	402	363	377	370	390	483	457	422	403	395	383	384	402	- 12
Pineapples, canned	107	107	104	104	104	103	105	107	108	111	110	105	106	- 11
Rattans ...	159	147	152	146	141	138	152	152	165	164	159	155	153	- 1
Sago Flour ...	44	42	41	40	39	40	39	38	37	38	37	38	39	- 13
Sago Pearl ...	75	75	81	79	80	83	80	81	77	74	73	72	78	+ 4
Sticklac ...	197	223	152	160	156	121	183	163	187	184	215	172	176	- 31
Sugar Candy ...	84	84	81	90	85	87	83	87	88	90	95	89	87	- 6
Tapioca, Flake ...	73	81	94	81	79	83	80	78	73	73	77	75	79	+ 23
Tapioca, Flour ...	71	74	74	75	70	77	75	73	83	81	79	76	76	+ 1
Tapioca, Pearl ...	69	65	72	68	74	76	77	78	58	77	80	87	73	+ 7
Tin-Metal ...	1,264	1,260	1,277	1,346	1,555	1,828	1,895	1,843	1,844	1,889	1,912	1,918	1,653	+ 42

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 119 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, BEING MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE
VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports			Exports		
		1932	1933	Increase(+)or Decrease(-) in 1933	1932	1933	Increase(+)or Decrease(-) in 1933
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acetic acid	ton	399 09	390 19	— 8 90	409 15	406 24	— 2 91
Arecanuts .. ..	..	92 32	73 88	— 18 44	106 09	79 04	— 27 05
* Arrack and Samsoo ..	gal.	1 07	1 23	+ 16	2 27	2 27	..
Beans	ton	83 33	72 15	— 11 18	87 53	78 36	— 9 17
* Beer and Ale	gal.	1 82	1 62	— 20	2 00	1 81	— 19
Biscuits	cwt.	59 82	54 63	— 5 19	15 44	15 81	+ 37
Blachan	ton	82 70	76 72	— 5 98	101 68	104 11	+ 2 43
Bran (Rice Meal) ..	..	29 85	23 29	— 6 56	32 84	26 28	— 6 56
* Brandy	gal.	9 24	8 71	— 53	11 65	10 82	— 83
Butter, Tinned	cwt.	49 31	45 70	— 3 61	56 39	51 37	— 5 02
Butter, Frozen .. ..	..	50 17	40 68	— 9 49	69 63	57 58	— 12 05
Canvas	yard	44	41	— 03	46	64	+ 18
Cattle	nos.	53 31	45 22	— 8 09	55 77	59 85	+ 4 08
Cement	ton	18 40	16 06	— 2 34	18 33	14 91	— 3 42
Charcoal .. ..	..	20 30	18 86	— 1 44	54 70	60 10	+ 5 40
* Cigars	lb.	2 13	3 27	+ 1 14	78	1 76	+ 98
* Cigarettes .. ..	..	2 04	1 66	— 38	1 15	1 10	— 05
Cloves	ton	450 79	366 95	— 83 84	676 31	479 56	— 196 75
Coal .. ..	..	8 20	7 65	— 55	9 60	8 25	— 1 35
„ Bunker .. ..	..	..	..	..	11 45	10 84	— 61
Coconuts	cwt.	1 94	1 46	— 48	2 71	2 12	— 59
Coconut oil	ton	169 34	145 57	— 23 77	166 31	134 84	— 31 47
Coffee (Raw)	lb.	18	17	— 01	17	17	..
Coke	ton	23 66	22 35	— 1 31	28 86	27 94	— 92
Copra .. ..	..	83 99	62 63	— 21 36	97 17	72 16	— 25 01
Cotton (Raw) .. ..	..	..	..	..	110 93	..	..
„ Blankets	nos.	82	67	— 15	86	65	— 21
„ Piece Goods, Dyed ..	yard	13	13	..	12	11	— 01
„ „ „ Plain † ..	..	12	11	— 01	12	10	— 02
„ „ „ Printed ..	..	11	10	— 01	11	10	— 01
„ Sarongs	nos.	71	54	— 17	83	61	— 22
„ Yarn Grey and Unbleached	lb.	32	27	— 05	33	27	— 06
Cotton Mercerised ..	..	1 52	1 43	— 09	1 73	1 80	+ 07
Curry Stuffs	cwt.	9 48	8 78	— 70	11 22	10 66	— 56
Cutch	ton	122 47	122 85	+ 38	136 65	132 19	— 4 46
Damar .. ..	..	83 43	76 86	— 6 57	105 42	114 93	+ 9 51
Dhall .. ..	..	97 85	87 41	— 10 44	130 28	107 18	— 23 10
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ..	100	1 76	1 61	— 15	2 12	1 97	— 15
Firewood	cubic ton	6 30	5 79	— 51	10 00	10 00	..
Fish, Dried and Salted ..	ton	147 76	140 51	— 7 25	178 70	157 47	— 21 23
Fish Fresh .. ..	..	341 62	302 57	— 39 05	225 00	722 50	+ 497 50
Fruit Fresh .. ..	..	179 75	168 18	— 11 57	213 19	199 83	— 13 36
„ Preserved .. ..	..	177 15	191 07	+ 13 92	216 28	251 68	+ 35 40
Gambier, Block .. ..	..	124 19	71 88	— 52 31	..	93 98	..
„ Cube .. ..	..	212 86	130 04	— 82 82	214 48	133 73	— 80 75
Ghee .. ..	..	903 71	833 88	— 69 83	859 20	855 75	— 3 45
Goats	nos	11 27	9 24	— 2 03	19 00	10 00	— 9 00
Groundnuts	ton	110 94	87 64	— 23 30	111 89	96 51	— 15 38
Gum Benjamin .. ..	..	469 26	380 96	— 88 30	487 99	422 52	— 65 47
„ Copal .. ..	..	161 87	166 87	+ 5 00	272 42	262 37	— 10 05
Gunnies	100	22 50	20 44	— 2 06	20 82	19 72	— 1 10
Gutta Percha	ton	252 33	248 27	— 4 06	504 10	406 89	— 97 21
Hides, Buffalo .. ..	..	179 97	150 75	— 29 22	302 58	251 97	— 50 61
„ Cow .. ..	..	266 55	225 71	— 40 84	251 18	236 52	— 14 66
„ Tanned .. ..	..	835 41	808 29	— 27 12	669 47	492 00	— 177 47
Illipi nuts .. ..	..	74 75	43 54	— 31 21	54 50	73 23	+ 18 73
Iron, Bars, etc. .. ..	..	82 77	58 01	— 24 76	71 73	72 26	+ 53
„ Galvanised .. ..	..	119 54	122 65	+ 3 11	143 87	140 94	— 2 93
„ Ore .. ..	..	116 17	101 00	— 15 17	4 81	4 72	— 09

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty † Grey unbleached and White bleached

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 119 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, BEING MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE
VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports			Exports		
		1932	1933	Increase(+)or Decrease(-) in 1933	1932	1933	Increase(+)or Decrease(-) in 1933
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Kachang Oil	cwt.	11 95	10 53	- 1 42	12 92	11 40	- 1 52
Kapok	ton	242 03	226 24	- 15 79	339 31	252 41	- 86 90
Kerosene	"	136 84	115 62	- 21 22	129 32	116 97	- 12 35
Lard	"	327 02	284 37	- 42 65	314 39	318 80	+ 4 41
Liquid fuel	"	34 00	33 27	- 73	36 54	35 21	- 1 33
Lubricating Oil	gal.	82	68	- 14	84	69	- 15
Mace	ton	680 96	688 48	+ 7 52	808 16	790 65	- 17 51
Mangrove Bark	"	18 62	16 12	- 2 50	35 29	30 90	- 4 39
* Matches	10,000 sticks	53	41	- 12	62	50	- 12
Milk, Condensed Sweetened ..	case	9 20	6 84	- 2 36	10 18	9 24	- 94
* Motor Spirit	ton	175 90	130 34	- 45 56	178 85	126 50	- 52 35
Nutmegs	"	206 02	200 36	- 5 66	350 45	314 97	- 35 48
Oil fuel, for Bunkers .. ..	"	..	..	..	32 23	29 99	- 2 24
Onions and Garlic	"	71 91	56 92	- 14 99	80 88	65 10	- 15 78
Padi	"	35 24	28 00	- 7 24	47 35	40 50	- 6 85
Peas	"	85 98	75 76	- 10 22	89 85	82 41	- 7 44
Pepper, Black	"	317 07	250 04	- 67 03	353 28	269 58	- 83 70
" Long	"	258 47	175 72	- 82 75	280 87	184 86	- 96 01
" White	"	421 70	374 33	- 47 37	455 35	402 39	- 52 96
Pineapples, Preserved .. ..	"	..	..	..	118 87	106 18	- 12 69
Planks	cubic ton	31 22	30 07	- 1 15	23 52	22 11	- 1 41
* Porter and Stout	gal.	2 76	2 59	- 17	3 56	3 61	+ 05
Poultry Live	nos.	63	59	- 04	05	24	+ 19
" Dead	ton	1,283 38	990 09	-293 29	..	..	..
Rattans	"	79 91	81 60	+ 1 69	154 91	152 59	- 2 32
Rice	"	67 12	57 34	- 9 78	69 14	59 25	- 9 89
Rubber Para	"	102 04	116 63	+ 14 59	161 10	206 09	+ 44 99
" Cases	nos.	64	46	- 18	74	62	- 12
Sago Flour	ton	38 74	31 53	- 7 21	45 39	39 40	- 5 99
" Pearl	"	97 00	120 00	+ 23 00	75 29	77 61	+ 2 32
Salt	"	10 17	7 91	- 2 26	13 84	12 13	- 1 71
Sardines	"	346 73	214 98	-131 75	302 78	259 40	- 43 38
Sewing Thread	gross reels	10 36	10 02	- 34	9 25	10 15	+ 90
Sheep	nos.	7 48	7 27	- 21	12 00	8 44	- 3 56
Shells, Mother O'Pearl	ton	479 02	484 31	+ 5 29	891 67	672 67	-219 00
Shells Green Snail and Trocas ..	"	382 39	428 31	+ 45 92	412 35	447 48	+ 35 13
Silk Piece Goods	yard	24	19	- 05	17	14	- 03
Soap	cwt.	12 59	11 25	- 1 34	9 84	8 60	- 1 24
Steel Bars	ton	59 35	65 03	+ 5 68	119 99	126 44	+ 6 45
Sticklac	"	217 67	180 49	- 37 18	253 96	176 09	- 77 87
Sugar	"	72 92	70 67	- 2 25	72 36	68 66	- 3 70
" Candy	"	229 12	152 71	- 76 41	93 47	86 94	- 6 53
Swine	nos.	17 69	16 71	- 98	18 49	17 40	- 1 09
Tapioca, Flake	ton	..	55 83	..	63 82	78 80	+ 14 98
" Flour	"	70 20	74 82	+ 4 62	74 55	75 66	+ 1 11
" Pearl	"	61 24	68 27	+ 7 03	68 06	73 35	+ 5 29
Tar, Coal	"	58 82	52 51	- 6 31	77 03	70 90	- 6 13
Tea	lb.	25	27	+ 02	35	33	- 02
Timber	cubic ton	11 47	39 91	+ 28 44	30 96	28 32	- 2 64
Tin	ton	1,334 50	..	..	1,163 60	1,652 69	+489 09
" Ore	"	794 72	1,126 74	+332 02	..	..	..
" Plates	"	155 68	161 65	+ 5 97	185 89	174 34	- 11 55
* Tobacco, Manufactured	lb.	53	49	- 04	54	48	- 06
* " Unmanufactured	"	30	25	- 05	27	27	..
Twine (including jute and other sorts)	ton	269 14	250 00	- 19 14	251 56	230 36	- 21 20
Wheat Flour	"	68 00	64 51	- 3 49	75 61	75 14	- 47
* Whisky	gal.	10 11	9 42	- 69	12 42	11 51	- 91
Wire Nails	ton	103 87	103 97	+ 10	122 37	118 01	- 4 36
Woollen Blankets	nos.	4 76	4 45	- 31	4 61	3 71	- 90
" Cloth	yard	1 38	1 19	- 19	1 76	1 50	- 26

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE MONTHLY COST OF FOODSTUFFS IN QUANTITIES REPRESENTING
DIETS AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION, SINGAPORE, 1914—1933

				European	Chinese	Malay	Tamil
1914 ..				100'0	100'0	100'0	100'0
December ..	..	1922 ..	..	140'0	154'0	139'0	125'0
Annual Average ..	..	1923 ..	..	141'0	152'6	137'1	130'5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ..	..	1924 ..	..	139'8	150'5	137'5	140'5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ..	..	1925 ..	..	143'4	155'4	142'6	147'8
Annual Average ..	..	1926 ..	..	153'0	165'1	154'0	151'0
Annual Average ..	..	1927 ..	..	155'0	160'0	150'0	143'0
Annual Average ..	..	1928 ..	..	149'4	155'8	146'4	141'3
Annual Average ..	..	1929 ..	..	141'4	154'5	144'1	140'1
Annual Average ..	..	1930 ..	..	132'0	144'3	135'2	132'0
Annual Average ..	..	1931 ..	..	117'9	112'5	106'9	107'5
January ..	..	1932 ..	..	108'6	112'0	104'5	88'5
February ..	..	" ..	..	109'6	110'7	104'7	88'6
March ..	..	" ..	..	110'8	110'5	104'4	88'4
April ..	..	" ..	..	107'2	106'6	100'0	84'5
May ..	..	" ..	..	107'9	104'6	98'1	88'5
June ..	..	" ..	..	105'9	100'7	93'5	85'3
July ..	..	" ..	..	105'4	99'5	91'7	86'2
August ..	..	" ..	..	102'9	94'2	86'7	82'7
September ..	..	" ..	..	101'3	93'4	85'6	83'3
October ..	..	" ..	..	100'6	91'9	84'3	84'5
November ..	..	" ..	..	98'5	93'2	84'6	76'3
December ..	..	" ..	..	97'8	91'9	83'5	72'2
Annual Average ..	..	1932 ..	..	104'7	100'8	93'5	84'1
January ..	..	1933 ..	..	97'6	89'0	79'3	69'5
February ..	..	" ..	..	96'0	88'7	78'5	68'8
March ..	..	" ..	..	94'9	87'3	74'3	69'9
April ..	..	" ..	..	95'5	81'6	74'3	69'9
May ..	..	" ..	..	93'5	82'1	73'5	64'5
June ..	..	" ..	..	97'1	85'3	76'2	80'8
July ..	..	" ..	..	96'8	85'8	75'4	80'1
August ..	..	" ..	..	97'3	87'0	77'8	82'2
September ..	..	" ..	..	97'2	84'9	74'8	79'6
October ..	..	" ..	..	96'9	84'3	74'9	79'7
November ..	..	" ..	..	95'9	83'2	73'1	78'2
December ..	..	" ..	..	93'8	81'7	73'1	75'1
Annual Average ..	..	1933 ..	..	96'0	85'1	75'4	74'9

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

MOVEMENTS IN THE GENERAL COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE, 1914-1933.

INDEX NUMBERS FOR 1933

Index Numbers up to the end of 1932 are shown in the Report "Average Prices, Declared Trade Values, Exchange, Currency and Cost of Living for the year 1932", (pages 43—47) which was published as a Supplement to the S.S. *Government Gazette* dated 4th August, 1933. For particulars for 1932, see S.S. *Gazette* Notification No. 904 dated 5th May, 1933. Particulars of the basic budgets are shown in the Report of the Temporary Allowances Commission published as S.S. Council Paper No. 44 of 1931.

2. These figures and the corresponding index numbers for 1933 are shown below and indicate the following changes in 1933 :—

Standard	1914	1932	1933	Percentage increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared with 1932
Asiatic	100	108.6	99.3	— 8.6 per cent
Eurasian	100	113.1	105.7	— 6.5 „ „
European	100	129.2	123.0	— 4.8 „ „

3. Figures for each month, under each budget, for 1933, are appended. The following is an analysis of changes during the year :—

- (i) *Food*:—For the first five months a downward tendency, and a rise from June to August due to an increase in the price of mutton, followed by a steady fall till the end of the year. Net change down.
- (ii) *Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco*:—Duties remained unchanged. There was no change in prices except wines and tobacco, which fell slightly in January and remained constant throughout the rest of the year. Net change down.
- (iii) *Servants*:—Wages of servants as reported by the European staff of principal firms showed a decline and at the end of the year was 7 per cent. lower than at the end of 1932.
- (iv) *Light and Water*:—For Europeans no change. For Asiatic and Eurasian budgets, a decline due to a fall in the price of kerosene.
- (v) *Transport*:—

Tyres and Tubes:—The price rose in January, remained constant till June, dropped in July, rose in September and fell again in the last quarter of the year. Net change down.

Petrol:—Duty no change. Prices fell in June and remained the same till the end of the year. Net change down.

Lubricating Oil:—The price rose in January and fell below the rate at end 1932 in May and remained constant till the end of the year. Net change down.

Taxation:—No change.

Insurance:—No change.

Repairs:—No change.

Summary:—Slight fall in transport index number due to the fall in the price of tyres, tubes and petrol.

- (vi) *Education*:—In England, school fees remained unchanged. The cost of maintenance as shown by the Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Index fluctuated and at the end of the year was the same as at the end of 1932. In Singapore, there was no change in school fees; allowances were reduced in proportion to the fall in local food-index. Net change down for Asiatics and Eurasians: for Europeans no change.

- (vii) *Clothing*:—European, from May onwards there was a downward tendency. Asiatic and Eurasian budgets, drop of 2.8 per cent. over the year with a rise in December. Net change down.

- (viii) *Clubs*:—Entrance fee to one of the principal clubs was increased in December. No change in the monthly subscriptions. For miscellaneous expenditure, a decrease proportional to the decrease in paragraph (ii) above. Net change down.

- (ix) *Rent*:—A fall in Singapore Municipal Assessment values, based on rents for 1933, of 12.1 per cent. (Decreases elsewhere were as follows:—Penang 15.7 per cent., Malacca 10.3 per cent., Kuala Lumpur 24.0 per cent. and Johore 4.3 per cent.) This fall, in the absence of monthly figures, is taken as having been a regular one during the year.

4. Any suggestions for making these index numbers more representative of changes in the cost of living in Singapore would be appreciated.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1933

ASIATIC STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	100	140.4	191.2	253.2	167.7	145.5	145.3	146.1	151.5	160.2	154.8	151.2	149.7	140.2	103.0	86.5	78.8
2 Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9
3 Servants Index Nos. ..	11	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8
4. Light and Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	181.0	101.0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	112.0	125.9	145.5	124.4	118.2	118.2	118.4	120.7	123.6	126.9	125.9	125.5	122.8	112.6	108.1	106.0
7 Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	135.1	165.1	207.6	162.6	148.9	147.7	147.9	152.4	158.0	156.9	157.3	155.6	147.5	125.0	108.6	99.3

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1933 (1914=100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1933 as compared with 1932
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End Mar.	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	83.4	82.9	81.4	77.9	77.0	82.7	82.7	84.3	82.0	81.6	80.3	78.8	- 8.9
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	- 13.8
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	11	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	118.2	118.2	118.2	115.8	115.8	115.8	- 7.1
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	115.4	111.8	131.0	104.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	- 22.9
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	87.2	85.4	85.4	86.0	85.4	85.4	85.4	- 4.0
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	107.1	107.0	106.6	105.6	105.4	107.0	107.0	107.5	106.8	106.8	106.4	106.0	- 1.9
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	108.1	108.1	107.8	108.1	107.8	107.8	107.8	106.7	106.7	106.7	105.7	106.9	- 2.8
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	198.3	196.3	194.2	192.1	190.0	188.0	185.9	183.8	181.8	179.7	177.6	175.6	- 12.4
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	105.5	104.9	104.8	101.8	101.0	103.2	102.4	102.9	101.7	101.0	100.1	99.3	- 8.6

Weights=Relative cost of items under basic budget

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1933
EURASIAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
1. Food & Groceries																		
Index Nos. ..	48	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8
2. Tobacco																		
Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9
3. Servants																		
Index Nos. ..	10	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8
4. Light & Water																		
Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0
5. Transport																		
Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4
6. Education																		
Index Nos. ..	9	100	111.2	118.3	136.1	125.5	117.1	117.3	116.9	118.8	122.2	127.6	125.9	123.6	120.7	114.4	111.0	109.9
7. Clothing																		
Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9
8. Rent																		
Index Nos. ..	8	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6
Average Weighted																		
Index Nos. ..	100	100	133.4	150.9	190.4	163.4	145.9	145.4	144.6	148.3	154.1	156.9	156.1	151.0	143.0	127.1	113.1	105.7

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1933 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease - in 1933 as compared with 1932
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries														
Index Nos. ..	48	97.6	96.0	94.9	95.5	93.5	97.1	96.8	97.3	97.2	96.9	95.9	93.8	- 4.1
2. Tobacco														
Index Nos. ..	2	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	142.9	- 13.8
3. Servants														
Index Nos. ..	10	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	118.2	118.2	118.2	115.8	115.8	115.8	- 7.1
4. Light & Water														
Index Nos. ..	4	115.4	111.8	131.0	104.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	- 22.9
5. Transport														
Index Nos. ..	11	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	87.2	85.4	85.4	86.0	85.4	85.4	85.4	- 4.0
6. Education														
Index Nos. ..	9	110.8	110.4	110.1	110.3	109.7	110.8	110.6	110.8	110.8	110.6	110.5	109.9	- 1.0
7. Clothing														
Index Nos. ..	8	108.1	108.1	107.8	108.1	107.8	107.8	107.8	106.7	106.7	106.7	105.7	106.9	- 2.8
8. Rent														
Index Nos. ..	8	198.3	196.3	194.2	192.1	190.0	188.0	185.9	183.8	181.8	179.7	177.6	175.6	- 12.4
Average Weighted														
Index Nos. ..	100	111.4	110.3	110.3	109.4	108.0	109.4	108.5	108.5	108.3	107.6	106.9	105.7	- 6.5

Weights=Relative cost of items under basic budget

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914-1933 EUROPEAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. . .	19	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. . .	4	100	174.8	204.1	214.7	231.2	223.7	203.2	192.1	186.7	181.3	176.3	176.3	167.0	168.7	178.4	172.0	168.0
3. Servants Index Nos. . .	17	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8
4. Light & Water Index Nos. . .	2	100	119.8	128.3	238.4	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	234.8	216.8	216.8	195.1	195.1	195.1
5. Transport Index Nos. . .	9	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	108.5	94.2	98.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4
6. Education Index Nos. . .	21	100	132.0	139.6	146.9	142.9	132.0	129.7	137.5	138.1	137.1	135.8	135.5	135.0	133.5	130.7	130.9	130.9
7. Clothing Index Nos. . .	9	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	139.8	132.3	124.1
8. Clubs Index Nos. . .	6	100	134.0	147.4	163.5	176.7	177.4	169.2	164.1	164.2	161.7	159.5	159.5	155.3	156.1	160.5	160.1	158.4
9. Rent Index Nos. . .	13	100	110.0	121.0	169.0	179.0	191.0	204.0	208.0	213.0	220.0	230.0	248.0	249.0	229.5	201.6	166.5	146.4
Average Weighted Index Nos. . .	100	100	132.1	146.1	180.0	168.7	156.7	153.5	154.6	156.4	158.3	158.3	158.8	155.1	149.7	139.9	129.2	123.0

Items	Weights 1914	MONTHLY INDEX NUMBERS, 1933 (1914=100)												%increase + or decrease - in 1933 as compared with 1932
		End Jan.	End Feb	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. . .	19	97.6	96.0	94.9	95.5	93.5	97.1	96.8	97.3	97.2	96.9	95.9	93.8	- 4.1
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. . .	4	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	168.0	- 2.3
3. Servants Index Nos. . .	17	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	121.9	118.2	118.2	118.2	115.8	115.8	115.8	- 7.1
4. Light & Water Index Nos. . .	2	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	0
5. Transport Index Nos. . .	9	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.1	87.2	85.4	85.4	86.0	85.4	85.4	85.4	- 4.0
6. Education Index Nos. . .	21	130.6	130.4	129.8	129.3	129.1	129.1	129.6	129.8	130.4	130.9	130.9	130.9	0
7. Clothing Index Nos. . .	9	132.3	132.3	132.3	132.3	126.8	126.8	126.8	124.1	124.1	124.1	124.1	124.1	- 6.2
8. Clubs Index Nos. . .	6	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.3	158.4	- 1.1
9. Rent Index Nos. . .	13	164.8	163.1	161.5	159.8	158.1	156.4	154.8	153.1	151.4	149.7	148.1	146.4	- 12.1
Average Weighted Index Nos. . .	100	128.2	127.7	127.1	126.9	125.8	126.0	125.0	124.7	124.7	124.0	123.6	123.0	- 4.8

Weights=Relative cost of items under basic budget

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1933.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1933	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)				The daily average number in Prison	The number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1933	The daily average on the Sick List	The number of deaths during 1933
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five years	For more than three months, but less than one year	For three months or less				
SINGAPORE															
1. Civil Prison ..	5,808	36	5,772	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227'11	58	2'05	3
2. Criminal Prison	† 6,509	..	..	6,500	372	179	72	52	230	741	5,477	1,290	975	34'78	16‡
PENANG															
3. Civil Prison ..	1,112	4	1,108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34'28	17	'33	..
4. Criminal Prison	968	..	..	968	101	49	46	6	26	156	780	189'97	194	7'03	4§
MALACCA															
5. Civil Prison ..	309	5	314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8'54	..	..	..
6. Criminal Prison	661	..	..	661	59	17	26	6	8	105	542	84'89	86	2'24	2¶

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Including 9 sentenced to death and executed.
‡ 6 from natural causes, 9 executed and 1 suicide. § 2 executed and 2 from natural causes. ¶ 1 executed and 1 from natural causes.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Questions

Answers

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Normally the prison should be on the separate system, and each prisoner located in a separate cell, but owing to increase in population about a quarter of the convicted prisoners have been in association since 1931.

When at work they are in association.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 35 separate cells and association cells for 125 more prisoners. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association.

*Penang (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when in association.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*978 cells. and 17 association wards. 6 cells for condemned prisoners. The sick are kept in association wards and there are 96 beds in hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*35 separate cells. 12 associated wards and 9 separate cells and 4 association wards for females in separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 315 cells 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Four association wards and 10 cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoner in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

Singapore. (Criminal).—

European cell	..	1,012½ cubic feet
Native cell (separate)	..	949 "
Do (ordinary)	..	759 "
Punishment cell	..	885 "

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Questions

Answers

V. How are the Prisoners classified

Criminal:—

Short-sentence prisoners.
Simple Imprisonment.
Revenue-grade prisoners.
Long-Sentence prisoners—
Lower grade.
Middle grade.
Upper grade.

*Civil:—*Detained during His Majesty's Pleasure.
Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.
(b) Remanded (Police Court).
(c) Awaiting deportation.

VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*No.*Penang. (Criminal).—*No.*Malacca. (Criminal).—*No.*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*No penal labour.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*No crank punishment.*Penang. (Criminal).—*None*Malacca. (Criminal).—*None.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.*Penang. (Criminal).—*Carpentering, tailoring white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners, bakers, husk-beating mat-makers, stone-breaking, etc.*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Stone-breaking, tailoring, carpentering, cleaning drains, cleaning prison, dhobies, white washing, grass cutting and cleaning bed-boards inside the prison.*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*No Labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?

*Penang. (Criminal).—*Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*Never employed beyond the walls.

2. How are they supervised?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*By European Warders, Native Subwarders.*Penang.—*By European and Native Warders.*Malacca.—*By Native Warders.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*In 1931, 1932 & 1933 none.*Penang. (Criminal).—*In 1931, 1932 & 1933 none.*Malacca. (Criminal).—*In 1931, 1932 & 1933 none.

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

See reply to question XI.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Questions	Answers		
		\$	c.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	<i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	416,389	19
	<i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	63,097	23
	<i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	11,223	97
	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>		
XI. What is the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings?			
	INDUSTRY		Nett value of work done by prisoners
		\$	c.
	Printing done for Govt. Printing Office ...	10,288	88
	Husk Beating ...	1,740	16
	Wooden work and Iron ware ...	2,893	50
	Tailoring and Sewing ...	8,398	82
	Weaving ...	7,082	54
	Rattan work ...	898	53
	Shoemaking ...	3,785	43
	Printing and Book-binding ...	15,130	14
	Bread Baking ...	2,573	13
	Laundry ...	8,192	62
	Netting ...	232	15
	Mail and Money bags ...	534	73
	Photography ...	3,509	78
	4,912 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	1,228	00
	14,600 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ...	7,300	00
	365 Lamp Lighters at 50 cents per diem ...	182	50
	5,355 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	2,677	50
	2,920 Clerks at \$1 per diem ...	2,920	00
	1,095 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem ...	821	25
	614 Messengers at 50 cents per diem ...	307	00
	614 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem ...	307	00
	Total ...	81,003	66
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—</i>		
		\$	c.
	1,160 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem ...	870	00
	3,504 Husk beaters at 20 cents per diem ...	700	80
	6,766 Hall cleaners at 25 cents per diem ...	1,691	50
	2,095 Whitewashers and Car cleaners at 30 cents per diem ...	628	50
	6,477 Grass cutters and Gardeners at 25 cents per diem ...	1,619	25
	1,893 Toties at 15 cents per diem ...	297	45
	3,556 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem ...	1,778	00
	672 Photographers at \$1 per diem ...	672	00
	5,775 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ...	2,887	50
	618 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem ...	463	50
	12,807 Stone breakers at 25 cents per diem ...	3,201	75
	991 Clerks at \$1 per diem ...	991	00
	1,107 Bakers at 50 cents per diem ...	553	50
	3,146 Mat and String-makers at 40 cents per diem ...	1,258	40
	2,120 Drain cleaners at 20 cents per diem ...	424	00
	973 Orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	389	20
	313 Bricklayers at 60 cents per diem ...	187	80
	117 Basket makers at 40 cents per diem ...	46	80
	Total ...	18,660	95
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—</i>		
		\$	c.
	376 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem ...	282	00
	604 Cleaning drains at 20 cents per diem ...	120	80
	716 Carrying stone at 40 cents per diem ...	286	40
	1,217 Cooks at 50 cents per diem ...	608	50
	3,185 Cleaning prison at 25 cents per diem ...	796	25
	604 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem ...	302	00
	305 Hospital orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	122	00
	1,030 Cubic yards of granite broken at 40 cents per Cubic yards ...	412	00
	302 Office orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	120	80
	580 Toties at 15 cents per diem ...	87	00
	473 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	236	50
	2,410 Scrubbing bed boards at 20 cents per diem ...	482	00
	229 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ...	68	70
	313 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	78	25
	313 Gardeners at 25 cents per diem ...	78	25
	Total ...	4,081	45

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 4.15 P.M. till 6 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells and associated wards. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 4.15 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, a European Warder and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night.

Penang. (Criminal).—12½ hours from 5.30 P.M. to 6 A.M. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The ward and cell corridor are lighted by electric lights and a Native Warder is on duty throughout the night. The European Warder on night duty goes round at uncertain hours each night.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and shut up at 4.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Criminal:—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	18	..	..
„ and cells	16	2	..
„ and deprived of marks	6	..	..
Cells	601	20	5
„ and reduced to lower grade	3	..	..
„ and remission cancelled .. .. .	..	8	..
„ and deprived of marks	59	..	..
„ and deprived of bed boards	57	..	..
Deprived of marks	110	..	..
Do. and reduced to lower grade	1	..	..
Discharged	72	..	..
Remission cancelled .. .. .	..	..	1
Reduced to lower grade	3	..	..
Reduced to middle grade	1	..	..
Referred to Police Magistrate	7	..	..
Remanded for Observation	10	..	..
Warned	599	10	5
Placed on Special Watch	2	..	..
Labour changed	14	..	..
Total	1,579	40	11

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Questions

Answers

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.

Penang.—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

Malacca.—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any and if any, what religious persuasions?

Singapore. (Criminal).—On every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. An Imam visits the Prison on every Friday and holds religious Services, for Mohamedan Prisoners.

Singapore. (Civil).—Missionaries visit weekly.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of the respective persuasions enter the Prisons?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

Singapore. (Criminal).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.

Singapore. (Civil).—None.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and English educated Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The books were presented, and the library started during 1924.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Singapore and Penang (Criminal).—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Remission granted under Prison Regulation 130 only. Prisoners sentenced to more than 12 months are not kept in the Malacca Prison.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes, Six (6) from "natural causes", and Nine (9) by administration of justice, and One (1) suicide.

Singapore. (Civil).—Yes, One (1) from natural causes and Two (2) suicides.

Penang. (Criminal).—Yes, Two (2) from "natural causes", and Two (2) by administration of justice.

Penang. (Civil).—None.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, One (1) by administration of justice, and One (1) from natural causes.

Malacca. (Civil).—None.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1933

Questions

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1933 ?

Answers

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Excellent.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—

Pyrexia of unknown Origin	269
Debility	21
Diarrhœa	56
Venereal Diseases	50
Scabies	119
Ankylostomiasis (including routine treatments) ..	1,563
Influenza	58
Gastritis	77
Eye Affections	48
Bronchitis	44
Cellulitis	39
Hæmorrhoids	20
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	32
Asthma	23
Senility	19
Malarial Fever	15
Secondary Anæmia	14
Tuberculosis of other organs	4
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	3
Cirrhosis of Liver	2
Lobar Pneumonia	2
Cystitis	5
Arthritis	9
Neuritis	17
Hernia	9
Hydrocele	19
Diseases of the liver	2
Diseases of the intestines	6
Chronic Nephritis	2
Calculi of kidneys	1
Hypostatic congestion of the lungs	3
Empyema	1
Diseases of the arteries	1
Chronic Myocardial degeneration	1

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Bowel disorders, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases, Injuries and Stomatitis.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Venereal disease, Bronchitis, Bowel disorders, Anæmia, Influenza, Ulcer and Skin disease.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

APPROVED BY H. E. THE GOVERNOR UNDER RULE III MADE UNDER SECTION 9, ORDINANCE No. 18
(PRISONS.)

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese, Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese and Sikhs

Coconut Oil	..	..	..	1 oz.
Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 „
Dhal	..	..	..	2 „ Once a week, Wednesdays.
Fresh meat (including bone)	..	..	..	4 „ At evening meal, daily.

On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese—

Rice	..	..	..	*16 oz.
Salt	..	..	..	½ „
Fish (including bone)	..	..	..	3 „ At morning meal, daily.
Fresh fish	4 times a week			
Salt-fish	3 times a week.			

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese—

Vegetables	12 oz.	Bread	4 oz.
------------	----	----	----	--------	-------	----	----	----	-------

For all Middle and Upper Grade Prisoners or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

For all Lower Grade Prisoners sentenced to more than one year after the expiration of one year of their sentence.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIETS (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese—

Coconut oil	..	..	½ oz.	Salt	..	..	½ oz.
Curry stuff	..	..	1 „	Salt-fish (including bone)	..	..	4 „
Dhal or peas	..	..	3 „	Vegetables	..	..	6 „
Rice*	..	..	20 „	Bread	..	..	4 „

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence. For all Lower Grade Prisoners after the first three months of their sentence, until the expiration of one year of their sentence. For all Prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing Simple Imprisonment. For Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET)

Beans	..	..	5 oz.	Vegetables	..	..	6 oz.
Curry stuff	..	..	1 „	Bread	..	..	4 „
Rice*	..	..	20 „	Oil	..	..	½ „
Salt	..	..	¾ „				
Coconut oil for Chinese							
Ghee for Indians							

*Including 6 ozs. for Kanji at 6 a.m.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months.

For Lower-grade prisoners during the first three months of sentence.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentence for six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence upwards six months. *See* Rule 90.

Prisoners sentenced to fourteen (14) days and under, have a special diet, as follows:—

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET).

Bread	..	..	..	18 oz.	|	Beans	..	..	..	6 oz.
Rice	..	..	..	4 „	|	Salt	..	..	..	1 „

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT).

Bread	28 oz.
-------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule 90

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE—

Garlic	..	..	2	drachms.	|	Salt	..	..	½	drachms.
Ginger	..	..	1½	„	|	Onion	..	..	12	„

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS—

Chillies	..	..	4½	drachms.	|	Pepper	..	..	½	drachms.
Tamarind	..	..	2	„	|	Garlic	..	..	2	„
Coriander	..	..	1	„	|	Onion	..	..	6	„

E. (ORDINARY DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	..	..	16	oz.	|	Salt	..	..	..	½ oz.
Beef of Mutton or Pork (<i>including bone</i>)	8	„			|	*Sugar	..	..	..	1 „
Rice	..	..	8	„	|	Curry Stuff	..	..	..	1 „
Vegetables	..	..	10	„	|	Cheese	..	..	..	2 „
Lard	..	..	1	„	|	Milk	..	..	..	2 „
*Tea	..	..	3/16	„	|	Jam	..	..	..	2 „

F. (PUNISHMENT DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	32	oz.	|	Cheese	4 oz.
-------	----	----	----	-----	--	--------	----	----	----	-------

* To be omitted in the case of Prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

1933

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

Crime or Offence	SEIZABLE OFFENCES						NON-SEIZABLE OFFENCES		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year (a)	Admitted Reports (b)	Reports in (b) in which arrest was effected (c)	Reports in (b) resulting in conviction or committal by Lower Courts (d)	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (a) (e)	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year (f)	Offences reported (g)	Offences prosecuted by the Police (h)	Offences in which informant was referred to a Magistrate or to an officer having special jurisdiction (i)
1. Murder	4	34	25	8	4	4	..	..	..
2. Homicide not murder ..	1	3	3	2	1	..	..	..	..
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI, Penal Code ..	44	612	511	274	29	47	13,698	209	12,075
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, i.e. gang robbery, robbery extortion ..	17	143	82	47	10	6	..	..	..
5. House-breaking ..	4	779	138	83	3	8	..	..	..
6. Offences relating to labour ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	2	45
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the revenue law, i.e., Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31,629	29,841	607
8. All other offences or attempted offences.— A Seizable ..	57	4,563	2,004	1,315	23	108	..	..	..
B Non-seizable ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37,962	27,896	8,051
Total ..	127	6,134	2,763	1,729	70	173	83,337	57,948	20,778

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence		Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
		Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Sentences			
									Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE												
1.	Homicide	*32	*32	..	†13	†3	†16	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Other offences against the Person	1,545	1,514	31	416	541	25	563	144	3	381	35
3.	Praedial larceny .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Malicious injuries to property	171	171	..	42	68	26	35	17	8	10	..
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,620	1,600	20	156	433	5	1,026	530	73	372	51
5.	Other crimes	415	406	9	115	59	26	215	82	13	118	2
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	9	9	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	8	..
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	19,845	18,842	1,003	187	2,993	..	16,665	271	19	16,354	21
	Miscellaneous minor offences	16,580	16,076	504	288	2,040	..	14,252	955	18	13,169	110

* Includes 4 Homicide not murder

† Includes 2, 1 and 1 cases of 'Homicide not murder' respectively

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily					
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Sentences				
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of	
PENANG												
1. Homicide	10	10	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the Person	1,098	1,000	98	460	284	9	345	38	3	200	104	
3. Prædial larceny	8	8	..	..	3	..	5	..	..	3	2
4. Malicious injuries to property	65	65	..	35	9	4	17	12	..	1	4	
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	220	216	4	32	47	7	134	61	3	50	20	
5. Other crimes	1,505	1,378	127	153	208	7	1,137	249	7	711	170	
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	6	6	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	5	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	2,988	2,825	163	212	198	7	2,571	117	..	2,291	163	
Miscellaneous minor offences	6,717	6,576	141	218	454	..	6,045	642	..	5,228	175	
MALACCA												
1. Homicide	4	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the Person	361	323	38	58	112	..	191	64	1	88	38	
3. Prædial larceny	8	7	1	2	3	1	2	2	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	96	95	1	7	36	1	52	35	1	10	6	
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	176	167	9	31	30	..	115	30	5	73	7	
5. Other crimes .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	2,003	1,890	113	218	204	2	1,579	204	1	1,366	8	
Miscellaneous minor offences	3,153	3,029	124	484	324	..	2,345	200	..	2,132	13	

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	Number	Sex		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	Convicted						
	Total	Male	Female				Sentences						
							Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	9	9	..	..	..	..	9	8	..	..	..	..	1
Manslaughter ..	11	11	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	7	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	14	14	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	11	..	..	..
Rape ..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	14	14	..	..	..	4	10	..	..	a10	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	10	10	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	b9	..	..	..
5. Other crimes	37	37	..	..	..	8	29	..	3	25	..	..	1
PENANG													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	10	10	..	..	..	7	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	1
Rape ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	7	7	..	3	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Other crimes	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..
MALACCA													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rape ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	4	4	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	c3	..	..	..
Other offences against property ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
5. Other crimes	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..

(a) Three of these with whipping

(b) Two Do.

(c) Includes one with whipping

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

Crime or Offence	1930	1931	1932	1933
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,355	1,228	1,200	1,099
2. Prædial larceny	26	36	18	7
3. Malicious injuries to property	116	163	99	104
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	2,268	1,744	1,862	1,275
4. Other crimes	2,197	1,516	1,626	1,352
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	24	7	7	13
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	20,824	20,710	23,597	20,815
Miscellaneous minor offences	35,386	25,171	24,394	22,642
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	..	4	1
Murder of child .. .. .	..	..	..	..
Murder of other than wife, concubine or child	23	28	25	13
Manslaughter .. .. .	..	3	5	9
2. Attempted Murder	14	18	8	15
Rape	4	6	4	4
Unnatural crime	1	3	..	..
Other offences against the person .. .. .	..	12	14	4
3. Prædial larceny .. .. .	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	22	41	21	15
Other offences against property	8	11	6	11
5. Other crimes	77	76	62	36

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

HOSPITALS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1933

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1933

			Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933	Number admitted during the year 1933	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1933	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed				
						Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1933	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1933					
						Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses												
SINGAPORE																						
General Hospital, Including Maternity Wards																						
Males	310	8,357	610·86	3 Matrons	35 Sisters	89 Nurses	5 Sisters	14 Nurses	*229	38 Dressers	...	7 Dressers	3,117	3,609	611	965	13·46	17·97	57·6	Y. M. D. 3 4 7
Females	223	5,123		5 Sisters	14 Nurses	38 Dressers	...	7 Dressers	2,276	1,689	593	586	11·23	11·37	54·4	1 11 22
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																						
Males	765	6,977	777·34	1 Matron	106	53 Dressers	1,561	3,785	658	929	16·68	16·00	393·95	13 4 21
Females	53 Dressers
Prison Hospital																						
Males	51	1,254	49·87	(One Dresser only)					...	1,134	43	18	18	25·00	13·95	72·65	2 10 18			
Females
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station																						
European males
Others (males)	2	14	·753	3	2	†2	13	...	2	17·06	2	30 days		
European (females)
Others (females)	2	·030	†2	2	5·5	...	11 days		
Total	2	16	·783	3	2	2	2	2	...	2	15	...	2
Free Maternity Hospital																						
Females	29	2,417	34·73	1 Matron	2 Sisters	6 Nurses	1 Sister	1 Nurse	22	9 Pupil Midwives	2 Pupil Midwives	...	2,446	27	2·46	6·21	4·40	28 days
Lepor Settlement																						
Males	71	141	84·41	2	1 Dresser	...	1	85	28	7	149·85	123·81	517·79	16 8 23			
Females	102	36	111·38	2	1 Dresser	...	11	...	5	3	96·00	789·25	1,293·49	28 7 16			

*This includes ward servants and cooks but does not include outdoor servants, watchmen, etc. †Employed also as Cook. ‡Chinese Ayahs

HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1933

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933	Number Admitted during the year 1933	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1933	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1933	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1933		
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
PENANG																	
General Hospital																	
Males ...	116	8,153	96'14	8	3	33	...	...	1,153	1,547	219	199	7 dys.	13 dys.	35 dys.	Y. M. D. 2 3 19	
Females ...	78	1,217	72'12	34	3	8	...	...	339	570	122	197	11 dys.	24 dys.	125 dys.	7 1 0	
Maternity Hospital																	
Females ...	41	1,541	36'68	1 Matron 3 Sisters (1 part-time) 2 Staff Nurses 2 Nurse Probationers		25	6 Pupil Midwives		Patients discharged			26	6'79 days	8'44 days	6'17 days	76 days	
					1 Staff Nurse (or 1 Sister part-time) 1 Nurse Probationer			2 Pupil Midwives	...	1,522	...						
District Hospital																	
Males ...	283	8,544	282'9	...	...	1 Asst. Matron 22 Dressers	...	...	972	1,448	255	449	19 dys.	42 dys.	86 dys.	Y. M. D. 6 4 27	
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital																	
Males ...	12	255	6'17	...	...	1	...	...	205	30	23	...	...	10'16	58'77	1 3 21	
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital																	
Males ...	15	163	11'95	...	...	...	3	3	134	28	1	2	19 dys.	12 dys.	98 dys.	900 days	
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak																	
Males ...	8	66	1'19	1	1	...	...	...	58	5	1	1	1'25	1'62	...	23 days	
Females ...	4	21	'45	1	...	...	...	...	18	3	...	...	...	1'28	...	18 days	
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																	
Males ...	765	299	808'16	...	...	123	...	...	5	22	...	84	1,253'31	801'36	1,203'45	Y. M. D. 19 9 29	
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																	
Males ...	69	1,494	65'86	...	...	...	3	3	1,174	290	28	78	19'06	14'88	41'15	912 days	
Females ...	16	349	14'07	...	...	...	2	1	293	45	5	22	12'95	12'14	30'57	362 days	
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																	
Males ...	79	1,804	83'93	...	...	*8	1 Dresser 5 Dressers	1 Dresser	1,021	672	11	78	25'28	21'56	178'37	1010 days	
Females ...	24	694	19'66	...	..	*2			528	137	4	34	10'73	11'90	101'09	1096 days	
Leper Camp Jelutong																	
Females ...	67	13	64'04	...	...	2	1 Dresser 5 Dressers	...	...	3	...	12	34'20 days	10'73	270'0	Y. M. D. 25 0 6	

*Ward attendants

Section 26
HOSPITALS

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1933

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933	Number admitted during the year 1933	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1933	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1933	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1933	
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses								
PENANG—Ctd.																
Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	76	1,253	69.42	...	5 males	...	5 Dressers 5 Attendants 1 (f) Attendant	...	984	171	31	72	61.70	27.73	173.56	780 days
Females ...	15	287	11.72	...	1 female	...	...	...	244	24	6	15	6.66	108.08	108.08	1,160 days
MALACCA																
Durian Daun General Hospital																
Males ...	293	3,396	221.01	...	...	47	...	16 Dressers	1,957	874	319	308	11.78	15.91	98.67	6 yrs. 7 dys.
Females ...	33	961	85.52	4	1	6	...	...	522	248	121	76	9.16	10.34	26.11	1 year 6 months, 13 days
Prison Hospital																
Males ...	2	86	2.65	...	...	1	...	...	70	14	4	...	...	1.38	.03	95 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital																
Males ..	40	618	19.26	2 Dressers	...	1 Nurse	3 Attendants	1 Female Attendant	480	107	21	29	6.50	10.23	10.10	135 days
Females ...	5	216	4.92	..	...	...	...	...	118	63	17	16	5.81	8.90	13.50	62 days
Jasin Hospital																
Males ...	26	691	38.12	5 Day Dressers	..	...	...	14	342	224	59	47	12.12	11.98	70.68	over 13 yrs. over 3 months
Females ...	2	177	5.76	...	...	1	1	1	115	67	13	12	2.65	7.77	26.51	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings																
Males ...	30	1,551	43.32	3 Dressers 1 Hosp. Asst.	..	7	...	...	1,235	203	9	68	15.37	14.48	21.10	145 days
Females ...	12	485	13.62	..	...	2	1	...	430	27	3	16	9.01	9.11	12.00	48 days
Labuan Hospital																
Males ...	8	245	9.81	2 Dressers 2 Hosp. Attds.	...	...	...	...	174	53	12	7	35.28	18.78	141.85	993 days
Females ...	1	32	.56	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	6	4	2.25	6.82	...	...

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
SINGAPORE																				
General Hospital including Maternity Wards																				
1st Class																				
Wards: 2-4-5 & 7 (Parts)																				
*Single Rooms	38	...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	170.6	Free ventilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No	*Four rooms temporarily not in use as Wards							
"	9	...	15.6	14.6	14.6	1 "	224.6													
Double "	10	...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 "	143.0													
"	1	...	23.0	14.6	14.6	2 "	166.9													
2nd Class																				
Wards: 1-2-3-6 & 7 (Parts)																				
Main Wards	5	...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 "	113.75	Has never exceeded number of beds												
"	1	...	79.0	28.0	14.6	18 "	124.0													
"	1	...	102.0	14.6	14.6	10 "	147.9													
Main " Wards																				
10 & 23	2	...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59													
Side Ward	2	...	26.0	11.0	14.6	3 "	95.4													
" Rooms	12	...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 "	170.6													
Children's Wards																				
12 & 13																				
Main Wards	2	...	79.0	23.0	14.6	26 "	69.88													
Side Rooms	4	...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3													
3rd Class																				
Main Wards																				
End Blocks																				
8.9.10.11.15 16.17.18.19																				
20.21.22 & 23																				
Main Wards	18	...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59													
Prison "	1	...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59													
Side Rooms	34	...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3													
Observation Rooms	3	...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3													
Observation Room	1	...	24.0	9.6	14.6	1 "	228.0													
Maternity Wards																				
1st Class																				
Single Rooms	4	...	18.0	16.0	13.0	1 "	188.0													
Double "	3	...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0													
2nd Class																				
Rooms	1	...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0													
"	1	...	18.0	20.0	12.6	2 "	180.0													
"	2	...	18.0	16.0	12.6	2 "	144.0													
3rd Class																				
Wards	2	...	36.9	20.0	12.6	6 "	122.6													

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS	
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
SINGAPORE—Ctd.														
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital														
Ward No. 1	135	25	12	45	75.0	30	}	No	Yes	No	No	Japanese and Eurasian Ward Better Class Asiatics
" 2	"	"	"	52	64.9	49	...	...				
" 3	"	"	"	32	105.4	44	...	...				
" 4	"	"	"	46	73.3	71	...	...				
" 5	"	"	"	37	91.2	37	...	...				
" 6	"	"	"	36	93.7	36	...	...				
" 7	"	"	"	37	91.2	36	...	...				
" 8	"	"	"	36	93.7	36	...	...				
" 9	"	"	"	36	93.7	37	...	...				
" 10	"	"	"	37	91.2	37	...	...				
" 11	"	"	"	28	120.5	28	...	...				
" 12	"	"	"	36	93.7	37	...	...				
" 13	"	"	"	43	78.4	53	...	...				
" 14	"	"	"	52	64.9	52	...	...				
" 15	"	"	"	45	75.0	52	...	...				
" 16	"	"	"	52	64.9	52	...	...				
" 17	"	"	"	52	64.9	53	...	...				
" 18	"	"	"	62	54.4	65	...	...				
6 Observation Cells each	12	10	12	1	120	...	152	152	No	Yes	No	No	For suspected Infectious Cases	
1 Isolation Cell	12	12	12	4	36	...								
Female Ward No. 1	48	26	12	16	78	12			No	Yes	No	No	For Chronic cases (Female)	
" 2	84	26	12	28	78	30			"	"	"	"		
" 3	48	26	12	16	78	18			"	"	"	"		
Leper Hospital														
Male 1	27'	21'	12'	25	22.6	31	1,976	1,886	No	Detached	No	No		
" 2	63'	24'	12'	25	57.6	31								
" 3	60'	24'	12'	36	40	46								
Female 1	86' 8"	39' 9"	27'	23	146	37								
" 2	"	"	"	22	152.7	39								
" 3	112' 10"	39' 10"	27'	30	145.8	48								
Prison Hospital														
E	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	4	...	...	Yes	Yes	...	...	For Europeans & Eurasians
A	80	20	18.6	22	69	26	...	...	"	"	...	...
B	80	20	18.6	22	94	30	...	...	"	"	...	...
C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	9	...	...	"	"	...	...
D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	...	...	...	"	...	...	...
G	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Contagious Ward
F	23	19.6	14.6	12	74.9	10	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	Tuberculosis Ward

HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain open- ing in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
St. John's Island Quarantine Station													
1st Class Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	...	† 129	The total area is always open	Modern Sanitation	Separate	* There are 4 wards like this each having 2 beds
Infectious A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		Nil	Nil			
Infectious B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	2	568						
Infectious C ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568						
Observation 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	30	494	...	739						
Observation 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	1	1,142						
Wardlet I ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	3	100						
" II ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	1	100						
" III ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	2	90						
" IV ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	1	63						
" V ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	...	89						
				* 154									
Free Maternity Hospital													
Labour Ward ...	20.1	20.1	19.4	3	134.67	5	Not opened as yet "
Annexe ...	20.1	18.0	19.4	2	180.09	4	...		...	...	...	...
Ward I ...	70.9	23.2	13.9	18	109.65	18	...		...	...	...	...
" II ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133.01	20	...		...	...	...	...
Special Ward ...	16.9	23.2	13.9	4	130.66	4	...		...	...	...	...
Ward III ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133.01	20	...		...	...	...	...
" IV ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	6	...		...	...	...	...
Isolation Ward ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197.20	6	...		...	...	...	...
Ward V ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	20	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
" VI ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	20	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
PENANG													
General Hospital													
A Block, Ward 1 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	No	No	No	No	
" 2 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 3 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...		"	"	"	"	
" 4 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...		"	"	"	"	
" 5 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...		"	"	"	"	
" 6 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...		"	"	"	"	
" 7 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 8 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 9 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 10 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 11 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 12 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 13 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 14 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 15 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 16 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 17 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 18 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 19 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 20 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 21 ...	31	15	16	3	124	3	...		"	"	"	"	
" 22 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...		"	"	"	"	
" 23 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...		"	"	"	"	
" 24 ...	30	16	16	3	160	3	...		"	"	"	"	

* Including the 4 wards in 1st class Hospital.

† Including open Eaves and Jack roof.

HOSPITALS

Question II--HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.					Sq. feet								
General Hospital													
B Block, Ward 1	56	24	16	20	84	20	2,331	...	No	No	No	No	
" 2	41	23	16	18	78	18							
" 3	57	24	16	15	114	15							
" 4	57	24	16	18	85	18							
" 5	42	24	16	14	92	14							
C Block, Ward 1	92	24	18	34	100	34							
" 2	92	24	18	31	123	31							
" 3	92	24	15	32	85	32							
" 4	62	24	15	20	114	20							
" 5	30	24	15	11	103	11							
" 6	24	22	...	17	88	17							
Lock-up (B) Blocks 1 & 2	24	23	16	6	69	6							
Lunatic Cell Female	15	7	15	2	53	2							
European													
(A) Block	14	9	12	1	126	1							
Isolation Ward	14	13	...	2	182	2							
"	13	12	...	2	156	2							
Maternity Hospital													
Top floor, Private Ward 1	21	15.5	16	2	2,604	2	322	112	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	21	15.5	16	2	2,604	2	322	112					
" 3	23	12	16	1	4,416	1	546	84					
" 4	23	10.5	16	1	3,864	1	504	56					
" 5	23	10.5	16	1	3,864	1	504	56					
" 6	23	12	16	1	4,416	1	546	84					
" 7	20	12.5	16	2	1,680	2	32	56					
" 8	20	12.5	16	2	1,680	2	32	56					
" 9	20	12.5	16	1	3,360	1	32	56					
" 10	20	12.5	16	1	3,360	1	64	96					
Ground floor, Ward 1	42	24	14	12	1,176	14	704	480					
" 2	40	22	14	13	948	15	700	420					
" 3	26	8	14	6	485	6	134	18					
" 4	17	17	14	6	674	6	348	168					
Isolation Ward	28	24	14	5	1,881	5	905	513					
District Hospital													
Ward I	150	21	13	48	58	48	14,593	14,593	No	They are detached	No	No	
" II	149	21	13	42	74	42							
" VI	119	20	13	24	99	24							
" VII	144	24	13	30	101	30							
" VIII	80	22	15	34	55	34							
" IX	150	20	14	50	60	50							
" IXA	91	23	11	36	58	36							
" X	150	20	14	59	50	59							
"	90	23	15	36	69	36							
Eye Ward	67	13	...	8 cells	108	8							
Male Lunatic Cell	100	22	11	30	73	30							
Ward VIA													
Prison Hospital													
Ward No. I	58.6	50.2	15.9	22	183	22	1,033	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	20	11	105	2	220	2							
" 2	28	20	124	6	560	6							
Balik Pulau Hospital													
Ward No. I	140	20	10	30	25.45	21	No	Yes	No	No	
" II	80	20	10	18	88.88	6	"	"	"	"	
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. I	50	20	10	20	124	17	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Ward No. II	50	20	10	20	124	8							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Ward No. III	50	20	10	20	124	5							
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10										
Male Ward	100	20	9	20	100	31							
Female "	100	20	9	24	83	34							
Ward IV	50	30	13	16	1,000	...							

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
PENANG—Ctd.																				
Jelutong																				
Female Leper Settlement																				
Ward I ...	112	22	8'10	30	58'6	45	1,058	1,058	No	Yes	No	No								
" II ...	52'6	33'6	13	16	88'3	22														
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak																				
Ward No. 1 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	19,319	19,319	No	No	No	No								
" 2 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16														
" 3 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16														
" 4 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16														
" 5 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16														
" 6 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16														
" 7 ...	96	28	16	45	954	45														
" 8 ...	120	22	13½	84	1,148	34														
" 9 ...	101	25	10	40	1,000	40														
" 10 ...	120	22	13½	35	1,080	35														
" 11 ...	120	22	13½	30	1,080	80														
" 12 ...	100	22½	13½	30	1,025	30														
" 13 ...	180	21	14	40	989	40														
" 14 ...	180	21	14	40	989	40														
" 15 ...	103	26	14	40	980	40														
Eurasian Camp ...	75	18	14	18	886	18	1,200	1,200	No	No	No	No								
Camp A 1 ...	150	18	14	40	1,260	40														
" 2 ...	150	18	14	40	1,260	40														
" 3 ...	180	26	14	60	1,456	60														
" 4 ...	180	26	14	60	1,456	60														
Camp B 1 ...	151	18	14	40	1,456	40														
" 2 ...	151	18	14	40	886	40														
" 3 ...	160	26	13	40	1,352	40														
Camp E 54 huts ...	12	12	9	3	1,296	3														
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Ward No. 1 ...	187	38	11'6	32	3,553	31	5,979	4,355	No	By open cover	No	No								
" 2 ...	187	38	11'6	32	3,398	33														
" 3 ...	30	20	15	11	1,125	18														
" 4 ...	30	22	15	10	1,650	12														
" 5 ...	45	22	15	10	2,970	10														
" 6 ...	24	22	11'6	8	968	12														
New Female Ward 7 ...	24	22	11'6	8	968	13	4,910	4,910	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No								
Labour Ward ...	20	16	11	3	3,520	5														
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Ward No. I ...	98	22	20	24	1,796	36								4,910	4,910	No		No	No	
" II ...	112	21	16	32	1,176	46														
Ward Special ...	22	20	20	8	1,100	10														
" Lock-up ...	23	22	10	2	2,530	2														
" Malay ...	24	22	20	8	1,320	12														
New Ward Female ...	76	22	12	24	1,904	30														
" Labour Room ...	26	22	17	1	Yes	
Surgical Ward ...	80	20	11	18	960	23														
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley																				
Ward No. II & III ...	148	21	10	50	824	37	4,907	4,131	No	No	No	No								
" Malay ...	30	14	10	10	700	12														
" IV Infectious Ward ...	26	21	10	12	1,365	8														
New Female Ward ...	49	22	12	40	1,176	24														
Ward No. V. ...	160	26	10	44	1,485	41														

HOSPITALS

Question II—HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
MALACCA													
Durian Daun Hospital													
1st Class Ward ...	60	30	13.6	7	257.14	4	Freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No		
1st Class Ward, Maternity ...	79	29	12	4	572.75	2							
Ward No. I ...	69	27	12	12	155.25	15							
" II A ...	90½	23½	12	24	88.58	11							
" II B ...	28	22	12	8	77.00	13							
" II C ...	22	22	12	6	80.66	9							
" III ...	112	22	12	32	77.00	30							
" IV ...	66	22	12	18	80.66	21							
" V ...	130	23	12	36	83.05	49							
" VI ...	130	23	12	36	83.05	49							
" VII ...	66	23	12	12	126.05	24							
" VIII ...	130	23	12	36	83.05	52							
" IX ...	141	23	12	40	81.07	51							
Female Ward No. I ...	51	21	12	8	133.87	14							
" II ...	44.4	22	12	14	69.77	13							
" III ...	44.4	22	12	18	54.27	22							
Observation cells 5 cells each ...	14	8.6	12	5	120.00	5							
Lunatic cells 4 cells each ...	12	10	12	4	120.00	9							
Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching No. 1 ...	42	42	12	8	220.05	5							
Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching No. II ...	22	14	12	2	154.00	2							
Teo Tiang Chye's Wards, 1, 2 and 3 ...	34	22	10	6	124.66	2							
Prison Hospital													
	30'	20'	10'	8	750	8	157½ sq. feet	Yes	No	...	
Alor Gajah Hospital													
General Ward ...	132	35.6	25	30	2	54	Free ventilation freely ventilated	No	Yes		
Isolation Ward I ...	15	11	10	3	550	4							
" " II ...	15	11	10	3	550	4							
Jasin Hospital													
Admission Block ...	23	24	14	4	138	5	Free ventilation freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No		
Ward I (Surgical) ...	144	23	15	46	72	39							
" II (Medical) ...	128	23	15	42	70	41							
" III (Female) ...	36	23	15	12	72	8							
" IV (Maternity) ...	28	24	15	8	84	2							
" V (Isolation) ...	40	24	15	8	120	2							
Lumut Hospital, Dindings													
Ward I Male ...	80	22	10	22	727	32	Free ventilation freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No		
" II Male ...	62	22	10	18	541	32							
Isolation Wardlet No. 1 ...	18	13	11	4	2,574	5							
Isolation Wardlet No. II ...	18	13	11	4	...	...					
Ward No. III male ...	37	22	11	14	895	21							
New Female Ward ...	108	37	11	24	3,141	36							
Operation Theatre ...	40	25	14	...	...	...				
Lunatic Cell No. I ...	8.6	6.6	11	1	1,105	1							
" " No. II ...	8.6	6.6	11	1	1,105	1							
Labuan Hospital													
1. Chinese Ward ...	61.3	19.9	12	17	170	17	Free ventilation freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No		
2. Malay Ward ...	40	20	14	12	160	7							
3. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	9	160	4							
4. Lunatic Cell No. I ...	11	10	4.5	3	110	1							
5. Lunatic Cell No. II ...	11	10	4.5	3	110	1							

HOSPITALS

Question II

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals, Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital, Water-borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system for Prison Hospital
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(a) Sea bathing always available (b) Fresh water in all Camps, for cooking and Bathing (c) Water-borne Sewerage system	(a) Water-borne sewerage system (b) Newly built
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(a) In special annexe attached to wards by corridor (b) Labour Ward has a bath attached to it and lavatory in a special annexe	Water-borne system throughout, connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
PENANG					
General Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2 toties-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females, 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way	Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good

Section 26
HOSPITALS

Question II

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage ; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG—Ctd.					
Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Penang Municipal Reservoirs	Good	1st Class—European full length bath. 2nd & 3rd Class—Siam jars. Bath water flows into open drains	Commode system throughout. In good condition—collected by Municipality Vans
District Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Do.	8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills Bath—not attached to but quite separate from Wards	The Pail System The condition of the Privies is good
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	Baths not attached to Wards Lavatories—attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	Do.	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use	The reservoirs and Anti-malarial wells from which the water is conveyed to different points of the camps	Good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System, Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried Camp E. Constant Flushing System
	During dry Weather	Water Boats from Penang			
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Do.	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by Municipal Conservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are dumped into the sea (b) Privies are good order T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Wholesome	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Panchor reservoir by means of service pipes. Each ward has its own latrine	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are cleaned and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	From Bukit Serayah Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate enclosure	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried T.T.S. Type

HOSPITALS

Question II

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
MALACCA					
Durian Daun General Hospital	30 gallons per head	From Municipal Water Works	Good	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital	30 gallons per head	From Municipal Water Works	Do.	1st class Ward and 2nd class Ward—ordinary enclosed bathrooms in detached outbuildings 3rd class Wards—a bathroom is attached to each Ward. A small cistern surrounded by wall or screen in the open air	The night-soil is removed twice daily. Pail system. Manual Removal. The privies are in good condition
Prison Hospital	Ample supply	Pipe water	Do.	Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatory attached connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail system. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	From 17 pipes	Pipe water supply	Good	Each Ward has a bathroom and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket system. Privies are in good condition
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	Unlimited	From a reservoir up the hill	Good except during rainy season which it is a little muddy	Each Ward has its own bathroom and a lavatory	By pails and dumped into the sea
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited in wet season. Limited to 20 gallons per head in dry season	I Four tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof. II In dry season—well water	I Good II Fair	The Chinese ward has a lavatory and bathroom attached Pail system The Malay Ward and Female Ward have one lavatory and bathing is performed in the coolie line bathroom	Pail emptied daily Privies in good condition

HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1933

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 12	Visiting Committee 47
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment	Nil	..	..	Nil
	Of Surprise {	10 15	.. ..	D. M. & H. S. Nil C. M. O. 15	.. 10
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment	Nil	..	C. M. O. 1	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 4	..
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment	Nil	..	D. M. & H. S. 4 C. M. O. 1	....
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment	1	C. S. 1	Nil	Nil
	Of Surprise	17	Nil	D. M. & H. S. 1 C. H. O. S. 1	Visiting Justices 15
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 5 C. H. O. 7	Chinese Official Visitor 1
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	H. E. the Governor 2	Nil	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	C. S. 1	D. M. & H. S. 1	Ladies' Committee 13
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	Dy. D. M. & H. S. 15 C. M. O. 3	
PENANG					
General Hospital ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	D. M. & H. S. 3	Committee 1
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Maternity Hospital ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Hon. R. C. 1	D. M. & H. S. 2 C. M. O., P. weekly	Ladies' Committee 4
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Accountant 0 Financial Asst. 70	..
District Hospital ...	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	D. M. & H. S. 1	8
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	Inspector of Prisons, S. 3	Visiting Justices 12
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	C. M. O., P. 3	..
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment	Nil	..	C. M. O. 10 A. C. L. R., B. P. 12	1 ..
	Of Surprise	Yes	..	Government Auditor 1	....
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	By Appointment .. ..	..	Hon. R. C. 1	D. M. & H. S. 1	11
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	Nil	Hon. R. C., P. 1	Visiting Committee
PULAU JEREJAK					
Male Settlement ..	By Appointment .. ..	..	Hon. President Committee 1	C. M. O. 19 D. M. & H. S. 2	4 3
Female Settlement ..	Do. .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. C. M. O.	.. ..

HOSPITALS

Question III—GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1933

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>					
Female Leper Hos- pital	By Appointment .. ..	..	Nil	..	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 3 S. H. O. 1 C. M. O. 9 Hon. R. C. 1	2
Butterworth Hos- pital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment .. ..	..	D. M. & H. S. 2	C. M. O., P. 4	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
Sungei Bakap Hos- pital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment	Nil	D. M. & H. S. 1	C. M. O. 4	1
	Of Surprise	Yes	..	M. O., P. W. 48	..
Bukit Mertajam Hos- pital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment .. ..	..	D. M. & H. S. 1	M. O., P. W. 58 C. M. O. 3	.. 1
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	A. D. O., B. M. 1	C. M. O. 5	..
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	By Appointment .. ..	..	H. E. The Gover- nor 1	D. M. & H. S. 2 S. H. O. 3 R. C. P. 2	Hospital Board Com- mittee 1
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	Auditor S.S. & F.M.S.	..
MALACCA					
Durian Daun Hos- pital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 4	10
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	R. C. 3	..	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	I. of P. 2 R. C. 3	..	Inspected by two Visit- ing Justices monthly
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	..	..
Alor Gajah Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 2	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	R. C. 1	C. M. O. 50	..
Jasin Hospital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	D. M. & H. S. 1	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	..	C. M. O. 47 H. O. 1	..
Labuan Civil Hos- pital	By Appointment .. ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise .. ..	..	R. L. 2	..	..

Section 26
HOSPITALS

Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	..	..	Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not produced on any occasion	Books kept up to date	Monthly, quarterly, half-yearly and annual returns. Quarterly, half-yearly and annual reports
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	..
Free Maternity Hospital	Do.	Do.	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual Report
Maternity Hospital	Everytime for C. M. O. Accountant and Director	Always up to date	(a) Nil (b) Annual Report (c) Nil
District Hospital	Always produced	Always found correct and kept up to date	Annual Report
Prison Hospital	They were produced on every occasion	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Annual Report

HOSPITALS

Question III

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i>			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Nil	Do.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	Register books always produced on all occasions	Always up to date	Do.
MALACCA			
Durian Daun	Always produced	Always up to date	Do.
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports submitted to D. M. & H. S.

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE—<i>Ctd.</i>			
Prison Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	195	10
	Cancer and other Tumours	9	..
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	14	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	100	1
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	46	3
	" " Respiratory	73	1
	" " Digestive	205	1
	" " Genito-urinary System ..	13	2
	" " Skin and Cellular tissues ..	260	..
	" " Bones and Organs of Locomotion	13	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	5	..
	Affections produced by external causes ..	76	..
	Ill-defined Conditions	296	..
	Total ..	1,305	18
Male Leper Asylum	Leprosy	212	7
Female Leper Asylum	Leprosy	138	3
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	17	..
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	1	..
	" produced by external causes ..	..	..
	Diseases of the Digestive System ..	..	..
	Total ..	18	..
Free Maternity Hospital	Normal	1,988	..
	Abnormal	315	27
	Antenatal, etc.	114	..
	Total ..	2,417	27
PENANG			
General Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,489	108
	Cancer and other Tumours	45	10
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	75	29
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	30	7
	Chronic Poisoning	3	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	305	21
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	88	8
	" " Respiratory	337	95
	" " Digestive	408	47
	" " Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	201	21
	Conditions arising in Pregnancy, child-birth and Puerperal state	32	5
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular tissues ..	410	1
	" " Bones and Organs of Locomotions	58	..
	Congenital Malformations	11	3
	Diseases of early infancy	15	7
	Conditions associated with old age ..	23	6
	Affections produced by external causes ..	679	12
	Ill-defined conditions	354	16
	Total ..	4,563	396

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.			
Maternity Hospital ..	Confinement cases { Normal Abnormal Antenatal, etc. ..	1,116	..
		301	26
		165	..
	Total ..	1,582	26
District Hospital ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,647	229
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	45	18
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	296	69
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ..	17	1
	Chronic Poisoning ..	4	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	293	12
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	84	18
	„ Respiratory „ ..	291	53
	„ Digestive „ ..	228	26
	„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	90	14
	Conditions arising in Pregnancy child-birth and puerperal state ..	..	..
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	462	..
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	25	1
	Diseases of Early infancy ..	..	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	8	1
	Affections produced by external causes ..	117	1
	Ill-defined conditions ..	220	6
	Total ..	3,827	449
Prison Hospital ..	Infective Diseases ..	46	..
	General Diseases ..	18	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	19	..
	„ Circulatory System ..	9	..
	„ Respiratory „ ..	16	..
	„ Digestive „ ..	51	..
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	46	..
	Wounds ..	12	..
	Observation ..	33	..
	Debility ..	..	..
	Affections of Old Age ..	14	..
Balik Pulau Hospital ..	Other Diseases ..	3	..
	Total ..	267	..
	Infective Diseases ..	71	..
	Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	3	..
	„ Digestive ..	9	..
	„ Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	45	..
	„ Urinary System ..	6	1
	Wound ..	8	..
	Other Diseases ..	12	..
	Old Age ..	7	1
Balik Pulau Hospital ..	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	1	..
	„ Circulatory System ..	1	..
	Total ..	163	2

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i>			
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Infectious Diseases	31	2
	Diseases of the Nervous System .. ..	..	..
	„ Respiratory System	12	..
	„ Digestive „	7	..
	„ Skin and Cellular Tissue	3	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	..
	Puerperal State .. ..	..	..
	Contacts	17	..
	Other Diseases	16	..
	Total ..	87	2
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Leprosy	1,064	84
	Total ..	1,064	84
Female Leper Hospital	Leprosy	80	12
	Total ..	80	12
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	750	33
	Cancer and other Tumours	1	..
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	62	7
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	6	1
	Chronic Poisoning	2	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	44	4
	Diseases of the Circulatory System	26	6
	„ Respiratory „	194	21
	„ Digestive „	99	3
	„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	51	8
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	42	8
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	207	1
	„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion	31	..
	Conditions associated with old age	2	..
	Affections produced by external causes	137	3
	Ill-defined Diseases	274	..
	Total ..	1,928	95

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
<p>PENANG—<i>Ctd.</i></p> <p>Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley</p>	<p>Infectious and Parasitic Diseases .. 1,012 50</p> <p>Cancer and other Tumours 7 2</p> <p>Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases 43 ..</p> <p>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs 15 3</p> <p>Chronic Poisoning 1 ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs 54 3</p> <p>Diseases of the Circulatory System .. 27 4</p> <p>„ Respiratory „ .. 174 9</p> <p>„ Digestive „ .. 155 17</p> <p>„ Genito-urinary System .. 40 4</p> <p>Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state 59 3</p> <p>Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.. 230 ..</p> <p>„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion 3 ..</p> <p>Congenital malformations</p> <p>Diseases of early infancy 4 3</p> <p>Conditions associated with old age .. 5 4</p> <p>Affection produced by external causes .. 128 3</p> <p>Ill-defined conditions 644 7</p> <p>Total .. 2,601 112</p>		
	<p>Infectious and Parasitic Diseases .. 700 45</p> <p>Cancer and other Tumours 7 1</p> <p>Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases 25 2</p> <p>Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs .. 7 ..</p> <p>Chronic Poisoning 9 ..</p> <p>Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs 62 5</p> <p>Diseases of the Circulatory System .. 30 4</p> <p>„ Respiratory „ .. 82 7</p> <p>„ Digestive „ .. 75 7</p> <p>„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) .. 35 4</p> <p>Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state 33 1</p> <p>Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues .. 217 2</p> <p>„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion 8 ..</p> <p>Conditions associated with old age .. 5 3</p> <p>Affections produced by external causes .. 172 6</p> <p>Ill-defined conditions 164 ..</p> <p>Total .. 1,631 87</p>		

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA		Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,866	165
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	50	8
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	137	20
		Diseases of the Blood ..	19	2
		Chronic Poisoning ..	146	1
		Diseases of the Nervous System ..	156	12
		„ Circulatory System ..	78	12
		„ Respiratory „ ..	261	61
		„ Digestive „ ..	545	70
		„ Genito-urinary System ..	20	1
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy ..	134	9
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	476	2
		„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	41	1
		Congenital Malformations ..	8	..
		Diseases of Infancy ..	8	6
		Conditions associated with old age ..	18	2
		Affections produced by external causes ..	353	12
		Ill-defined conditions ..	367	..
		Total ..	4,683	384
		Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases ..	44	..
		General Diseases ..	8	..
		Affections of the Respiratory System ..	5	..
		Diseases of the Digestive System ..	7	..
		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	4	..
		„ Circulatory System ..	2	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	5	..
		Other Diseases of the Skin ..	13	..
		Total ..	88	..
		Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	304	9
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	4	..
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases ..	23	1
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs ..	2	..
		Chronic Poisoning ..	3	..
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs ..	25	4
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	30	1
		„ Respiratory „ ..	106	12
		„ Digestive „ ..	42	3
		„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal) ..	26	5
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	33	3
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	89	1
		„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ..	9	..
		Congenital Malformations ..	2	..
		Conditions associated with old age ..	2	..
		Affections produced by external causes ..	119	6
		Ill-defined conditions ..	5	..
		No disease ..	55	..
		Total ..	879	45
Durian Daun Hospital ..				
Prison Hospital ..				
Alor Gajah Hospital ..				

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—		Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	
MALACCA—Ctd.					
Jasin Hospital	{	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	378	26	
		Cancer and other Tumours ..	2	..	
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	12	..	
		Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs ..	8	2	
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	52	1	
		Chronic Poisoning ..	4	..	
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	7	4	
		„ Respiratory „ ..	41	5	
		„ Digestive „ ..	28	4	
		„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	21	4	
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	59	5	
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	118	1	
		Diseases of early infancy ..	1	1	
		Conditions associated with old age ..	3	..	
		Affections produced by external causes ..	100	6	
		Ill-defined conditions ..	52	..	
		Total ..		896	59
DINDINGS					
Lumut Hospital	{	Infectious and Parasitic diseases ..	948	32	
		Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	15	1	
		Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	2	1	
		Chronic Poisoning ..	85	..	
		Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	57	3	
		Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	19	6	
		„ Respiratory „ ..	135	12	
		„ Digestive „ ..	140	4	
		„ Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	76	17	
		Conditions arising in Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state ..	63	1	
		Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	238	1	
		„ Bones and Organs of Locomotion	22	..	
		Conditions associated with old age ..	16	3	
		Affections produced by external causes ..	100	3	
		Ill-defined conditions ..	162	..	
		Total ..		2,078	84

HOSPITALS

Question IV—FILL UP THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
<p>LABUAN</p> <p>Labuan Hospital</p>			
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	72	4
	General Diseases not mentioned above ..	20	2
	Affections of the Nervous System ..	1	..
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	16	..
	Diseases of the Digestive ,, ..	32	2
	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses	22	1
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	28	..
	Affections of the produced by External Causes	17	1
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomo- tion	1	..
	Diseases of the Genito Urinary System non —Venereal	2	1
	Puerperal State	3	..
	Affections of Old Age .. ..	..	..
	Ill-defined Diseases .. ..	..	..
	Diseases, the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	72	..
	Total ..	286	11

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
SINGAPORE									
General Hospi- tal ..	Typhoid Fever ..	198	Treated as such	54	..	..	..	..
	Typhus, Tropical ..	2		..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	11		4	..	..	..	..
	Plague, Bubonic ..	1		..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	4		1	..	..	..	..
	Septicæmia ..	16		13	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	2		..	..	..	..	..
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	Typhus ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Japanese River Fever ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Bubonic ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cholera ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	53	..	20	..	..	..	..
Free Maternity Hospital ..	Erysipelas ..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENANG	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	2	Admitted for child birth	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	General Hospi- tal ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever
		Plague
Typhus ..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Small-pox ..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scarletina ..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..		26	Admitted for Enteric	6	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas ..		4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maternity Hospital ..	Pyæmia ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	1	Admitted for child birth 3 days before	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

HOSPITALS

Question IV—AND FILL UP THE NEXT TABLE OF CASES OF THE FOLLOWING DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND ALSO AMONGST OFFICERS

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>								
District Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	8	Treated as such	5	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	2	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Pyæmia ..	5	.. ..	1	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Dindings	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	2	.. ..	1	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	3	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA								
Prison Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Durian Daun Hospital	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Jasin Hospital	Pyæmia ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia ..	..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
LABUAN								
Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..	1	Admitted for Enteric	..	..	..	..	..

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MENTAL HOSPITAL

1933

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

Sex	Number of Patients admitted during 1933			Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1933				Number of Patients discharged during 1933					Number of Patients who died in 1933	Average duration of residence of those who in 1933				Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1933)
	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average	Number of Patients resident during 1933	Resident		Non-Resident		Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	Absconded		Died	Were Discharged	Absconded	Remained at the end of 1933	
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants											
Male	281	249	989'74	79	21	38	3	98	6	8	27	8	129	yrs. ms. ds. 3 5 6	yrs. ms. ds. 0 10 21	yrs. ms. ds. 3 0 9	yrs. ms. ds. 4 9 28	987
Female	105	93	360'76	15	3	29	0	28	1	5	12	1	36	2 4 9	0 10 11	0 3 14	3 11 24	372
Total	386	342	1350'5	94	24	67	3	126	7	13	39	9	165	3 2 11	0 10 18	2 8 19	4 7 5	1,359

OBITUARY TABLE 1933

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
44	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	4th Mar., 1930	G. P. I.	Yes	No
36	"	Greatly impaired	Acute Mania	2nd Feb., 1926	Septicæmia	"	"
55	Female	"	Senile Dementia	17th Dec., 1932	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
53	Male	"	Do.	3rd Aug., 1932	Do.	"	"
45	"	Good	Confusional Insanity	21st Sep., 1926	Sepræmia from rectal sinuses	"	"
41	"	Fair	G. P. I.	31st Mar., 1932	G. P. I.	"	"
45	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	11th Sept., 1931	Septicæmia	"	"
39	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	17th Jan., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
31	"	"	Dementia c Epilepsy	17th Nov., 1928	Do.	"	"
31	Male	Fair	Melancholia	26th Jan., 1932	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
34	"	"	Secondary Dementia	2nd April, 1924	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
27	Female	Good	Dementia Præcox	11th Mar., 1931	Colitis from Bacillus Pyocyaneus	"	"
31	Male	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	9th Nov., 1932	Septicæmia	"	"
38	Female	Greatly impaired	Toxic Insanity	1st Feb., 1933	Do.	"	"
51	Male	"	Senile Dementia	3rd Feb., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
48	"	Good	Acute Mania	12th Mar., 1927	Do.	"	"
44	"	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	9th Dec., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
36	"	"	Confusional Insanity	28th Nov., 1930	Do.	"	"
51	"	"	Senile Dementia	22nd Nov., 1932	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
10	Female	"	Imbecily	31st May, 1932	Meningitis (Syphilitic)	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1933—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
43	Female	Good	Dementia Præcox	17th Nov., 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No.
21	"	Greatly impaired	Not insane on admission	15th Feb., 1933	Septicæmia	"	"
21	Male	Fair	Dementia Præcox	13th Jan., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
61	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	9th Oct., 1931	1. Arterio sclerosis 2. Chronic Nephritis	"	"
28	"	Impaired	Primary Dementia	7th Sept., 1932	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
51	"	Good	Dementia c̄ Epilepsy	4th Jan., 1931	Do.	"	"
36	"	Fair	Confusional Insanity	12th June, 1930	Acute myelitis (bedsores)	"	"
34	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	1st Sept., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
40	"	"	Acute Mania	17th Oct., 1928	Do.	"	"
32	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	27th Feb., 1933	G. P. I.	"	"
30	"	"	Imbecile	9th Dec., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
22	"	Good	Imbecility	16th Aug., 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
41	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	4th Jan., 1933	G. P. I.	"	"
31	"	Good	Dementia c̄ Epilepsy	5th Mar., 1928	Status Epilepticus	"	"
32	"	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	2nd May, 1929	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
78	"	Fair	Senile Mania	25th Feb., 1921	Myocardial Degeneration	"	"
45	"	"	Acute Mania	7th April, 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
56	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	25th May, 1932	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
25	"	Impaired	Imbecility	7th Oct., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
44	"	"	G. P. I.	9th July, 1932	G. P. I.	"	"
44	"	"	Do.	3rd Oct., 1932	Do.	"	"
29	"	"	Dementia Præcox	5th May, 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
46	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	7th June, 1927	Myocarditis	"	"
63	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	13th Dec., 1932	Arterio-Sclerosis	"	"
25	Male	Fair	Imbecility	2nd Mar., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
29	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	13th Aug., 1927	Do.	"	"
30	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	28th Mar., 1933	Sapremia from cellulitis leg	"	"
49	"	"	G. P. I.	21st Jan., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
35	"	"	Do.	16th Dec., 1932	G. P. I.	"	"
36	"	Fair	Intermittent Melancholia	11th Dec., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
50	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	15th Jan., 1932	G. P. I.	"	"
53	"	Fair	Do.	7th Dec., 1931	Do.	"	"
29	"	Greatly impaired	Dementia Præcox	9th Nov., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
22	"	Fair	Do.	20th Aug., 1932	Do.	"	"
29	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	2nd Nov., 1931	Myocarditis	"	"
33	Male	Fair	Dementia Præcox	21st Nov., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
45	"	"	Acute Melancholia	27th Jan., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
56	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	28th Feb., 1915	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
50	"	Fair	Do.	9th Dec., 1912	Do.	"	"
25	"	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	29th Jan., 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
53	"	Greatly impaired	G. P. I.	19th April, 1933	G. P. I.	"	"
53	"	Fair	Acute Mania	17th Sept., 1930	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
70	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	14th Sept., 1901	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
12	"	Impaired	Imbecile c̄ Epilepsy	11th Aug., 1925	Do.	"	"
32	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	17th Sept., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
47	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	2nd June, 1931	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
30	Male	Good	Acute Melancholia	9th Nov., 1932	Ankylostomiasis	"	"
41	"	"	Acute Mania	25th Nov., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1933—Continued

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
35	Male	Greatly impaired	Acute Mania	26th May, 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
47	Female	Good	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Ankylostomiasis	"	"
65	Male	"	Acute Mania c Epilepsy	6th May, 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
36	"	Fair	G. P. I.	14th Dec., 1932	G. P. I.	"	"
34	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	10th Feb., 1928	Enteric fever Acute Peritonitis due to perforation of enteric ulcer	"	Yes
31	"	"	Secondary Dementia	22nd Mar., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	No
40	Female	Greatly impaired	Organic Dementia	25th Mar., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
30	Male	Good	G. P. I.	7th Feb., 1933	G. P. I.	"	"
35	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	17th Mar., 1933	Enteric Fever	"	"
30	Male	"	Acute Mania	16th May, 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
51	"	"	G. P. I.	6th May, 1933	G. P. I.	"	"
45	"	Greatly impaired	Do.	3rd May, 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
52	"	Good	Chronic Mania	18th Dec., 1928	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
42	"	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	20th April, 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
50	"	Fair	Senile Dementia	7th Jan., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
43	Female	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	5th Mar., 1932	Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
57	Male	Greatly impaired	Secondary Dementia	31st Jan., 1918	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
46	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	16th Feb., 1933	Do.	"	"
33	"	Good	Imbecility	12th Jan., 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
26	"	Fair	Do.	16th Nov., 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
50	"	Greatly impaired	Acute Mania	19th July, 1933	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
32	Female	Fair	Dementia c Epilepsy	9th Nov., 1932	Encephalitis Syphilitic	"	"
47	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Proncho-Pneumonia	"	"
18	Male	"	Imbecility	14th May, 1928	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
40	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	29th Aug., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
51	Female	"	Confusional Insanity	19th July, 1933	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
51	Male	"	Senile Mania	2nd Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
47	"	"	Secondary Dementia	7th May, 1923	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
25	Female	"	Acute Mania	6th Aug., 1930	Typhoid Fever	"	"
27	"	"	Do.	12th Oct., 1931	Mitral valve Disease of the Heart	"	"
42	Male	Good	G. P. I.	7th Jan., 1932	G. P. I.	"	"
62	"	Fair	Acute Mania	19th Aug., 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
50	Female	"	Do.	22nd Feb., 1933	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
69	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	13th Aug., 1922	Cancer of Stomach	"	"
94	"	Fair	Acute Melancholia	27th May, 1930	Stomatitis	"	"
29	"	Impaired	Do.	2nd Nov., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
35	"	Fair	Organic Dementia	27th Jan., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
24	Female	Good	Dementia Præcox c Epilepsy	22nd Mar., 1929	Enteric Fever	"	"
14	"	Fair	Mental Defective c Epilepsy	27th June, 1932	Status Epilepticus	"	"
65	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia	7th June, 1926	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
33	"	Fair	Acute Melancholia	18th Sept., 1931	Do.	"	"
32	"	"	Confusional Insanity	7th Mar., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
64	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	28th June, 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
46	"	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	7th Jan., 1931	Do.	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1933—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
27	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia	12th April, 1923	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No
42	"	Greatly impaired	General Paralysis of the Insane	22nd July, 1933	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
26	"	Fair	Dementia Præcox	17th July, 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
72	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	13th July, 1933	Myocarditis	"	"
43	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the Insane	13th May, 1933	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
38	"	Good	Do.	5th Dec., 1931	Do.	"	"
19	"	"	Dementia Præcox	23rd Mar., 1932	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
40	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the Insane	30th Aug., 1933	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
31	Female	Impaired	Epileptic Dementia	14th Oct., 1932	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	"
54	Male	"	Acute Melancholia	17th June, 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
56	"	Greatly impaired	Senile Dementia	9th Aug., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
39	Female	Fair	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
47	"	Good	Do.	Do.	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
41	Male	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	15th Mar., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
55	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	11th Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
49	"	Greatly impaired	Do.	10th June, 1920	Do.	"	"
26	"	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	26th Sept., 1929	Do.	"	"
31	"	Fair	Imbecility	10th Aug., 1932	Do.	"	"
30	"	"	Dementia Præcox	29th April, 1929	Do.	"	"
33	"	Good	Acute Mania	1st Sept., 1932	Carbuncle	"	"
43	"	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	3rd Mar., 1933	Status Epilepticus	"	Yes
47	"	Fair	Senile Mania	3rd Aug., 1932	Ankylostomiasis	"	No
34	"	"	Acute Melancholia	20th Aug., 1929	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
22	"	"	Dementia Præcox	20th April, 1932	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
40	"	Good	Acute Mania	1st Mar., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	"	Confusional Insanity	4th July, 1930	Colitis	"	"
16	Female	Greatly impaired	Imbecile	6th Feb., 1931	Enteritis	"	"
40	"	"	Imbecility & Epilepsy	17th Nov., 1928	Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
40	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	30th Oct., 1933	Exhaustion from Acute Mania	"	"
12	Female	Fair	Imbecility & Epilepsy	12th Aug., 1931	Exhaustion from Stupor	"	"
36	Male	Good	Acute Mania	31st Aug., 1932	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
53	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	13th Jan., 1920	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
63	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	30th April, 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
35	Female	Good	Chronic Mania	17th Nov., 1928	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
51	Male	Greatly impaired	Secondary Dementia	17th Aug., 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
26	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	22nd Sept., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
31	"	"	Acute Mania	27th Oct., 1928	Do.	"	"
29	"	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	9th April, 1931	Do.	"	"
28	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	31st Jan., 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
37	"	Impaired	General Paralysis of the Insane	19th July, 1933	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
21	"	"	Mental Defective	28th June, 1933	Beri Beri	"	"
37	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Ankylostomiasis	"	"
49	"	"	Delusional Insanity	24th May, 1927	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
55	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	12th June, 1919	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
45	"	Greatly impaired	General Paralysis of the Insane	25th Oct., 1933	General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1933—Concluded

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
50	Female	Good	Confusional Insanity c Epilepsy	11th July, 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
47	Male	"	Secondary Dementia	8th Dec., 1928	Do.	"	"
35	Female	Impaired	Do.	28th Sept., 1932	Do.	"	"
21	"	Fair	Acute Mania	31st May, 1933	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
42	Male	Greatly impaired					
49	"	Good	Secondary Dementia General Paralysis of the Insane	6th Feb. 1921 28th Aug., 1930	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery Shock from laceration left lung and two fractured ribs. 2 General Paralysis of the Insane	"	"
38	Female	Impaired	Dementia	4th Dec., 1931	Colitis	"	Yes
41	Male	Good	Imbecility	5th Aug., 1921	Shock following volvulus of the large intestine	"	No
						"	Yes

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature		Total Area of Window Space
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ..	35	c. ft. 1,515,500	sq. ft. 93,652	sq. ft. 66 32	10 at 17 ft. 23 at 16 ft. 2 at 14 ft.	Not taken	Not taken	Extensive
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	40	624,928	51,149	36 21	34 at 12 ft. 6 at 14 ft.			Do.
Single Rooms ..	96	158,164	12,488	130 0	2 at 10 ft. 72 at 12 ft. 14 at 14 ft. 4 at 15 ft. 4 at 16 ft.			Do.

What is the source of the Water Suply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Supply uncertain but usually unlimited

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Two. Eight

II. Baths.—

- (a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? ..
- Fifty-two. Twenty-five
- (b) How often the Patients bathed? ..
- Daily once or twice
- (c) Is fresh water given to every Patient? ..
- Yes but some bathe in the open air
- (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? ..
- Fair
- (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? ..
- Yes

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Thirty-five. Thirteen

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question II.—(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a
Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? .. Yes

RESTRAINT

Restraint	Seclusion (<i>i. e.</i> , the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ..	2,325	608	93	1
The number of patients subjected to ..	220	69	1	1
The greatest duration of, in any single instances	79 hrs.	10 hrs.	2 hrs.	2 hrs.

RESTRAINT.—Continued

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? .. Medical Superintendent
- II.—What kind of mechanical restraint are in use? .. Gloves
- III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? .. Three: One warned, one fined and one dismissed
- IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—
- (a) Self-inflicted? .. 10
- (b) By other Patients? .. 97
- (c) By Attendants? .. 3
- (d) As the result of accident? .. 124

OCCUPATION

State the extent of:—

	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court	18	2	11	} Belonging to Mental Hospital
II.—And other grounds	281	3	34	

Are the Patients, as rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? .. Yes

Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital? .. Some in all categories

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. Football. Gramophone

How many religious service were held in 1933? .. None

What was the average attendance? .. Not Applicable

In what building, and how many could it contain? .. Not Applicable

MENTAL HOSPITAL

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1933

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the Character of the Employment		
	Agricultural and Gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	230	50	150
Female .. .. .	..	19	69

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE—MENTAL HOSPITAL

DIETARY TABLE

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish	4		Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef ..	4		Daily
Fresh Beef	8		"	Rice, parboiled	4		"
Chicken	12		"	Fresh Fish	3		Five times a week
Bread	$\frac{1}{2}$		Daily	Salt Fish	3		Twice a week
Potatoes	$\frac{1}{2}$		"	Vegetables	8		Daily
Tea	$\frac{1}{2}$		"	Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$		"
Sugar	$\frac{1}{2}$		"	Curry Stuffs	1		"
Milk	6		"	Coconut Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$		"
Butter	1		"	Firewood	3		"
Onions	$\frac{1}{2}$		"	Dhall	$\frac{1}{2}$		"
Vegetables	4		Twice a week	Onions	$\frac{1}{2}$		"
Wheat Flour	$\frac{1}{2}$		Daily	Garlic	$\frac{1}{2}$		"
Salt	$\frac{1}{8}$		"	Lard	$\frac{1}{2}$		"
Pepper	$\frac{1}{8}$		"				
Firewood	4		"				
Mutton	$\frac{3}{4}$		Weekly				
Jam	1		Daily				

Question IV.—(Inspection)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES

	Male	Female
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	69	39
Of whom are Epileptics	7	7
II. Presumably recoverable	103	42
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	813	291
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous	58	59
(b) Suicidal	18	13
(c) Sick and Infirm	96	28
(d) General Paralytics	29	2
(e) Epileptics	23	11
(f) Senile Dements	15	10
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)	599	189
IV. Not Insane	2	..

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question IV.—Inspection—Continued

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1933

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patient	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections
2. Partial Inspections	2	1	12	..	..	..

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (I) Financial and Statistical (showing amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited)

Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Officer. Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent
- (II) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Medical Superintendent
- (III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital ..

Annual by the Director of Medical and Health Services

E. R. STONE,
Medical Superintendent

MENTAL HOSPITAL,
SINGAPORE, 8th February, 1934

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1933

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.				
SINGAPORE				
		Daily Average		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital* Do. Maternity Ward†	610.86	By Government	* Fees Charged :— <div>\$ c. 1st Class Wards A. 12 00 per day 1st Class Wards B. 8 00 .. 2nd Class Wards 3 00 .. 3rd Class Wards A. 1 00 .. 3rd Class Wards B. 50 ..</div>
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
† Scale of Fees :— <div>\$ Attended by hos- { 1st Class A. 15 per day pital Medical { 1st Class B. 9 .. Staff Attended by priv- { 1st Class A. 6 .. ate Practitioner { 1st Class B. 3 .. 2nd Class 3 .. 3rd Class \$3 to 12 for the case</div>				
Paupers who are not suitable cases for treatment in the pauper hospitals are accommodated free				
General Hospital	Out door Dispensary ...	94.93	Do.	For Cantonese poor
North Canal Road	Do. ...	91.47	Do.	
Bencoolen Street	Venereal Clinic ...	345 50	Do.	
General Hospital	Do. ...	18 66	Do.	
Do.	Do. ...	Women, 10 36	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 143 61 Females, 75.57	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese Community	
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	Males, 777 34	By bequest, voluntary contributions and by Government Grant	Males—Trafalgar Estate, in Sept., 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio Chu Kang Road
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 84.41 Females, 111.38		
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital	Maternity, 34.73	By Government	
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ..	34.36	Do.	
Do	Venereal Clinic ...	2.33	Do.	
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	124 52	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	24.10	Do.	
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	2 75	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 103.40 Females, 142.70	Do.	
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	Women, 13 63	Do.	
	Travelling Dispensary ...	60.09	Do.	
Thompson Road ..	Police Dépôt Hospital ...	15.12	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
<div> <div>HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Continued</div> <div>Daily Average</div> </div>				
PENANG				
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males 96.14 Females, 72.12	By Government	As in column 5, opposite page
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	43.04	Do.	
Chowrasta ...	Do. ...	Males, 67.09 Females, 7.28	Do.	Small sums are paid by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
Kampung Kolam ...	Do. ...	Males, 94.04 Females, Nil		
Sepoy Lines ...	District Hospital ... Female Hospital ...	Males, 282.09 Females, Nil	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee	
Perak Road ...	Female Leper Ward ...	{ Males Nil Children, 64.04	By Government	
Sepoy Lines ...	Venereal Ward ...	30.56	Do.	
Balik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	11.95	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 7.81 Females, 5.43	Do.	
Travelling Dispensary ...	Do. ...	{ Males, 48.11 Females, 13.24 Children 23.20	Do.	
Dindings ...	Lumut Hospital ...	Males, 43.32 Females, 13.62	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 14.30 Females, 5.09	Do.	
Pengkalan Bahru ...	Do. ...	Males, 12.33 Females, 2.48	Do.	
Muntri Street ...	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	51,681 Out-door patients, 913 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	806.16	By Government	
Do. ...	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 97.3 Females, 14.04	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Butterworth ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 65.86 Females, 14.07	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything. Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 27.94 Females, 5.03	Do.	
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 17.18 Females, 3.94	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 83.93 Females, 19.66	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 34.14 Females, 12.03	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 69.42 Females, 11.72	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 41.73 Females, 6.86	Do.	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Do. ...	Males, 24.38 Females, 4.93	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ...	Males, 24.27 Females, 6.62	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	{ Males, 24.91 Females, 6.65 Children 41.05	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Concluded				
MALACCA		Daily Average		
Durian Daun ...	General and Pauper Hospital ...	306.53	By Government	Charges:— Maternity Ward I B ... \$ 9 00 per diem First Class, Class I B ... 8 00 " Second Class, Class IIB... 2 00 " Third Class, Class IIIB... 0 50 "
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	28.73	Do.	
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary ...	55.33		
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	49.69		
Do.	V. D. Clinic ...	44.85		
Do.	Travelling Dispensary ...	137.54		
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	24.93		
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	48.48		
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	48.93		
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	8.32		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	41.45		
SINGAPORE		MENTAL HOSPITAL		
Yio Chu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 989.74 Females, 360.76	Do. Do.	Charges:— European Ward, Special \$ 5 00 per diem Class I ... 2 50 " Class II... 1 50 " Native Ward ... 0 30 " All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
OTHER INSTITUTIONS				
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 200,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,500 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$22,500 and subscriptions about \$12,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscription, and the Junior Library \$2
PENANG				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	529 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$3,500 and subscriptions \$3,877 for 1933	This institution is free, except the Lending Library to which the subscriptions are \$10 and \$6 per annum plus \$2 entrance free for ordinary subscribers and \$2 per annum for Junior subscribers
MALACCA				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	about 8,116 visitors	Annual Grant by Government of \$750; subscriptions \$547 for 1933	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class \$10 2nd class \$6 per annum
PENANG				
Kampong Bahru...	Home for Indian unemployed ...	322 adults were admitted for the first nine months of 1933. 55 adults were repatriated and the remaining were found employment	All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of \$4,016 was spent on it in 1933	Started in May, 1923. Situated in grounds 14 acres in extent. Closed on 1st October, 1933

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1933

The hours of observations are 9 a.m. 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

The meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time is 105° E. This time is 20 minutes slow of Malayan Standard Time and 7 hours fast of Greenwich mean time.

The climate shows little variation during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1933 was 80°·4 F; in Penang 82°·0 F and in Malacca 79°·5 F.

The mean maximum temperature in Singapore varied from 89°·0 F in June to 84°·7 F in December. The highest temperature of the year was 93° F which was recorded on several occasions. The mean minimum temperature varied from 71°·0 F in February to 75°·6 F in June, the coolest night registering 68° F.

Stations		Wettest Month		Total	Driest Month		Total
				m.m.			m.m.
Penang	...	October	...	401·6	February	...	69·6
Malacca	...	October	...	357·6	February	...	24·4
Labuan	...	October	...	498·5	February	...	68·0
Singapore	....	January	...	279·9	February	...	48·8

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

SINGAPORE

Latitude 1° 16' N. Longitude 103° 49' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H=295 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht=4 ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of				Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Mean Temp- erature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1933		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	85.2	72.5	78.9	...	90	23	71	Several	76	3	74	16, 17	80.2
February	...	88.5	71.0	79.7	...	92	Several	69	Several	78	25	74	23, 24	81.2
March	...	87.7	72.9	80.3	...	92	24, 25	68	12	77	11	76	24	81.2
April	...	87.9	74.3	81.1	...	92	Several	70	29	82	15, 18	77	27	83.0
May	...	88.7	75.3	82.0	...	93	25	73	Several	83	11	80	31	82.3
June	...	89.0	75.6	82.3	...	92	22, 29	70	18	81	18	80	1	82.2
July	...	88.1	75.0	81.5	...	93	27	71	11, 30	80	6	79	17, 27	82.0
August	...	88.0	75.5	81.7	...	93	Several	71	22	77	12, 31	79	Several	81.3
September	...	87.0	73.8	80.4	...	92	11	69	23	79	26	79	11	81.7
October	...	86.5	74.0	80.3	...	92	2, 18	70	23	80	28	78	16, 17	82.2
November	...	85.2	72.4	78.8	...	89	Several	70	20, 22	79	Several	74	Several	83.0
December	...	84.7	71.5	78.1	...	89	Several	69	21	80	Several	73	Several	80.0
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme...	87.2	73.7	80.4	...	93	...	68	...	76	...	80	...	83.0

Temperature Scale used below

Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m. } Height above M. S. L.
of II 3 p.m. } Time of 105° E.
Observation III 9 p.m. } Height above Ground

MONTHS		MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
								Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
		I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1933		m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	...	1011.1	1007.6	1010.4	78.6	81.8	75.1	3.4	5.9	1.4	27.4	26.6	27.1	85.1	75.9	93.5
February	...	1011.1	1007.4	1010.1	80.4	85.0	75.0	5.8	9.2	2.8	25.4	24.8	25.0	75.4	64.9	86.7
March	...	1010.3	1007.0	1009.6	81.7	82.2	76.1	4.7	5.5	1.8	28.3	27.6	27.5	80.3	77.5	91.6
April	...	1011.1	1007.3	1009.7	82.2	83.9	78.0	4.6	6.2	2.6	28.9	28.1	28.0	80.6	75.1	88.2
May	...	1010.1	1006.6	1009.1	83.8	84.8	78.5	5.4	6.2	2.4	29.3	28.9	28.7	78.0	75.0	89.2
June	...	1010.0	1007.2	1009.3	83.6	84.9	79.8	5.3	7.2	3.6	29.2	27.6	28.1	78.0	72.0	84.2
July	...	1010.2	1007.4	1009.3	82.1	85.4	79.1	4.5	7.1	3.2	29.1	28.1	28.1	81.2	72.2	85.8
August	...	1010.7	1007.9	1010.0	81.9	83.7	78.3	4.4	6.4	2.9	28.9	27.6	27.9	81.3	74.9	87.1
September	...	1011.0	1007.6	1010.0	81.3	84.6	78.4	4.6	7.2	3.2	28.0	27.2	27.4	80.3	71.4	85.4
October	...	1010.9	1007.2	1010.1	81.4	83.8	78.2	4.6	6.6	3.4	28.2	26.9	27.0	80.5	73.2	84.9
November	...	1010.3	1006.7	1009.8	79.5	80.5	75.8	3.9	4.3	1.9	27.4	27.8	27.1	83.6	81.7	90.6
December	...	1010.6	1007.1	1009.8	78.9	80.3	74.4	4.1	4.7	1.3	26.5	27.0	26.7	81.7	80.1	93.5
Year	...	{ Total Mean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		1010.6	1007.3	1009.8	81.3	83.4	77.2	4.6	6.4	2.5	28.1	27.3	27.4	80.5	74.5	88.4

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MOUNT FABER

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.
279.9	...	58.2	16	22	...	...	...	1	1	...	0	4.71	146.1	39	12.1
48.8	...	14.7	25	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	0	7.36	206.2	61	12.1
278.6	...	51.1	11	20	...	...	...	4	0	...	0	5.74	178.0	47	12.1
110.0	...	23.6	24	17	...	...	...	6	1	...	0	5.63	169.0	46	12.2
159.8	...	47.5	28	14	...	...	...	6	0	...	0	6.12	189.8	50	12.2
255.8	...	50.3	9	15	...	...	...	2	0	...	1	6.63	198.9	54	12.2
120.1	...	37.6	29	14	...	...	...	0	0	...	3	5.71	177.0	47	12.2
150.4	...	26.7	19	14	...	...	...	5	0	...	0	6.94	215.1	57	12.2
153.2	...	44.5	7	18	...	...	...	5	0	...	1	5.87	176.2	49	12.1
193.8	...	65.5	28	18	...	...	...	4	1	...	2	5.13	159.1	42	12.1
231.7	...	98.8	17	23	...	...	...	5	0	...	0	3.31	99.1	27	12.1
114.1	...	21.3	23	18	...	...	...	1	0	...	0	4.41	136.7	36	12.1
2096.2	200	...	...	...	40	4	...	7	...	...	...	...
...	...	98.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.63	170.9	46	...

Latitude 1° 16' N. Longitude 103° 49' E.

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	297 ft.	Site	295 ft.	Site	295 ft.	Head	328 ft.
		Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	33 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: SUN of NO. OF OBSERVATIONS at I, II & III											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
7.0	7.2	5.5	0	9	...	19	6	6	67	9	2	...	1	1	1	
4.9	6.1	5.1	0	5	...	21	4	3	46	19	3	1	5	3	...	
5.4	7.4	5.6	0	7	...	9	7	4	38	24	4	2	5	6	3	
6.9	7.8	5.1	1	6	...	16	16	2	18	15	5	6	9	14	5	
5.1	5.8	4.8	1	5	...	6	23	5	10	7	12	8	12	10	6	
5.6	5.8	4.9	2	3	...	6	10	1	1	4	20	25	18	8	3	
6.0	5.8	5.5	1	7	...	8	4	1	1	5	35	28	11	7	1	
5.6	6.1	4.4	2	5	...	4	4	2	3	4	36	25	12	5	2	
6.6	6.3	5.0	1	4	...	4	8	3	1	3	18	27	18	7	5	
6.6	7.6	5.2	0	10	...	7	7	2	1	3	14	9	29	21	7	
7.9	8.5	5.7	0	12	...	7	5	18	23	5	6	4	14	9	6	
7.2	7.5	5.9	0	10	...	3	1	14	47	5	3	1	7	9	6	
...	...	...	8	83	...	110	95	61	256	103	158	136	141	100	45	
6.2	6.8	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 25' N. Longitude 100° 19' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above } H=17 ft. Heights { above } : Thermometer ht.=4½ ft.
mean Sea Level Ground

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of		Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
						Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1933		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	90.2	74.2	82.2	0.0	92	Several	72	Several	86	16	77	24	...
February	...	91.9	73.1	82.5	— 0.6	94	Several	70	10, 14	89	3	77	24	...
March	...	91.7	75.5	83.6	+ 0.3	94	Several	72	Several	85	31	78	6, 7	...
April	...	90.5	75.5	83.0	— 0.2	93	Several	73	1, 17	88	Several	78	5	...
May	...	91.3	75.5	83.4	+ 0.4	95	26	72	7	89	19	77	Several	...
June	...	89.9	74.5	82.2	0.0	94	1	71	23	78	12	78	3	...
July	...	89.1	74.1	81.6	— 0.5	92	21	71	17	80	5	76	Several	...
August	...	89.8	74.3	82.1	0.0	92	Several	72	31	88	Several	77	11	...
September	...	89.0	74.0	81.5	0.0	92	16	72	Several	85	29	78	21	...
October	...	87.9	73.7	80.8	— 0.7	90	Several	71	Several	80	23	76	Several	...
November	...	87.2	73.8	80.5	— 0.4	93	16	70	16	80	18	77	28	...
December	...	87.7	72.7	80.2	— 1.2	91	Several	70	19, 20	84	3, 5	76	6	...
Year	{ Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Mean or Extreme	89.7	74.2	82.0	— 0.2	95	...	70	...	78	...	78	...	...

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a. m. Height above M. S. L.
of II 3 p. m. } Time of 105° E.
Observation III Height above Ground

MONTHS	MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Differ- ence from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1933	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	
January	82.1	87.8	...	6.7	9.1	...	25.5	27.3	...	72	66	...
February	80.3	90.4	...	5.5	12.7	...	25.7	24.6	...	76	55	...
March	82.7	90.2	...	6.2	11.4	...	26.9	26.1	...	74	58	...
April	83.5	88.5	...	5.0	9.2	...	29.5	27.9	...	79	65	...
May	84.3	89.4	...	5.6	10.0	...	29.3	27.5	...	77	63	...
June	83.9	87.7	...	5.9	8.9	...	28.5	27.5	...	75	66	...
July	81.9	87.0	...	5.4	8.2	...	27.3	27.9	...	77	68	...
August	83.1	88.5	...	5.4	9.2	...	28.5	27.9	...	77	65	...
September	81.9	88.3	...	5.0	8.7	...	28.0	28.4	...	79	67	...
October	80.8	86.5	...	4.0	8.1	...	28.5	27.6	...	83	68	...
November	80.7	85.1	...	4.7	6.9	...	27.2	28.1	...	79	72	...
December	81.2	86.7	...	6.1	8.0	...	25.5	28.0	...	74	69	...
Year { Total
Year { Mean	82.2	88.0	...	5.5	9.2	...	27.5	27.4	...	77	65	...

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H = 149 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT											Highest Wet Bulb	
		Mean of				Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.		Day
1933		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	85.3	73.0	79.1	...	88	Several	70	8	80	Several	75	21, 27	78.7
February	...	89.3	72.6	80.9	...	92	16, 19	69	4, 8	82	25	75	19, 24	79.3
March	...	86.7	73.9	80.3	...	91	3	71	9	77	11	76	Several	80.0
April	...	85.3	74.0	79.7	...	89	1, 3	71	1, 16	81	10	76	4, 22	80.8
May	...	86.2	74.5	80.3	...	92	25	72	30	82	29	77	25	82.2
June	...	85.7	73.8	79.7	...	87	Several	69	17	81	17	77	2	80.5
July	...	84.7	73.6	79.1	...	87	Several	71	Several	81	25	80	31	80.6
August	...	85.0	73.8	79.4	...	87	Several	71	23	82	29	77	5	80.2
September	...	84.4	73.4	78.9	...	87	15	70	23	80	6, 12	76	10, 17	79.8
October	...	84.5	73.2	78.8	...	87	18, 22	71	Several	81	6	76	22, 24	79.8
November	...	84.3	73.3	78.8	...	90	16	71	7, 19	80	8, 17	75	Several	79.3
December	...	84.4	72.5	78.5	...	87	Several	71	15, 16	78	14	74	13, 19	79.8
Year	{ Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Mean or Extreme	85.5	73.5	79.5	...	92	...	69	...	77	...	80	...	82.2

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m.

of II 3 p.m.

Observation III 9 a.m.

Time of 105° E.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

MONTHS			MEAN PRESSURE			TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
									DEPRESSION OF WET BULB			VAPOUR PRESSURE			PERCENTAGE		
			I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III			
1933			m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	...	...	1011.7	1007.9	1010.9	78.7	81.9	76.4	4.6	6.3	2.5	25.6	26.1	26.7	79.8	74.5	88.4
February	...	...	1011.6	1007.7	1010.6	80.7	85.5	77.9	7.0	9.4	3.4	23.7	25.0	26.7	70.8	64.2	84.7
March	...	...	1011.2	1007.2	1010.1	80.8	84.0	78.2	5.1	6.9	2.8	26.5	27.1	28.0	78.1	72.1	87.6
April	...	...	1011.6	1007.5	1010.2	80.5	83.8	78.7	3.9	6.3	2.4	28.4	27.8	29.0	83.2	74.6	89.3
May	...	...	1010.9	1006.9	1009.9	81.9	84.3	78.0	4.3	5.8	1.8	29.0	29.1	29.2	81.7	76.4	91.6
June	...	...	1010.7	1007.4	1009.8	82.0	84.7	79.2	5.3	7.6	3.2	27.7	26.7	28.3	78.0	70.0	85.9
July	...	...	1010.9	1007.7	1009.9	79.4	83.5	78.7	3.4	6.5	2.6	28.1	27.3	28.7	85.2	73.5	88.2
August	...	...	1011.3	1007.7	1010.2	81.3	84.0	78.6	4.3	6.6	2.1	28.6	27.5	29.4	81.7	73.2	90.3
September	...	...	1011.6	1007.8	1010.3	80.7	83.2	79.0	4.2	6.6	2.6	28.0	26.8	28.9	81.9	73.3	88.2
October	...	...	1011.4	1007.3	1010.4	80.5	83.2	78.3	5.0	6.9	2.5	26.7	26.4	28.4	78.5	71.9	88.6
November	...	...	1010.8	1006.8	1010.2	79.4	82.2	76.3	3.7	6.0	1.7	27.5	26.8	27.9	83.5	75.3	92.2
December	...	...	1011.0	1007.2	1010.4	78.6	81.5	75.8	3.9	5.9	1.5	26.6	26.3	27.7	82.6	75.9	93.0
Year	{	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mean	...	1011.2	1007.4	1010.2	80.4	83.5	77.9	4.6	6.7	2.4	27.2	26.9	28.2	80.4	72.9	89.0

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	hr.
164.1	...	49.8	15	13	...	...	...	0	1	...	0	5.14	159.4	43	12.0
24.4	...	6.3	27	8	...	...	...	3	0	...	0	8.60	240.9	71	12.1
266.9	...	72.4	8	12	...	...	...	5	0	...	0	6.75	209.3	56	12.1
224.8	...	68.3	26	20	...	...	...	8	0	...	0	6.35	190.5	52	12.2
91.5	...	16.3	16	14	...	...	...	4	0	...	1	6.48	200.7	53	12.2
181.9	...	90.9	17	9	...	...	...	5	0	...	1	7.07	212.2	57	12.3
294.4	...	67.1	5, 13	21	...	...	...	5	0	...	1	5.38	166.9	44	12.2
185.4	...	65.8	29	16	...	...	...	2	0	...	0	7.79	241.5	64	12.2
311.2	...	74.2	7	18	...	...	...	7	0	...	1	5.78	173.3	48	12.1
357.6	...	94.7	4	15	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	6.37	197.3	53	12.1
104.9	...	20.1	18	19	...	...	...	0	0	...	0	4.35	130.4	36	12.0
229.1	...	77.7	8	15	...	...	...	2	0	...	0	4.87	151.0	41	12.0
2436.2	180	...	...	...	42	2	...	6	...	...	...	...
...	...	77.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.24	189.5	51.5	12.1

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	151 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Head	204 ft.
		Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	55 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND NO. OF OBSERVATIONS										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6.8	7.8	6.9	1	10	...	54	1	19	56	8	3	...	2	3	1
6.2	7.1	4.5	0	4	...	28	1	19	30	6	2	6	9	7	4
6.1	7.2	7.1	0	8	...	33	8	13	30	6	3	4	13	11	5
7.2	6.5	6.5	0	9	...	19	5	9	21	6	4	5	15	9	16
6.5	6.6	7.5	0	7	...	26	11	15	20	7	2	9	13	7	9
6.3	5.9	6.6	0	8	...	14	17	4	8	11	9	8	13	14	6
7.9	7.3	6.8	0	14	...	21	7	4	17	17	9	17	6	9	7
6.1	6.1	6.5	0	6	...	32	7	3	17	17	16	16	10	4	3
7.6	7.7	6.9	0	13	...	16	10	6	14	8	11	12	13	10	6
7.3	7.5	7.2	0	12	...	29	8	6	7	8	3	4	20	25	12
8.1	8.2	8.7	0	19	...	28	3	21	24	8	3	5	7	9	10
7.8	8.4	7.4	0	15	...	43	5	25	28	4	1	8	5	11	6
...	...	...	1	125	...	343	83	144	272	106	66	94	126	119	85
7.0	7.2	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at 6 hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht.=

Rain Gauge ht. =1½ ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
85.5	— 93.7	23.0	13	13	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68.0	— 73.4	44.0	20	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192.0	— 56.9	57.5	24	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124.0	— 113.8	46.0	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
453.0	+ 134.1	63.0	16	20	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73.0	— 237.2	23.0	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
254.5	+ 4.6	54.0	4, 6	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
266.5	+ 5.3	57.0	27	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
398.5	— 10.9	127.0	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
498.5	+ 105.7	106.0	12	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
316.0	— 71.4	67.0	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
367.5	+ 25.1	110.0	13	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3097.0	268.8	...	...	169	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	127.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115° 15' E.

BAROMETER			STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE				ANEMOMETER			
Cistern	52 ft.		Site	50 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Head	84 ft.				
	2 ft.		Bulbs	5 ft.	Rim	1½ ft.	Head	34 ft.				

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
4.1	5.8	6.2	...	...	...	...	2	26	40	4	10	3	2	5	1
5.0	5.9	6.2	...	...	...	...	2	33	16	8	11	1	4	3	6
5.0	6.1	6.8	...	2	...	...	2	33	19	6	12	12	1	3	5
4.5	6.2	7.3	...	1	...	...	4	17	13	2	16	16	6	5	11
5.3	6.2	8.4	...	4	...	...	9	4	2	1	16	24	7	15	15
5.2	5.9	7.5	...	3	...	...	10	4	1	1	10	25	17	13	9
5.6	6.5	7.2	...	1	...	...	6	4	2	1	11	30	12	18	9
5.2	6.0	7.5	...	1	...	...	5	7	...	8	6	29	11	14	13
6.6	6.8	8.2	...	4	...	...	8	5	1	6	2	27	12	27	2
6.5	6.7	7.0	...	2	...	...	2	6	2	8	4	27	11	28	5
5.7	6.6	8.1	...	2	...	...	6	10	3	5	6	23	9	23	5
7.1	6.7	7.7	...	4	...	...	...	4	2	10	2	32	10	25	8
...	...	...	...	24	...	...	56	153	101	60	106	249	102	179	89
5.5	6.2	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation <2; on an over-cast day>8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY

AND

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

1933

Note:—The existence of Building and Agricultural Societies are not known.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1933	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore	Government	Ordinance No. I of 1879	33,055	4,881,389.71	3,940,852.32
		(New Ordinance No. 87)			
Penang		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

BANK

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1933	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue for 1933	Expenditure	Remarks
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
6,843,084.69	3 % per annum	* 7,567,508.24	* 473,703.08	† 235,235.31	<p>* Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to \$90,186.48 and Fixed Deposit of \$420,000</p> <p>† Includes expenses of Management \$54,262</p> <p>* Includes \$111,634.25 resulted from adjustment of investments</p>
		<p>Note:— (All Figures above are subject to revision on final audit)</p>			

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE						
1. Masonic Club	Mutual assistance	28th Mar., 1890	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	151	\$ Nil	Nil
2. Singapore Family Benefit Society	do.	17th Aug., 1913	do.	948	44,265.00	Nil
3. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	5th April, 1914	do.	603	61,000.00	Nil
4. Clerical Union	Mutual assistance	26th May, 1920	do.	1,396	1,325.89	Nil
5. The Singapore Christian Funeral Society	do.	25th Mar., 1933	do.	312	7,000.00	Nil
6. The North Indian Hindu Funeral Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	20th April, 1921	do.	78	598	Nil
7. The Serangoon Catholic Church St. Joseph Dying Aid Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	22nd Sept., 1926	do.	414	1,749.74	Nil
8. Cheng Kee Hean	Mutual assistance at funerals	13th Mar., 1893	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	9	1,375.52	Nil
9. Tong Soon Kok	do.	6th Jan., 1902	do.	54	2,311.82	Nil
10. Tiang Ho Kok Association	do.	19th April, 1907	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	21	1,000.00	Nil
11. Guan Soon Kok Association	do.	4th Feb., 1911	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	8	Nil	Nil
12. Singapore Chinese Funeral Association	do.	6th Sept., 1911	do.	25	1,000.00	Nil
13. Yan Leng Hean Association	do.	11th Jan., 1912	do.	53	294.46	Nil
14. Soon Ho Kok Association	do.	17th May, 1913	do.	28	Nil	Nil
15. Thong Nghee Kok	do.	10th Nov., 1913	do.	43	2,000.00	Nil
16. Eng Wah Kok	do.	31st Aug., 1917	do.	53	1,568.03	Nil
17. Tiang Choon Kok	do.	6th Sept., 1921	do.	49	302.28	Nil
18. Yew Aik Seah	do.	20th Mar., 1922	do.	51	860.93	Nil
19. Chivalrous Friendly Society	do.	23rd July, 1925	do.	60	Nil	Nil
20. Ee Lok Hean	do.	28th Aug., 1925	do.	26	382.70	Nil
21. Jawalol Masakin	do.	10th June, 1901	do.	109	1,626.01	Nil
22. Sepoy Lines Funeral Association	do.	29th Nov., 1912	do.	25	Nil	Nil

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PENANG					\$	
1. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at Funerals	27th May, 1916	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	288	3,400.00	Nil
2. Chinese Benevolent Association	do.	11th Dec., 1916	do.	952	43,700.00	Nil
3. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	do.	3rd Nov., 1921	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	827	Nil	Nil
4. Chinese Provident Association	do.	29th Sept., 1921	do.	422	67,400.00	Nil
5. The Penang family Benefit Society	do.	3rd Mar., 1922	do.	590	29,500.00	Nil
6. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	do.	1st Mar., 1922	do.	1,176	65,650.00	Nil
7. The Penang and District Ex-Service Men Association	Assistance to Ex-Service Men	4th June, 1920	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	116	Nil	Nil
8. Balik Pulau Co-operative Society	Co-operative Society	17th Sept., 1923	do.	25	5,790.55	Nil
9. Penang Christian Funeral Association	Mutual Assistance at Funerals	4th Aug., 1932	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	320	Nil	Nil
10. Catholic Benevolent Association, P. W.	do.	6th June, 1933	do.	141	Nil	Nil
MALACCA						
1. Malacca Born Hindu Funeral Association	do.	18th Nov., 1912	Registered under Societies Ordinance, 1900	29	350.03	Nil
2. Malacca Chinese Funeral Association	do.	16th Jan., 1920	do.	18	102.74	Nil
3. Malacca Chinese Benevolent Society	do.	6th Nov., 1920	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	525	30,175.00	Nil
LABUAN						
1. Labuan Recreation Club	Social purposes	13th July, 1916	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	46	..	\$200
2. Labuan Chinese Club	do.	1st July, 1923	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	30	..	Nil

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933.

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE						\$
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	7th Oct., 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 206. Ordinance 21 of 1924	468	88,900	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	8th Oct., 1925	do.	619	123,600	do.
Harbour Board Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1925	do.	343	56,800	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Aug., 1926	do.	1,481	145,500	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Dec., 1926	do.	379	37,300	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	29th June, 1928	do.	522	108,700	do.
Telephone Co. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Sept., 1928	do.	180	24,700	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Sept., 1931	do.	114	5,100	do.
Traction Company Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd April, 1932	do.	464	20,300	do.
Government Monopolies Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th April, 1932	do.	335	17,100	do.
Straits Trading Co. Pulau Brani Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th April, 1932	do.	163	5,000	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	20th May, 1932	do.	154	11,600	do.
Government Printing Office Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Jan., 1933	do.	144	3,600	do.
Government Public Works Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd April, 1933	do.	221	2,300	do.
Naval Base Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th April, 1933	do.	136	1,400	do.
Mercantile Subordinates Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Sept., 1933	do.	51	200	do.
United Engineers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	..	..	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE—Contd.						
<i>Indian Labourers Society.</i>						
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society	To improve economic position of members	27th April, 1932	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 206. Ordinance 21 of 1924	667	23,000	No financial assistance
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society	do.	13th Jan., 1933	do.	328	4,500	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Labourers Credit Society	do.	6th July, 1933	do.	315	1,100	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. Siglap Labourers Credit Society	do.	29th Sept., 1933	do.	328	600	do.
Bukit Sembawang Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	20th Oct., 1933	do.	..	..	do.
PENANG						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th March, 1925	do.	547	72,000	do.
Municipal Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Feb., 1926	do.	549	52,300	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st June, 1926	do.	273	31,700	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd June, 1928	do.	320	37,900	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1928	do.	221	23,000	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th May, 1929	do.	331	25,100	do.
Penang and P. W. Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Oct., 1929	do.	840	53,900	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Sungei Rusa	do.	4th Feb., 1926	do.	16	840	do.
Pekan Kongs	do.	4th Nov., 1926	do.	13	684	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1933

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY						
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>					\$	
Victoria Estate Labourers Credit Society	To improve economic position of members	30th Dec., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 206. Ordinance 21 of 1924	186	2,265	No financial assistance
Caledonia Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	do.	do.	257	2,973	do.
Golden Grove Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	11th Oct., 1929	do.	50	797	do.
Prye Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	do.	do.	93	2,314	do.
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	26th April, 1930	do.	200	8,972	do.
Trans Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	19th Sept., 1930	do.	157	1,593	do.
Byram Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	30th Oct., 1930	do.	186	5,579	do.
Penang Smelting Works Labourers Credit Society	do.	18th Aug., 1932	do.	36	399	do.
Val d'Or Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	10th Feb., 1933	do.	68	1,063	do.
Chongkat Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	9th March, 1933	do.	197	909	do.
Jawi Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	12th June, 1933	do.	74	347	do.
Penang Health Dept., and Rural Board Labourers Credit Society	do.	25th Apl., 1933	do.	82	509	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Mesjid Lama R.C.S.	do.	6th Oct., 1926	do.	27	947	do.
Changkat Kelidang R.C.S.	do.	19th Sept., 1927	do.	14	239	do.
Tasek Chempedak R.C.S.	do.	15th March, 1928	do.	38	1,303	do.
Kampong Mesjid Bharu R.C.S.	do.	18th Dec., 1928	do.	20	462	do.
MALACCA						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1925	do.	305	47,300	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1933

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
\$						
<i>MALACCA—Contd.</i>						
Government and Municipal Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	27th Jan., 1926	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 206. Ordinance 21 of 1924	460	85,100	No financial assistance
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Jan., 1929	do.	299	29,500	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1929	do.	51	4,200	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Tanjong Rimau R.C.S.	do.	5th Oct., 1927	do.	59	2,425	do.
Padang Sebang R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	35	897	do.
Gadek R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	23	670	do.
Sungei Petai R.C.S.	do.	13th Oct., 1927	do.	22	734	do.
Nyalas R.C.S.	do.	30th Jan., 1929	do.	59	1,058	do.
Kuala Sungei Bharu R.C.S.	do.	7th Feb., 1929	do.	42	1,150	do.
Sungei Bharu Tengah R.C.S.	do.	6th Jan., 1930	do.	38	716	do.
Ramun China Kechil R.C.S.	do.	10th April, 1931	do.	24	460	do.
<i>Indian Labourers Societies</i>						
Bukit Asahan Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	7th May, 1932	do.	59	1,246	do.
Kru Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	30th Dec., 1932	do.	197	2,353	do.
Kemuning Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	14th Jan., 1933	do.	141	742	do.
Jasin Public Works Dept., Labourers Credit Society	do.	17th May, 1933	do.	242	2,076	do.
Alor Gajah Public Works Department Labourers Credit Society	do.	do.	do.	137	1,153	do.
Kemerdore Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	do.	do.	65	280	do.
Rim Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	16th June, 1933	do.	168	603	do.
Municipal Labourers Credit Society	do.	27th June, 1933	do.	388	2,722	do.
Gadek Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	1st June, 1933	do.	108	905	do.
Tebong Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	203	1,029	do.

Note:—(a) Figures shown in column "Amount of Invested Funds" refer to paid-up capital i. e. subscriptions and Deposits of members.

(b) Figures are unaudited and are compiled from monthly statistical returns submitted by Circle Officers. In the case of Thrift and Loan Societies and Indian Labourers Societies in Singapore, figures are to the nearest \$100.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS

OF

ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1933

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Private Office 23' x 28'	Drawing Room 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29'	Fourteen His Excellency's 23'6" x 19'	Ten 15' x 13' (8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	Electric light throughout the house and grounds and outhouses. The cost is born by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.
	His Excellency's Office 36'6" x 22'	Ball Room 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28'	Her Excellency's 38' x 27'6"			
	Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" x 20'	Dining Room 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room 36' x 28'	Guests Room (3) 31'3" x 19' x 19'			
	Clerk's Office 22' x 17'6"	Extra Sitting Room 18' x 17'	(1) 23'6" x 19' x 14'7" (1) 14'0" x 19' x 14'7"			
	Record Room 36'6" x 24'	Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28' x 24'6"	On Second Floor (3) 16'0" x 20'0" 24'6" x 23'3" 32'9" x 21'3"			
	Strong Room 19'10" x 15'11"					
	A.D.C.'s Office 20' x 15'	Supper Room 105' x 51'6"	Annexe (2) 31'6" x 20'9" (2) 31'6" x 18'			
	Guardian's Office 18' x 16'	Card Room 92' x 36'				
	Clerk's Office 18' x 12'6"					
PENANG						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill	...	Three 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine 14' x 15' (2) 20' x 15' 15'6" x 14' (2) 21' x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five 21' x 15'6" 14'9" x 7' 20'8" x 16'3" 25'7" x 16'0" 30'0" x 13'8"	There are 10 heaters, 3 Geysers and one Electric Stove. The house and ground are lighted with 46 pendants, 11 table lamps and 4 road lights. Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres
MALACCA						
Cottage ...	...	Two 18' x 18' 29' x 18'	Three 20' x 20' 20' x 13' 19' x 20'	Two	Geyser was installed by Government in 1930 to supply hot water to bath room. Electric light at occupier's expenses	½ acre

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture				Value of Furniture Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor
			If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percent- age payable		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only	1 Foreman gardener 2 Submandor- es 1 Motor Mower Dri- ver 3 Chi- nese Garde- ners and 49 men on dai- ly pay	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Govern- ment	Nil	Yes	Nil	The value on the 31st December, 1933 was \$59,580.05	Pays no rent swimming pool 20'0" × 9'0" × 6'0"
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 5, Coolies 9	...	Yes	Nil	Yes	Nil	Approximate \$4,200	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government
Nil	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	50 cents per diem for Elec- tric light	\$3,600	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES**
- 3. ROADS**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES**
- 5. CANALS**

1933

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
RAILWAY			
Singapore to centre of causeway ..	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department	16 miles	Metre
MALACCA			
RAILWAY			
Malacca to Tampin	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ..	21 miles	Metre
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
RAILWAY			
Prai to Parit Buntar	{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	23 miles	{ Metre
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ..		16 "	
SINGAPORE			
TROLLEY BUS OPERATION			
1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House	{ Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd. ..	24'949 miles.	
2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar			
3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road <i>via</i> Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Rd.			
4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar			
5. Lavender Street			
6. From Newton to Victoria Street			
7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay			
8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street			
9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road			
10. Balestier Road			
11. North Bridge Road from Jalan Sultan to Sumbawa Road ..			
12. From South Bridge Road to Chulia Street <i>via</i> North and South Canal Roads ..			
(Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)			
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway	{ Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1'25 miles approx.	Metre
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS			
Tramways—Jetty to Ayer Itam and Penang Hill Railway	{ Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners	{ 3.32 miles of single track *2.55 miles of Double track	{ Metre
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Bagan Jermal		Do.		*4.45 miles of Double track
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Jelutong	Do.	*3.700 Do.	{ Overhead

* Measured as single track.

AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section							
1,604,427	..	41,255	5,713	1,065	48,033	* 53,626	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S. S. Government
† 1,218,465	37,546	199,734	9,844	5,405	214,983	192,920	† Of this amount \$542,796 has been written off

* Excluding
Contribution to Renewals Fund \$7,000
Contribution to Gratuities Fund \$1,151

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
TELEGRAPHS			
		M. F.	
1. Singapore to Johore (Bounday)	Government ..	97 7	
2. Singapore to Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	do. ..	7 1	
Total, Mileage ..		105	
Robinson Road to Pasir Panjang (2 cables=16 lines) ..	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	70.09 miles 96.35 "	
Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong (2 cables=16 lines) ..			
(In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.) ..			
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS			
		Cables Naut miles	
Singapore—Penang	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	5 " 1,996 "	
Penang—Madras		2 " 2,778 "	
Penang—Colombo		2 " 2,860 "	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ..		1 " 155 "	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) ..		1 " 946 "	
Banjoewangie—Darwin		1 " 1,153 "	
Singapore—Batavia		2 " 1,103 "	
Singapore—Hongkong		1 " 1,521 "	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong		1 " 1,587 "	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ..		1 " 1,977 "	
Cocos—Batavia		1 " 778 "	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius . .		1 " 2,556 "	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia) ..		2 " 3,474 "	
Labuan—Menumbok		1 " 12 "	

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic		Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG				
TELEGRAPHS		M.	F.	
1. Penang Telegraph Office to Runnymede Hotel ..	Government	1	1½	
2. Penang to Race Course ..		3	6	
3. Penang to Penaga		12	1½	
4. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)		18	0½	
5. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)		28	2	
6. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..		28	2	
7. Penang to Perak Boundary (Taiping)		28	0½	
8. Penang to Perak Boundary (Ipoh)		28	0½	
9. Penang to Perak Boundary (Kuala Lumpur)		28	0½	
10. Penang to Perak Boundary (Singapore)		28	0½	
11. Penang to Perak Boundary (S'pore 2nd Channel)		28	0½	
12. Lumut to Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat, Sitiawan) ..			4	7
13. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.,) 8 lines	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company	11	0	
		247	7	
SINGAPORE				
TELEPHONES				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited ..	{ Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	<i>Route</i>	<i>Miles</i>	
		Underground	103	
		Overhead	264	
		Total	367	
		<i>Wires</i>		
		Underground	19,873	
		Overhead	1,119	
		Total	20,992	
		No. of:—		
		Subscribers	3,944	
		Instruments	6,632	

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS			
		Normal Range by day 350 miles	Normal wave length 600 metres (500 K/cs) and 660 metres (454 K/cs)
Penaga, Wireless Station ..	Government ..	Normal Range by night 700 miles	
		C. W. Range 1,200 miles	Normal wave length 2,100 metres (142.9 K cs) and 2,225 metres (134.8 K/cs)
		Shortwave range by day 1,500 miles. Range by night 3,000 miles	
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE			
1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,220 in number) ..	Government	Route M. F.	
2. 6 Junction Lines in Penang ..		Underground 41 1	
3. 15 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ..		Overhead 245 7	
4. 9 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ..		Submarine wires M. F.	
5. Trunk Lines (16 in number) ..		7 1	
SERVICE TELEPHONES			
1. Penang .. 31		Length of Single wire	
2. Province Wellesley .. 23		Underground 6,738 6	..
		Overhead 1,857 1	
		Submarine 224 6	
DINDINGS			
TELEGRAPHS			
Lumut to Perak Boundary (S Ampat Line) ..	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements ..	M. F. 4 7	
Public Telephone Exchange			
1. Subscribers' Lines (16 in number)	Do.	Route M. F.	
2. Junction Lines Nil ..		Underground 0 4	
3. Trunk Lines (2 in number) † ..		Overhead 6 3	
4. Service Telephone lines (2 in number) ..		Submarine 1 4	
EXTENSIONS			
Lumut Police Station to Pangkalan Bharu Police Station ..		Wire	
Segari Police Station ..		Underground 15 4	
		Overhead 30 0	
		Submarine 1 4	
		60 2	

* Includes, 48 Service Lines.

† This figure is included in figure for "Subscribers' Lines"

AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
213,285 93	Nil	..	..	15,611 24	27,582 37	Continuous watch on 600 metres C.W. and I.C.W. for ships. Continuous wave watch on 2,100 to 2,400 metres daily for 15 minutes at the following times:— 0035, 1235, 0435, 0535, 0835, 1235, 1635, 2035 and 2235, G. M. T. The station calls ships for which it has messages on 134.8 K/cs. (2,225 metres) Type A1 during these periods and transmits its traffic on 134.8 K/cs. (2,225 metres). The Station maintains a watch on 8,333 K/cs (36 metres) for calls from ships for fifteen minutes commencing:— 0100, 0500, 0900, 1330, 1730 and 2100, G. M. T.
..	4%	..	..	237,751 51	..	The calling and working wave is 8,333 K/cs (36 metres). Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works Bangkok on 33.7 metres (8,900 K/cs) and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54.35 metres (5,520 K/cs) during landline interruptions.
..	

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. Malacca to Kuala Lumpur ..	Government	21'341 miles	
2. Malacca to Singapore ..		21'341 „	
3. Malacca to Muar ..		19'900 „	
4. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits	Federated Malay States Railways ..	41'800 „	
(For circuits 1, 2 & 3 only the lengths in Malacca Territory are shown)			
		104,382 „	
TELEPHONE SYSTEM			
1. Public Telephone Exchanges 7	Government	<i>Route</i> <i>Miles</i>	
2. Subscribers Exchange lines 287		Overhead 153,765	
294		Underground 19,197	
		172,962	
3. Subscribers Extension lines		<i>Wire</i>	
Public 126		Overhead 524,341	
126		Underground 406,191	
		930,532	
4. Trunk and Junction lines		<i>Route</i>	
Within Malacca Territory 11		Overhead 97,356	
To Negri Sembilan 4		Underground 4,390	
To Johore 2		101,746	
		<i>Wire</i>	
		Overhead 571,364	
Total 17		Underground 20,268	
		591,632	

AND TELEGRAPHS—*Concluded*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
* 114,645.34	..	..	..	6,450 57	* 12,425 39	Numbers of Messages Paid Sent 17,044 Received 20,611 Transit. 3,509 Govt. Sent 31 Received 44 Transit. 22 Service Sent 5,529 Received 6,060 Transit. 296
(included	with Public	Telephone	Exchange)			
* 858,916 31	..	..	..	69,186 05	* 22,186 31	

* Excludes Expenditure of Engineering Branch for 1933

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, SINGAPORE.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	18—20	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	60—63
American and Manchurian Line ...	33	Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ...	23—26
American Mail Line ...	45	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	70
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	47	Long Seng ...	83
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	28	Maersk Line ...	39
Apcar Line ...	19	Mansfield & Co. ...	1—3
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. ...	27—31	McAlister & Co. ...	32—37
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	20	Messageries Maritimes ...	58—59
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line ...	11	Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, Ltd. ...	85
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line ...	10	Moine Comte & Co.'s Successors ...	56—57
Baron Line ...	36	Moller Line ...	84
Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	84	National Steamship Co. ...	84
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	25	Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	50
Bian Giap ...	78	Nederland Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	68—69
Blue Funnel Line (<i>see</i> Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.) ...	1	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	72
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	42	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	70
Borneo Co., Ltd. (Chartered Steamers) ...	38—39	Norwegian Africa, Australian Line ...	15
Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	7—17	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	53—54
British India Steam Navigation Co. ...	7 & 19	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	1
Burns Philp Line ...	13	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	73
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd. ...	17	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	67
Chargeurs Reunis ...	56	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	22—40
Chiat Hong & Co. ...	88	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	21
China Navigation Co. ...	2	Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	29
China Siam Line ...	77	Pontianak Line ...	79
Christmas Island Phosphate Co. ...	14	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	18
Clan Line ...	40	Rickmers Line ...	55
Compania Transatlantica ...	71	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	64
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	31	R. V. Harris ...	21
De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ...	30	Sabah Steamship (1927) Co., Ltd. ...	4
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesell- schaft ...	54	Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	5
Dodwell Castle Line ...	22	Siam Steam Navigation Co. ...	6
Dollar Steamship Co. ...	44—46	Siang Hua & Co. ...	80
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	51—52	Siew Inn Steamship Co. ...	81
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. ...	43	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	41
Ellerman Line ...	32	Societe des Affreteurs Indochinoise ...	57
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	55	Soon Bee Steamship Co. ...	76
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	9	State Shipping Service ...	35
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	41 & 42	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	48
Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	53	Socony-Vacuum Corporation ...	47—50
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co. ...	75	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	52
Hoe Aik Steamship Co. ...	82	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" ...	68
Ho Hong Steamship Co. ...	74	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	3—6
Holland-America Line ...	65	Swedish East Asiatic, Ltd. ...	26
Holland East Asia Line ...	69	Tacoma Oriental Steamship Line ...	46
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co. ...	8	Tan Guan Lee ...	77
International Crediet, H. and V. Rotterdam ...	64—67	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	79
Ishihara Sangyo Goshi Kaisha, Ltd. ...	86	Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z. ...	16
Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	34	Wah Shang Steamship Co. ...	84
Java, China, Japan Line ...	66	West Australian Steam Navigation Co. ...	12
Karsten Larssen & Co., (HK), Ltd. ...	84	Williamson & Co. ...	84
Kheng Seng Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	88	Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	85
Klaveness Line ...	37	Yi Loong Steamship Co. ...	84

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Naviga- tion Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line) ...	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo

SINGAPORE

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
London and North Continental ports	Weekly	Nil	(Alternate weeks <i>viâ</i> Marseilles) Monthly <i>viâ</i> Genoa
Havre and Liverpool	Thrice Monthly	Do. ...	
Glasgow	Twice Monthly	Do. ...	
New York and Boston	Monthly, with irregular extra sailings	Do. ...	
Hongkong Shanghai and North China	Monthly	Do. ...	
Philippines and Japan	Irregular	Do. ...	
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan	Approximately weekly	Do. ...	
Japan direct	Irregular	Do. ...	
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	Approximately three weekly	Do. ...	(Joint service with West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)
Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Penang and Belawan	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to P. Swettenham and Penang	Thrice weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Malacca	Daily except Sunday	Do. ...	
Singapore to Muar	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Batu Pahat	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Port Dickson	Twice weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Teluk Anson	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Lumut	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings	Do. ...	
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo	Weekly (calling at Kuching two weeks out of three)	Do. ...	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Pontianak	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports)	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Trengganu, Bacho, Kemaman and Tumpat (<i>viâ</i> Coast Ports)	Every Saturday and Wednesday	Do. ...	
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt.	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Belawan	Twice weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Weekly	Do. ...	

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd.	B. N. Borneo ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrisons & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo
5	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.— s.s. "Vyner Brook" ... s.s. "Angby" ... s.s. "Auby" ...	Sarawak ... Do. ... Do. ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. Do. ... Do. ...	Both ... Do. ... Cargo only ...
6	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do. ...	Both ...
7	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ... Do. ... Do. ...	British ... Do. ... Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents ... Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...
8	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Glen Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
11	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra	Weekly	Nil	
Penang to Asahan and Paneh ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Twice weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Kantang (Trang) ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Bernam River ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Kantang (Trang.) Ghirbi, and Pungah ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul ...	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star	Five times a fortnight ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Port Weld ...	Thrice weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh	Three times weekly ...	Do. ...	
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi	Twice weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong ...	Do.	Do.	
Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports	Do.	Do. ...	
Sandakan to West Coast Borneo Ports	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Sandakan to S. Philippines ...	Irregular	Do. ...	
Kuching	Every 10 days	Do. ...	
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Kuching, Bintulu, Miri and Limbang	Every 28 days	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok <i>via</i> East Coast Ports	Weekly	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
Singapore to Bangkok direct ...	Irregular		
{ Madras }	Fortnightly	Yes ...	
{ Straits }			
{ Calcutta }	Weekly	Do. ...	
{ Straits }			
{ Bangkok }	Do.	No ...	
{ Singapore }			
{ Calcutta }	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
{ Japan }			
{ London }	Do.	Do. ...	
{ Dairen }			
{ Singapore }	Monthly	Do. ...	
{ New York }			
{ Boston }			
{ Singapore }	Once in 4 months ...	Do. ...	
{ South African Ports ... }			

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
12	West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.	British	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both
13	Burns Philp Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
14	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
15	Norwegian Africa Australian Line	Norwegian	Do.	Cargo
16	Union Steam Ship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British	Do.	Do.
17	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Both
18	Prince Line, Ltd.	Do.	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
19	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do.	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
20	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
21	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Do.	R. V. Harris	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Cargo only
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Both
22	Dodwell Castle Line	Do.	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
23	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian	Lloyd Triestino	Passenger and Cargo
	Do.	Do.	(Flotte Riunite Lloyd Triestino, Maritima Italiana E. Sitmar)	Grand Express Italy—India—Far East
24	Do.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
25	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	Do.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
26	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish	Do.	Do.
27	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	British	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Passenger
28	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	Do.	Do.	Cargo (Petroleum)
29	Petroleum Mij. "La Corona", The Hague	Dutch	Do.	Do.
30	De Nederlandsch—Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	Do.	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Fremantle ... } { Singapore ... }	Six weekly ...	No	
{ Melbourne ... } { Singapore ... }	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
{ Christmas Island ... } { Singapore ... }	Six weekly ...	Do. ...	
{ Oslo ... } { Far East ... }	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in 4 months ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong to Vancouver ...	Fortnightly ...	...	Singapore not regular port of call
New York, round the world westwards ...	Fortnightly service jointly with the Silver Line ...	No	
Calcutta—Kobe ...	Fortnightly ...	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., Mail Contract ...	
Calcutta—Sourabaya ...	Frequent ...	No	
London—Japan ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes With H. B. M. Government ...	
Bombay and Japan (Extra) ...	Approximately monthly ...	No.	
Singapore and Penang ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Outwards—Shanghai ... Homewards—New York ...	{ Monthly ... }	{ No information available ... }	
Outwards—Yokohama ... Homewards—Trieste ...	{ Do. ... }	{ Do. ... }	
Outwards—Shanghai ... Homewards—Trieste ...	{ Do. ... }	{ ... }	
Outwards—Java Ports ... Homewards—Genoa ...	{ Do. ... }	{ No information available ... }	
Outwards—Yokohama ... Homeward—North Continent & Leith ...	Fortnightly ... Monthly ...	Do. ... Do. ...	
Outwards—Moji ... Homewards—Gothenburg ...	{ Monthly ... }	{ Do. ... }	
Pulau Samboe ...	Twice daily ...	...
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
Do do. ...	Do. ...	...
Do. do. ...	Do. ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
31	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague	Dutch	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...
32	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners)	British	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo, Four vessels have accommoda- tion for not more than 12 passengers Do. ...
33	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.— Owners)	Do.	Do.	Do. ...
34	Isthmian Steamship Co.	American	Do.	Cargo
35	"State Shipping Service" (West Australian Government —Owners)	Australian	Do.	Cargo and Passenger
36	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers	British	Do.	Cargo
37	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co., Owners)	Norwegian	Do.	Cargo. Each vessel has accommoda- tion for not more than 12 passengers Do. ...
38	Borneo Co., Ltd., Chartered Steamers	Do.	Borneo Co., Ltd.	Cargo
39	Maersk Line	Danish	Do.	Cargo and Passenger
40	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo
41	Silver Line, Ltd.	Do.	Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	Cargo and Pas- senger
42	Blue Star Line, Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
43	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	Do.	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co.	Cable ships
44	Dollar Steamship Line	American	Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc. Ltd.	Both
45	American Mail Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
46	Tacoma Oriental Steamship Line	Do.	Do.	Cargo only
47	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London	British	Socony-Vacuum Corpora- tion, (Inc. in U.S.A.)	Tankers
48	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Do.	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Malayan and Dutch East Indies Ports	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
Middlesbro and Yokohama ...	Monthly Outward Twice Monthly Homeward ...	No Mail contracts ...	
Shanghai and New York New York and North China ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
New York (Outward) via Panama. (Homeward) via Suez	Do.	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Six weekly	Do. ...	
...	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore and San Francisco	Monthly	Nil	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Approximately four weeks	None	
Los Angeles, Baltimore, New York and China Ports ...	Do.	Nil	Cargo from Straits accepted for transshipment at Hongkong
...	Irregular	Nil	Usually call with coal cargoes from South Africa
(a) New York (Round World Service)	Every 28 days ...	Nil	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents Note.—The Silver Java Pacific Line is a joint service of the Silver Line, Ltd. and the Pacific Java Bengal Line
Silver Java Pacific Line ...			
"A" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta-Express ...			
"B" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta	Monthly		
"C" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta			
London and continental ports to Far East	Temporarily not calling Straits Settlements ports	Nil	
Indefinite			
San Francisco, and New York	Every 14 days ...	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and Victoria ...	Every two weeks ...	Do. ...	
Seattle and Tacoma ...	Every month ...	Do. ...	
London	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Hongkong	Do.	Do. ...	Do.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
49	Standard Vacuum Transportation Co. ...	American ...	Socony-Vacuum Corporation, (Inc. in U.S.A.)	Tankers ...
50	Nederlandsche Koloinale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	Dutch ...	Socony-Vacuum Corporation (By special request only) ...	Tankers ...
51	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Cargo and Passenger
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
52	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
53	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
54	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
55	Rickmers Line ...	Do. ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
56	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
57	Societe des Affreteurs Indochinoise ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
58	Societe des Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
59	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Palembang	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	Three weekly service ...	R o y a l D a n i s h Government ...	
Copenhagen, Dairen, Vladivostock	Monthly	Do. ...	
Copenhagen	Irregular calls ...	Nil	
Hamburg, China and Japan ...	7—10 days	Do. ...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly, calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and/or Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	Monthly	Do. ...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore, Malacca and/or Penang
Hamburg, Antwerp, Shanghai, Japanese ports	Every 4 weeks (Bi-monthly occasionally) ..	Do. ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo; calling at Singapore, (event Penang and Port Swettenham), Manila, Iloilo, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen and Japanese Ports
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Singapore and Saigon ...	Weekly ... ..	...
Marseilles to Kobe ...	Every 14 days ...	Postal contract with French Govt. ...	
Marseilles to Haiphong ...	Every 28 days ...	Do. ...	
.....			
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports ...	Four weekly service ...	Nil ...	{ These two Lines are provisionally combined into one, with one vessel a month

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
60	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Passenger and Cargo
61	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
62	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
63	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
64	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ...
65	Holland-America Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
66	Java-China-Japan-Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
67	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
68	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V. ...	Do. ...	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Cargo Passenger
69	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
70	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ... Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ... Cargo ...
71	Compania Trasatlantica ...	Spanish ...	...	Passenger and Cargo
72	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Liverpool Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Various ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	At regular intervals ...	Various lines under contract with Dutch East Indian Government ...	
Belawan--Deli to Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...		
Singapore to Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide ...	Monthly ...		
Batavia to Reunion, Mauritius, Tamatave, Lourenco-Marques, Durban, East London, Port-Elizabeth, Mossel Bay and Cape-Town (South-Africa Line) ...	Do. ...	...	Connecting with K. P. M. Steamers from Singapore
Batavia to *Rodriguez, Mauritius, Durban, Lourenco-Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa Mahe (Seychelles) (Eastern Service) ...	Do. ...		Do.
Rotterdam and Java, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Mail service fortnightly and cargo steamers 2 or more weekly ...	Mail ships—yes ... Cargo ships—No ...	The R. L. maintains also a regular service from Java to New York <i>via</i> Singapore
Java and New York, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Sailings from Singapore provisionally suspended	No	
Java, China and Japan ...	Weekly sailings from Java	Do. ...	
Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, Java, Pacific Coast, also round the World Service ...	3 sailings a month ...	Do. ...	The P. J. B. L. co-operates with the Silver Line, Ltd. and the combined service is called Silver Java Pacific Line
Amsterdam to Batavia <i>vice versa</i> ...	Mail and passengers every fortnight, cargo steamers four weekly and further irregular ...	With the Dutch Government and Straits ...	
Bremen to Japan <i>vice versa</i>	Every four weeks ...	Nil	
Europe :—Bremen ...	} 4 to 6 boats monthly inclusive of 2 passenger boats both ways }	Do. ...	
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports ...			
Barcelona to Manila <i>via</i> ports and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Service at present suspended ...	Spanish Govt. ...	
Japan and Europe ...	Fortnightly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Nil	

* Rodriguez is called at once every two month.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
73	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) (Hamburg Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line) (S. American and S. African Line) ...	Do. ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Cargo and Passenger
	Do. (East and South African and South American Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo and Passenger
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	*Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	* Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

* Temporarily being suspended. The above are the Lines touching at Singapore; the

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Japan and Europe ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional) ...	Semi-monthly ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Calcutta ...	Thrice monthly ...	Do. ...	
Yokohama to Yokohama ...	Monthly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Yokkaichi, Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Victoria, New Orleans, Houston, Galvasone, Christobal, Los Angeles and Yokohama
Yokohama and Buenos Aires ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Beira, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town and Santos
Buenos Aires and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Yokohama and Bombay ...	Twice a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Belawan Deli, Rangoon and Calcutta
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Rangoon, Singapore, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe and Osaka
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe

Company maintain over fifty regular services all over the world.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
74	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd.	British ...	Owners	Both
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
75	Heap Eng Moh S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
76	s.s. "Kuranda" s.s. "Magnet" s.s. "Scott Harley" m.v. "Flevo" s.s. "Will O'the Wisp" s.s. "Ban Siong Bee" s.s. "Benuit" s.s. "Pontianak" s.s. "Mersing" s.s. "Massima" s.s. "Bee Lam" s.s. "Bee Tong" s.s. "Huat Chiang" s.s. "Bee Seh"	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Soon Bee Steamship Co. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
77	The China Siam Line— s.s. "Hydra II" s.s. "Halldor" s.s. "Hervar" s.s. "Hafthor" m.v. "Hai Hing" s.s. "Hero"	Norwegian Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Tan Guan Lee Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Cargo Do. Do. Do. Passenger and Cargo Do.
78	s.s. "Senang"	Dutch ...	Bian Giap	Do.
79	Pontianak Line s.s. "Khoen Hoea"	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do.
80	s.s. "Produce" s.s. "Henrik"	Norwegian Do. ...	Chop "Siang Huah Seng Kee" Do.	Cargo Do.
81	s.s. "Hong Ho"	Chinese ...	Siew Inn Steamship Co.	Passenger and Cargo
82	s.s. "Meran" s.s. "Sin Aik Lee" s.s. "Aing Leong" s.s. "Sri Wongsee" s.s. "Meranti" s.s. "Hang Yon"	British Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners) Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Both Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
83	s.s. "Hock Keng" s.s. "Dukat"	Do. Norwegian ...	Do. Long Seng	Do. Cargo

SINGAPORE—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Rangoon and Amoy <i>via</i> Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong and Swatow ...	Every 3 weeks ...	Nil	
Indragiri, Bagan Api Api, Rhio, Lingga and Singkep ...	Weekly ...	...
Pakan Baroe ...	Twice weekly ...	...
Cucob, Kota Tinggi, Pulau Soegi, Senggarang and Benuit	Every other day ...	...
Blinjoe, Pangkal Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	
Batavia, Cheribon and Semarang	Twice a week ..	...
S o u r a b a y a, Bandjermasin, —Singapore ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Sibu (Sarawak) ...	Do. ...	...
Soengei Liat and Batavia ...	Every 10 days ..	...
.....	Uncertain ...	...	Standing by ship
Anamba and Natuna Islands ...	Every 10 days ...	...	Out of Commission
.....	
Batu Pahat and Indragiri ...	Twice a week ...	...
Pulo Batam ...	Every 2 days ...	...
Linga and Singkep ...	Every 6 days ...	...
Kerimon ...	Every 2 days ...	...
Pulo Batam ...	Do. ...	...
Moro and Soegei ...	Do. ...	...
Rhio ...	Do. ...	...
.....	.....	...	Out of Commission
Rhio ...	Do. ...	...
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	Nil
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to China ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Muntok and Palembang ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Pontianak ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	Appointed to act as agents
Do. ...	Do. ...	...	Under charter
Mersing, Kemaman, Paka, Dungun and Trengganu ...	Weekly ...	Nil	Nil
Djambi, Mora Saba and Tongkal	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Indragiri and Batu Pahat ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Djambi, Mora Saba and Tongkal	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Laid up ...	Uncertain ...	Do. ...	
Krimon Islands ...	Every 2 days ...	Do. ...	
Kota Tinngi ...	Every 4 days ...	Do. ...	
Pengerang ...	Every 2 days ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	Do.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
84	Moller Line	British	Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	Cargo only ...
	Williamson & Co. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Karsten Larssen & Co. (H. K.), Ltd.	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
	National Steamship Co. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Wah Shang Steamship Co., Ltd.	Chinese ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Yi Loong Steamship Co. (Geo. L. Shaw, Proprietor) ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
85	Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd.	Japanese ...	Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Both ...
86	I. S. K. Japan-Java-Singapore Line	Do. ...	Ishihara Sangyo Goshi Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Do. ...
87	I. S. K. Japan-Singapore Extra Direct Line	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
88	Kheng Seng Steamship Co., Ltd.	British ...	Chiat Hong & Co. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports			Frequency of Service			Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Shanghai	...	...	Irregular	...	...	...
Hong Kong	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
Shanghai	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
Antung ...	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
Uncertain	...	...	Uncertain	...	...	Nil	Nil
No particular terminal, but liners go around as follows :— Kobe, Celebes, Java, Singapore, Batu Pahat, Singapore and Kobe			...	...	Three or two times a month	...	
Singapore	...	...	Once a month	...	...	...	Only single voyage and no return voyage for the time being operated
Singapore to Malacca <i>vice versa</i>			Thrice weekly	...	...	Nil	

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, PENANG.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	1	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappy ...	28—32
American Mail Lines	49	Lloyd-Triestino Line	42
American and Manchurian Line	36	Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	33—35
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line Service	2	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co. ...	43
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	52	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	36—40
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	22	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	13
Borneo Company's Steamers	16	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Co. ...	13—29
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	2—15 & 21	N. V. Holland Oost Azie Hijn	15
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	27	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	46—47
Burns Philp Line	3	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	9 & 45
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	4	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	24
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	34	Norwegian Afrika and Australian Line ...	14
China Siam Line, Hongkong	50	Norwegian Line	25
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	47	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	33
Dowell-Castle Line	41	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	23
Dollar Steamship Line	48	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	41—45
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	18—19	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	26
Ellerman & Bucknall S.S. Co., Ltd.	36—37	Prince Line, Ltd.	1
G. H. Slot & Co.	17	Rickmers Linie	17
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	5	Rotterdam Lloyd	12 & 30
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	20, 22 & 23	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	52
Hamburg-Amerika Linie	46	Silver Java Pacific Line	11, 21 & 32
H. Mij. Guntzel Schumacher, Ltd.	24	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	48 - 49
Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd.	50	Sin Joo Leong & Co.	50
Holland-Amerika Lijn	10	Socony-Vacuum Corporation	51
Holland East Asia Line	31	Steamship Co., "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	19
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd.	25	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	35
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6	Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ...	44
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	26—27	Union Steamship Co., of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	7
Isthmian S. S. Line	38	West Australian State Shipping Service ...	40
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. Silver Line, Ltd. ...	20	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	8
Klaveness Line	39		

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang ...	Cargo with limited accommodation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
3	Burns Philp Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
4	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
5	"Glen" Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. (Joint Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
8	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Hamburg Service) ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Liverpool Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Trans-Pacific Service) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
10	n.v. "Holland"—Amerika Line (Java—New York Service) ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
11	Silver—Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
13	n.v. "Rotterdam" Sche Lloyd Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Nederland Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
		Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
14	Norwegian Afrika and Australian Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
15	n.v. "Holland"—Oost Azie Lijn	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
16	Borneo Co's Steamers ...	Norwegian ...	The Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
17	Rickmers Linie ...	German ...	G. H. Slot & Co. ...	Do. ...

PENANG

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Monthly	Carrying mails but no contracts ...	Nil
Hongkong/New York <i>via</i> Suez	Do.	Nil	
Singapore/Melbourne ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	Do. ...	Penang not a regular port of call
Hongkong/Vancouver ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do. ...	Do.
London/Far East and return ...	Fortnightly	Do. ...	"Shire" Line vessels run under Glen Line flag
Calcutta/Japan	Do.	Carry mails but no contracts ...	
Calcutta/New Zealand ...	Once in 3 months ...	Nil	
Singapore/Fremantle ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	Do. ...	Penang not a regular port of call
Far East/London/Continent ...	Fortnightly	Mail contract with Japanese Govt. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient inducement offers
Do.	Monthly	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	
Hongkong/Los Angeles ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do. ...	Penang not regular port of call
Java/New York	Monthly	Nil	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering
Calcutta/Pacific Coast ports ...	3 sailings a month ...	Do. ...	Do.
Java/Rotterdam	Monthly	Do. ...	Homeward loading only
Java/New York	Do.	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering
Java/Rotterdam	Do.	Mail contract with Dutch Government	Homeward loading only
Java/New York	Do.	Nil	To New York only
Far East/Continent	Do.	Nil	
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Homeward loading only
Bombay/Bangkok	Fortnightly ... ..	...	Chartered Steamers
Japan, usually Hamburg ...	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	None, to our knowledge ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards —call at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
18	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	(a) Passenger and Cargo ... (b) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation ...
19	Steamship Company, "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo vessels ...
20	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
21	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ... (Silver Line) Dutch ... (Java Pacific Line)	Do. ... Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... Do. ...
22	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
23	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
24	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German ...	H. Mij. Guntzel Schumacher, Ltd. ...	Both ...
25	Norwegian Line ...	Norwegian ...	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
26	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ...	British ...	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger and Cargo
27	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
28	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maat- schappij ...	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
(a) Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	(a) Three-weekly service	Royal Danish Govt.	
(b) Copenhagen--Dairen, Vladivostock ...	(b) Monthly service ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen ...	Irregular ...	Nil	
New York, New York (Round the World Service) ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles, Calcutta ...	Weekly ...	...
London, Shanghai ...	Six weekly ...	...
(Bombay, Yokohama ...	Monthly ...	...
Calcutta, Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
Far East: Japan and North China ports ...			
Far East: Japan, North China Ports, Europe and Bremen ...	Thrice monthly ...	Nil	
Penang, Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	Steamer Outward Bound calling at Malacca and Port Swettenham Homeward—Singapore and Bangkok
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Steamer Outward Bound, calling at Singapore, Malacca and Port Swettenham Homeward—Bangkok
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Steamer Outward Bound calling at Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson Homeward—Singapore and Bangkok
London and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	Mail contract	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
Penang and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	...
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Calcutta and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Mail contracts ...	
Madras and Singapore ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Moulmein and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Calcutta and Australia ...	Monthly ...	...
All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular weekly Fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with Dutch Govt. ...	
Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide ...	Monthly ...	...
Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Bangkok, Saigon, Batavia, Cocos Islands, Rodrigues, Mauritius, Reunion, Tamatave, Lorencio Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay and Cape Town ...	Four weekly ...	...
Batavia, Rodrigues, Mauritius, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa and Seychelles ...	Monthly ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
29	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Company	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij (a) and (b)	Both
30	Rotterdam Lloyd	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
31	Holland East Asia Line	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
32	Silver Java Pacific Line	Do. ...	Do. (c) ...	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. (c) ...	Do.
33	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	} British	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
34	The China Mutual Steam Navi- gation Co., Ltd.			
	(Managers : Alfred Holt & Co.)			
35	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...			

PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Amsterdam to Java ports <i>viâ</i> Straits ports	Cargo steamers four weekly	With the Dutch Government ...	(a) For the Outward Bound Ships (b) Boustead & Co., Ltd., for the Homeward Bound Ships
Rotterdam to Java ports <i>viâ</i> Straits ports	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Antwerp, Hamburg, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Genoa to Penang, Singapore, Manila, Hongkong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Takubar, Chefoo, Tsingtao and Dalny	Monthly ...	...	(c) K. P. M. for the Dutch vessels to India, Boustead & Co., Ltd. for the Dutch Vessels from India and Guthrie & Co., Ltd. for the Silver Line Vessels
Calcutta/Rangoon, <i>viâ</i> Straits ports, Java ports, South Philippines to Pacific Coast and <i>viâ</i> Gulf ports, South African ports back to Rangoon/Calcutta	Monthly ...	...
Calcutta/Rangoon, <i>viâ</i> Straits ports, Java ports and Philippines to Pacific Coast ...	Twice a month ...	...	Calls at Marseilles fortnightly Calls at Genoa monthly
(1) London and North Continent	Weekly ...	...
(2) Havre, Liverpool and Glasgow	Thrice monthly ...	...
(3) New York, Boston and Baltimore	Monthly ...	...
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan	Weekly ...	...
(5) Manila	Occasional calls ...	...
(a) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore	Thrice (3) weekly ...	Nil	
(b) Penang to Singapore direct)	Weekly ...	...
(c) Penang to Belawan	Twice weekly ...	...
(d) Penang to Mergui, Moulmein, Tavoy, Mergui and Penang	Fortnightly ...	...
(e) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point ...	Weekly ...	...
(f) Penang to Pungah and Ghirbi ...	Do. ...	...
(g) Penang to Kantang	Do. ...	...
(h) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis and Setul ...	Fortnightly ...	...
(i) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star	Twice weekly ...	...
(j) Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Do. ...	...
(k) Penang to Krian River	Weekly ...	...
(l) Penang to Kurau River	Fortnightly ...	...
(m) Penang to Port Weld	Thrice weekly ...	...
(n) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Twice weekly ...	...
(o) Penang to Telok Anson and Bagan Datoh	Thrice weekly ...	...
(p) Penang to Bernam River	Weekly ...	...
(q) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Do. ...	...
(r) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra	Do. ...	...
(s) Penang to Paneh	Do. ...	...
(t) Penang to Pagoerawan	Thrice fortnightly ...	...

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
36	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. "American and Manchurian Line"	British	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	Cargo
37	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. "Ellerman" Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
38	Isthmian S. S. Line	American	Do.	Do.
39	Klaveness Line	Norwegian	Do.	Do.
40	West Australian State Shipping Service	W. Australian	Do.	Both
41	Dodwell—Castle Line	British	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation
42	Lloyd Triestino Line Do.	Italian Do.	Do. Do.	Cargo Passenger
43	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
44	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish	Do.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation
45	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Calcutta Line) Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Bombay Line)	Japanese Do.	Do. Do.	Cargo Passenger
46	Hamburg Amerika Linie	German	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	Passenger and Cargo
47	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	Do.	Do.	Do.
48	Dollar Steamship Lines	American	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	Both
49	American Mail Lines	Do.	Do.	Do.

PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York to Straits, China, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Monthly from New York Monthly to New York ... (<i>Viâ</i> Suez)	Nil	Limited accommodation for passengers
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits, China, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Monthly outwards and thrice monthly homewards ...	Do. ...	Do.
New York to Phillipines, Java Straits <i>viâ</i> Panama ...	Monthly with occasional extra steamer ...	Do. ...	
Straits to New York <i>viâ</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Pacific Coast to Straits <i>viâ</i> China, Manila and Java ...	Monthly ...	None	
Straits to Pacific Coast <i>viâ</i> Phillipines and China ...	Do. ...	Nil	
Fremantle to Java and Straits and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Every 6 weeks ...	Do. ...	
Out—Shanghai ... Home—New York ...	} Monthly ...	No information available ...	
Out—Yokohama ... Home—Trieste ...		Do. ...	
Out—Shanghai ... Home—Trieste ...	} Do.		Calls Homeward only
Out—Java ports ... Home—Genoa ...	} Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Moji ... Home—Gothenburg ...	} Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Calcutta ... Home—Yokohama ...	} Thrice monthly ...	Do. ...	
Out—Bombay ... Home—Yokohama ...	} Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Hamburg—Japan ...	4 to 7 days ...	Nil	Homeward and outward bound
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	Homeward Bound only
Round the World ...	Fortnightly ...	United States Mail	
{ New York and Manila ... { Seattle and Manila ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
50	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd., Singapore, S. S.	British ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Both ...
	The China Siam Line, Hong-kong ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Apoev" ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Baron Inchcape" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
	s.s. "Borneo" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Cape Saint Francis" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Elizabeth Moller" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
	s.s. "Hannah Moller" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hilda Moller" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Jenny Moller" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Katie Moller" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Leven Bridge" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Lilian Moller" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Lyee Moon" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Nailsea Moor" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
	s.s. "Seistan" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Tin How" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Brevieken" ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
	s.s. "Corona" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Prominent" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Pronto" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

PENANG—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Chartered Boat
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow, or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow, or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Akyab, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow, or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow, or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow, or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow, or Amoy	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	s.s. "Prosper"	Norwegian ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Both
	s.s. "Solviken"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Tonjer"	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo only ...
	s.s. "Unita"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Clara Jebsen" ...	Danish ...	Do.	Both
	m.j. "Kim Kean Aun" ..	British (sailing vessel registered in Burma) ...	Do.	Cargo only ...
51	m.v. "Itek"	American ...	Socony-Vacuum Corporation	Cargo
	s.s. "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Tanker ...
	s.s. "Djirak"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
52	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service			Mail contracts		Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang, Singapore, Samarinda, Sandakan, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Irregular	...	...	Nil		Chartered Boat
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	...	...	Do.	..	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.
Tavoy and Penang ...	Do.	...	...	Do.	...	
Penang	Daily	...	...	Do.	...	Nil
Palembang	Very irregular		...	Do.	...	Do.
Do.	Do.	...	...	Do.	..	
<i>Outward</i> —Yokohama <i>Homeward</i> —Leith	14 days Periodical. vice	...	No fixed service	Nil		

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, MALACCA.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Asiatic Petroleum Co., (S.S.) Ltd. ...	1—2	Hua Khiow Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	15
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	20	Kim Lam Steamship Co. ...	24
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	4	Klaveness Line ...	12
Chargeurs Reunis ...	7	Messageries Maritimes ...	22
Chop Joo Leong ...	24	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	5
Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	3	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	14
De Bataafshe Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	2	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	6
Dodwell Castle Line ...	10	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	8
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	19	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	17
Ellerman and Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	11	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	13
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	21	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	11
Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	18	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	18—23
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	4—14	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	15—17
Holland East Asia Line ...	23		

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	British ..	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., (S.S.) Ltd. ...	Petroleum ...
2	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., The Hague	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
3	s.s. "Marosa"	Norwegian ...	Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Mabella"	Do. .	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Akabhara"	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
4	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British ...	Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
5	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
8	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Ellerman & Bucknall, S.S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	Dodwell Castle Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
11	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Klaveness Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
13	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
14	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
15	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932) Ltd.	Do. ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Both ...
16	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
17	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
18	Hamburg—Amerika Linie ...	German ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
19	East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
20	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
21	Glen Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
22	Messageries Maritimes ...	French ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
23	Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Passenger ...
24	Kim Lam Steamship Co., Singa- pore, s.s. "Esmeralda" ...	British ...	Chop Joo Leong ...	Both ...

MALACCA

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bukom and Puloe Samboe to: Malacca and <i>vice versa</i>	Two or 3 times monthly ..	Nil	
Muar and <i>vice versa</i> ...	One or 2 times monthly ...	Do. ...	
Batu Pahat and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Three or 4 times monthly	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham, Telok Anson and Penang ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
(a) Calcutta/Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Yes ...	
(b) Calcutta/Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Bremen/Yokohama ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
London/Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Havre/Saigon ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
New York/New York ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
(a) London/Japan ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes ...	
(b) New York/Japan ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
New York/Japan* ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles/Los Angeles ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Bi-monthly ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles/Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
(a) Singapore, Malacca, Port Dickson ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
(b) Singapore, Malacca Muar ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Malacca and Singapore ...	Daily except Sundays ...	Do. ...	
Malacca and Port Dickson ...	Every Sunday ...	Do. ...	
Bangkok—Port Swettenham <i>via</i> Malacca ...	Fortnightly (approx.) ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Japan ports ...	Tri-monthly ...	Do. ...	Outward
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Bangkok ...	Three weekly ...	Do. ...	Outward
Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Japan ports ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Outward
Leith ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Japan ports ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	Do.
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
French ports ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	Do.
Holland ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to Malacca <i>vice versa</i>	Twice weekly ...	Do. ...	

3. ROADS

SETTLEMENT	Municipal areas		RURAL AREAS			
	Roads exclusive of back Lanes Miles		Length of roads maintained, in miles			
			Metalled Gra- nite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
Singapore	155'91		106'40	..	3'10	109'50
Penang	68'08		67'51	40'30	..	107'81
Dindings .. ..	..		33'40	12'53	7'15	53'08
Province Wellesley ..	..		180'79	0'18	25'46	206'43
Malacca	18'47		287'45	17'42	5'14	310'01
Labuan .. ..	..		19'78	..	21'20	40'98
Total 1933 ..	242'46		695'33	70'43	62'05	827'81
.. 1932 ..	235'72		693'12	69'26	62'12	824'50
.. 1931 ..	235'72		683'43	77'51	62'52	823'46

4. MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
SINGAPORE								
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar Route A. ..	Private Body	5¼	Ford, Chevrolet, and Overland Whippet					126 1st Class Cars 347 2nd Class Cars 14 J. B. Taxies 225 Buses
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang Route B. ..	Do.	7¼						45 Buses
Upper Serangoon to Finlayson Green Route C. ..	Do.	7¼						*
Rochore Road to Woodlands Route D. ..	Do.	14						90 Do.
Beach Road to Seletar Village and Naval Base ..	Do.	14	Ford Bus painted Red and Black					56 Do.
Joo Chiat junction to Changi ..								17 Do.
Eu Tong Seng Street to Alexandra Road								15 Do.
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar ..	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	19·974 Miles (excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	{ 19 Seater Omni-buses					5 Buses
Katong to Raffles Quay ..	Do.							
Seletar to Raffles Quay	Do.							
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay ..	Do.							
Finlayson Green to Tampenis Road or Norfolk Road ..	Do.							
PENANG								
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ..	By private body	17	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	}	Cannot be ascertained			
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari ..	Do.	12	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ..	Do.	36	Do.					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah ..	Do.	57	Do.					
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ..	Do.	7	Do.					
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ..	Do.	6	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh	Do.	12	Do.					
MALACCA								
Not ascertained								

* 87 Motor Buses were taken off the road on 31-12-33

5. CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks
-------	---	-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1933

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING
THE YEAR 1933

REVENUE:—				\$	c.	
Sale of Stamps	..	..	..	1,317,452	00	
Commission on Money Orders	..	..	..	53,193	00	
Commission on Postal Orders	..	..	..	191,928	00	
Telegraph Receipts	..	..	..	320,800	00	
Telephone	..	..	..	97,497	00	
Miscellaneous	..	..	..
Total, Postal and Telegraph Revenue				1,980,870	00	
EXPENDITURE:—						
For Salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony				1,543,838	31	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony				55,554	69	
Total, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service				1,599,393	00	
Nett Revenue				..		\$381,477 00

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	CONTRACT		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commence-ment	Termination				
India ..	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	1-2-32	31-1-34	26	Rs. 100,000	Rs. 100,000	

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	SUBSIDY		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	ENDS		
		No subsidies are paid			

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1933

Post Office	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
60	43	44

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, etc.,
DEALT WITH IN 1933

	Internal	EXTERNAL				TOTAL
		United Kingdom		Other Places		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	5,156,400	761,900	834,900	6,789,300	6,370,200	19,912,700
Post Cards	438,800	26,600	43,900	258,500	201,500	969,300
Printed Papers & Newspapers..	1,936,100	668,806	143,468	1,554,594	2,839,532	7,142,500
Commercial Papers and Samples	38,400	25,168	2,080	68,632	21,620	155,900
Parcels	28,802	34,561	13,512	52,081	103,285	232,241
*Telegrams	214,125	†..	2,207	167,227	245,110	628,669

N.B.—A total of 3,781,896 postal articles dealt within transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

*Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

†Telegrams from United Kingdom are handled by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Co., Ltd.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1933

British Postal Orders Issued	Number 46,576	Value \$237,384.00
British Postal Orders Paid	„ 3,733	„ 17,282.00

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT
BRITAIN AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1933

Name of Countries	Issued in Colony		Paid in Colony	
	No. of Orders	Amount	No. of Orders	Amount
		\$ c.		\$ c.
Great Britain	12,434	420,686 04	790	47,941 55
Australia	407	6,601 32	228	3,812 16
New Zealand	37	933 33	29	425 11
Malta .. ..	..	..	1	8 00
Egypt	50	1,089 23	..	..
India	45,814	1,697,171 72	1,287	52,158 47
Ceylon	2,030	90,879 44	317	14,746 03
Netherlands India	1,280	33,770 55	4,297	103,393 17
Indo China	30	851 33	52	1,271 98
Canada and Philippine Islands	49	1,502 05	64	2,167 12
United States of America	1,140	11,287 61	105	2,145 78
Brunei	51	590 63	728	9,130 89
China	705	27,584 21	161	6,877 46
Federated Malay States	6,799	221,867 80	29,660	658,277 85
Hongkong	170	3,636 81	285	6,262 82
Johore	1,090	37,840 59	7,016	160,880 58
Kedah	584	17,036 56	3,540	64,026 04
Kelantan	294	5,278 57	2,135	45,683 69
North Borneo	261	5,900 68	1,751	22,714 88
Siam	164	6,665 88	631	13,346 25
Sarawak	198	5,515 63	2,654	49,934 85
Trengganu	151	7,823 98	1,483	38,221 21
Straits Settlements	10,987	294,772 77	10,997	294,031 01
Grand Total	84,725	2,899,286 73	68,211	1,597,456 90

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY

	Letters	Newspapers		Printed Papers
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz. ..	5	2	..	2
For every additional ounce or part thereof ..	1	..	..	..
To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies, per oz. ..	8	..	2	2
To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru, per oz. ..	8	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	4	..	..	..
Elsewhere for the first oz. ..	12	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ..	6	..	..	..

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis ..	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	\$1 10 cents
Ceylon ..	80 "	80 "	\$1 40 "	\$2 00 "	2 80 "
Hongkong ..	60 "	60 "	1 10 "	1 60 "	2 40 "
Great Britain and Ireland ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Gibraltar ..	\$1 20 "	\$1 60 "	2 00 "	2 80 "	5 50 "
India ..	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	2 00 "	+3 30 "
Siam ..	90 "	90 "	1 20 "	1 50 "	2 40 "
Egypt ..	80 "	80 "	1 30 "	1 90 "	3 40 "

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain
+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs. in weight

Telegraphs	ORDINARY		URGENT	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu and Kelantan* ..	4	40	8 (a)	80
Siam Overland ..	11	..	22 (a)	..
India Overland ..	54	..	\$1 08 (a)	..
Ceylon Overland ..	59	..	\$1 18 (a)	..

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom ..	\$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (via North Atlantic) ..	1 55	80	95
Australia ..	1 10	55	65
Ceylon ..	60	30	30
Hongkong ..	45	20	20

* During the interruption period between the F. M. S. and Kelantan circuit, Message may be forwarded via Siam at the request of the Sender at 11 cents per word (a) Rate reduced from three times of ordinary charges to twice the ordinary charges.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1933

Mileage of Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
SINGAPORE SECTION				
M. — F.	Telegraph Lines			M. — F.
16 — 2	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Johore (Boundary) ..	6	97 — 7
0 — 5	„	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	14	9 — 3
0 — 3	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Fort Canning ..	10	3 — 3
0 — 4	Fort Canning ..	Orchard Road ..	2	1 — 0
14 — 3	Orchard Road ..	Woodlands ..	1	14 — 3
7 — 1	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	1	7 — 1
39 — 2				133 — 1
Telephone Lines				
15 — 5	Singapore ..	Tampin (Singapore Section) ..	2	31 — 2
0 — 5	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Carrier Room, Singapore (Pri- vate Line) ..	2	1 — 3
0 — 5	„	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	10	6 — 6
16 — 7				39 — 3
PENANG SECTION				
Telegraph Lines				
1 — 1½	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Runnymede Hotel ..	1	1 — 1½
3 — 6	„	Race Course ..	1	3 — 6
12 — 1½	„	Penaga ..	1	12 — 1½
28 — 2	„	Kedah Boundary (Alor Star) ..	1	28 — 2
18 — 0½	„	„ „ (Kulim) ..	1	18 — 0½
	„	„ „ (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..	1	28 — 2
28 — 0½	„	Perak „ (Taiping) ..	1	28 — 0½
	„	„ „ (Ipoh) ..	1	28 — 0½
	„	„ „ (Kuala Lumpur) ..	1	28 — 0½
	„	„ „ (Singapore) ..	1	28 — 0½
	„	„ „ (Singapore Second Channel) ..	1	28 — 0½
4 — 7	Lumut ..	Perak „ (Simpang Ampat, Sitiawan) ..	1	4 — 7
1 — 4	Beach Street ..	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. ..	8	12 — —
97 — 7				248 — 7
Telephone Lines				
	Subscribers Lines in Penang	(1,021 subscribers)	..	
	„ „ Province Wellesley	(137 „)	..	
	Service Lines in Penang	(37 „)	..	
	„ „ Province Wellesley	(23 „)	..	
	Subscribers Lines in Dindings	(16 „)	..	
	Service „ „	(2 „)	..	

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1933—Continued

Mileage Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
PENANG SECTION—Continued				
M. — F.	Junction Lines			M. — F.
10 — —	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau (2)	.. ..	4	40 — —
5 — 7	„ „ „ Penang Hill (4)	.. ..	8	47 — —
* 6 — —	„ „ „ Butterworth (7)	.. ..	14	84 — —
* 9 — 1½	„ „ „ Bukit Mertajam (8)	.. ..	16	147 — —
8 — 6	„ Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam (2)	.. ..	4	35 — —
9 — 7½	„ „ „ Kepala Batas (2)	.. ..	4	39 — 6
7 — 4	„ Bukit Mertajam and Simpang Ampat (3)	.. ..	6	45 — —
12 — 4	„ „ „ „ Nibong Tebal (1)	.. ..	2	25 — —
5 — —	„ Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (1)	.. ..	2	10 — —
6 — —	„ Sungei Bakap and Simpang Ampat (2)	.. ..	4	24 — —
80 — 6				496 — 6
Trunk Lines				
15 — 6	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)	.. ..	2	31 — 4
	„ „ „ (S. Patani)	.. ..	2	31 — 4
5 — 5½	„ „ „ (Kulim)	.. ..	2	11 — 3
15 — 4	„ Perak „ (Taipeng)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Ipoh No. 1)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Ipoh No. 2)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
	„ „ „ (Parit Buntar)	.. ..	2	31 — 0
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal and Perak „ (Parit Buntar)	.. ..	2	6 — 0
4 — 7	Lumut and Perak „ (Sitiawan No. 1)	.. ..	2	9 — 6
	„ „ (Sitiawan No. 2)	.. ..	2	9 — 6
	Bukit Mertajam and Perak „ (Ipoh Nos. 3 & 4)	.. ..	}	Carrier Circuits
	„ „ (Kuala Lumpur Nos. 1 & 2)	.. ..	
	„ „ (Tampin)	.. ..	
	„ „ (Singapore Nos. 1 & 2)	.. ..	
44 — 6½				223 — 7

* Includes 3 miles and 3½ furlongs of Submarine Cable

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION
LINES COMPLETED TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1933—*Continued*

Route Mileage	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total single Wire Mileage
	From	To		

MALACCA SECTION

Telegraphs

M.				M.
21.341	Malacca Post Office	..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	42.682
19.900	" " "	..	Sungei Rambei ..	19.900
41.241				62.582

Telephone Trunks and Junctions

14.816	Malacca Post Office	..	Alor Gajah Post Office (<i>via</i> Road)	4	59.264
15.461	" " "	..	Alor Gajah Post Office (<i>via</i> Railway)	2	30.922
29.728	" " "	..	Asahan Post Office ..	2	59.456
9.282	" " "	..	Durian Tunggal exchange	2	18.564
18.401	" " "	..	Jasin Post Office ..	6	110.406
16.673	" " "	..	Masjid Tanah Post Office	2	33.346
13.971	" " "	..	Merlimau Post Office	4	55.884
19.900	" " "	..	Sungei Rambei ..	4	79.600
21.341	" " "	..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang)	6	128.046
8.072	Alor Gajah Post Office	..	" (")	2	16.144
167.645					591.632

MILEAGE OF TELEPHONE WIRES AND ROUTES IN EXCHANGE AREAS

Exchange Areas	UNDERGROUND				OVERHEAD				TOTAL			
	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore <i>a</i>	103	..	19,873	..	264	..	1,119	..	367	..	20,992	..
Penang <i>b</i> ..	41	704	6,747	1,548	168	1,003	1,887	176	209	1,707	8,634	1,724
Malacca <i>b</i> ..	22.886	..	1,520.857	..	251.121	..	1,590.276	..	274.007	..	3,111.133	..

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

M.—Yds.

Number of Subscribers, Singapore 3,944

Length of Lines *c* Singapore 367.—

" " Penang 2

" Penang 1.—1,706

Number of Instruments, Singapore 6,632

Mileage of Wire *c* Singapore 20,992.—

" " Penang 16

" Penang 4

(a) Private Licenced Telephone Lines.
of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire."

(b) Government Owned Lines.

(c) These figures are included in total

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS			
Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
Singapore Radio ..	Lat. N. 1° 20' 25.6" Long. E. 103° 53' 25.26"	V. P. W.	<p><u>Valve Set :—</u></p> <p><u>Marconi, 3 Kilo-Watt, I. C. W. Transmitter</u> 600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 705 metres. Calling wave length 600 metres. Normal working wave length 705 metres. Continuous listening watch kept on 600 metres.</p> <p><u>Two 250 Watts C. W. Short wave Transmitters.</u></p> <p>Sarawak and Christmas Island traffic carried out on 34.52 metres</p> <p>The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 2,355 0,625, 1,040 and 1,500 G. M. T.</p> <p>The Station works Kuala Lumpur on 54.25 metres during Landline interruptions</p>
Penang Radio ..	Lat. N. 5° 32' 03.12" Long. E. 100° 22' 51.14"	V.P.X.	<p><u>C. W. and I. C. W. 3 Kilo-Watt, 600 cycle modulation.</u></p> <p>Range 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 660 metres. Calling wave 600 metres, working wave 660 metres. Continuous watch kept on 600 metres.</p> <p><u>3 Kilo-Watt, Marconi Continuous Wave Valve Transmitter.</u></p> <p>Range 1,200 miles day and night. Wave lengths 2,225 metres. Calling wave and working wave 2,225 metres.</p> <p>The Station keeps watch on 2,100 to 2,400 metres for ships fitted with continuous wave transmitters for 15 minute periods at the following times :—0035, 0235, 0435, 0535, 0835, 1235, 1635, 2035 and 2235 G.M.T.</p> <p><u>25 Kilo-Watt Shortwave Transmitter.</u></p> <p>Wave lengths 36 metres. Normal range 1,500 miles day—3,000 miles night. The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 0100, 0500, 0900, 1330, 1730 and 2100 G.M.T.</p> <p>The station works Bangkok on 33.7 metres and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54.35 metres during Landline interruptions.</p> <p>The Station receives British Official Wireless Press daily from Rugby Radio.</p>

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PORTS AND HARBOURS

1933

PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>No bar</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. $8\frac{1}{4}$ to $10\frac{1}{4}$ feet.</p> <p>b. $6\frac{1}{4}$ to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) $6\frac{1}{4}$ feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water :—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.</p> <p>(b) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Approximately 40%.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) The largest vessel berthed at the wharves to date : S. S. <i>Empress of Britain</i> 733'3" × 97'8" × 56' of 42,348 tons gross.</p> <p>(b) The largest vessel dry-docked to date : T. S. S. "<i>Felix Roussel</i>" 534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H. W. O. N. T. 34'.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

SINGAPORE—Continued

<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations are at present in progress.</p>
--	--

PENANG

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W. O.S.T.) should be given.]</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 26 feet.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines.</p> <p>(2) 24 feet.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>North Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum.</p> <p>(2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel.</p> <p>(1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum.</p> <p>(2) 24 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.</p>
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 7 feet 6 in.</p> <p>b. 2 „ 0 „</p> <p>(2) 5 feet 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 32 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>(a) Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.</p> <p>The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays.</p> <p>(b) Prai River Wharves. Approximately 2,400 feet.</p> <p>Approximately 10% Ocean Going Vessels.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

PENANG—Continued

<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W. O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier</p> <p>(a) Length unlimited Beam unlimited Loaded draught 32 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply at Penang.</p> <p>Prai River Wharves</p> <p>(a) About 2,400 feet of wharf at which vessels can berth with a draught of 18 to 22 feet and can load and discharge. There is 15 feet over Prai River Bar at L.W.O.S.T.—The channel being approximately 150 feet wide.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Length on blocks 332 feet.</p> <p>Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S.T. Level 50 feet on sill 39½'. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. 11¼ ft.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) No.</p> <p>(b) No.</p> <p>(c) No.</p>

THE DINDINGS, LUMUT

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O. S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Northern Entrance.</p> <p>(1) and (2) Not buoyed and not recommended for ocean-going vessels.</p> <p>Southern Entrance.</p> <p>(1) and (2) There is no bar. This channel carries a least depth of 6 fathoms with a least width of 250 fathoms between the 5 fathom lines until the river bar (marked on chart No. 792 as river passage) is reached which carries 27 feet at L. W.O.S.T. with a channel 200 fathoms wide between 3½ fathoms shoals.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	

PORTS AND HARBOURS

THE DINDINGS, LUMUT—*Continued*

<p>3. What is:—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides?</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 9 feet.—Approx.</p> <p>b. 5 feet.—Approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Pier for Government launches only although used by small coasting steamers up to 350 tons.</p> <p>(a) 8 feet.</p> <p>(b) Does not apply.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p>	<p>Government launch pier 60 feet.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.</p>	<p>Government launch pier, S. S. "Medusa" length 196, beam 32.</p> <p>during neap tides.</p> <p>Nil.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>Nil.</p>

MALACCA

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[<i>Note.</i>—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Open roadstead.</p> <p>The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 11 feet at L.W.O.S.T.</p>
---	--

PORTS AND HARBOURS

MALACCA—Continued

<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is —</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	See above.
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(a) 7'.00" approx.</p> <p>(b) 4'.00" approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) Open roadstead. See No. 1.</p> <p>Port not suitable for any docks, etc.</p> <p>(b) Nil.</p> <p>(c) Nil.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS

LABUAN
VICTORIA HARBOUR

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W. O.S.T.?</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].</p>	<p>5 Cables. 6 Fathoms.</p>												
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable. Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.</p>												
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W. O.S.T.?</p>	<p>6'. 4'. 3'.</p>												
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>17'. Nil. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<table><tr><td>Govt. Jetty</td><td>Length 22'</td><td>Breadth 38'</td></tr><tr><td>„ West Wharf</td><td>„ 232'</td><td>„ 24'</td></tr><tr><td>Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf</td><td>„ 228'</td><td>„ 20'</td></tr><tr><td>Govt. East Wharf</td><td>„ 96'</td><td>„ 27'</td></tr></table>	Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'	„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'	Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'	Govt. East Wharf	„ 96'	„ 27'
Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'											
„ West Wharf	„ 232'	„ 24'											
Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	„ 228'	„ 20'											
Govt. East Wharf	„ 96'	„ 27'											
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W. O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Length 250'. Beam 36'. Draft 19'. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,276. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>												
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No. No Docks. No.</p>												

PORTS AND HARBOURS

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The number of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.				Lineal Feet.
Less than 25 feet	...	...	...	1,273
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	...	1,870
30 feet	...	...	...	3,522
33 feet	...	...	...	3,612
35 feet	...	...	...	800
				11,077 Total lin. ft.

To cite a recent occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	...	...	5
1,500 to 4,000	„	...	1
4,000 to 6,000	„	...	5
Over 6,000	„	...	15
			—
			26
			Total Equivalents 10,072 lin. ft.

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 250,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What dry docking facilities?

	TANJONG PAGAR SECTION		KEPPEL HARBOUR SECTION		
	Victoria Dock	Albert Dock	Dry Dock No. 1	Dry Dock No. 2	The King's Dock
	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>
Extreme length at coping level ..	484 9	496 7	396 6	463 0	879 0
Length at sill level ..	460 0	471 0	380 6	440 0	873 0
Breadth of entrance at coping level ..	64 9	59 6	47 4	64 0	100 0
Breadth at sill level ..	56 5	55 9	45 0	52 0	93 0
Height of sill above dock bottom ..	2 9	3 0	4 0	2 0	4 6
Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T.	20 0	21 0	14 0	17 0	34 0

The largest vessel dry-docked in Singapore to date has been the T.S.S. "Felix Roussel"—534'7" × 68'3" × 41'1" of 16,774 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons.

PORTS AND HARBOURS

PENANG QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 183,875 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 40,500 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350 feet. Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6".

(2) Length 220.5 feet. Breadth 37.1 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,725 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 ton crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

THE DINDINGS, LUMUT QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Nil.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—120 tons in two Government Godowns.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—Nil.

(d) What docking facilities?

Ans:—Nil.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—One ton travelling crane.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the roads?

Ans:—Sheltered accommodation for two vessels of not over 450 feet in length off the Settlement of Lumut but a taut moor is necessary.

MALACCA QUESTIONS

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	MUKA HEAD 1883, 1914	Summit, the North west point of Penang 5° 28' 100° 11'	1. W. 309	Fl. 20.0 sec.
2	NORTH CHANNEL (U) Light Vessel 1933 ...	North Channel 5° 53' 100° 14'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 10.0 sec.
3	No. 3 Beacon (U) 1921, 1929 ...	North end of middle bank 5° 24' 100° 21'	1. R.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
4	No. 4 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923 ...	East side of south channel 5° 21' 100° 21'	1. G. 1 ² / ₁₀	Fl. 3.0 sec.
5	No. 5 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923 ...	West side of south channel	1. R. 1 ² / ₁₀	Fl. 3.0 sec.
6	No. 6 Beacon 1921, 1931	5° 20' 100° 21'	1. G. 1 ² / ₁₀	Fl. 5.0 sec.
7	Kuala Prai { 1924	Jetty Head 5° 23' 100° 22'	2. W.	F.
7A		Graoyne Head (U)	1. R.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
8	Pulo Tikus 1922 ...	5° 29' 100° 18'	1. W. 1 ³ / ₁₀	Fl. 3.0 sec.
9	Fort Point 1882, 1914 ...	North East bastion of Fort Cornwallis Georgetown 5° 24' 100° 21'	1. W.R. sector. 18	Gp. Occ. (2) 30.0 sec.
10	South Channel (U) ...	Front 5° 19' 100° 21'	1. W.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
10A	...	Rear	1. W.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
11	PULO RIMAU 1885, 1906, 1932 ...	Off South extreme of Penang 5° 14' 100° 17'	1. R.W. sectors 9	Occ. 20.0 sec.
12	Zemchug (U) 1914 ...	5° 26' 100° 21'	1. G.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
13	Prai Bar (U) Buoy ...	5° 23' 100° 22'	2. R.	F.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water	Miles seen in clear weather	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet	REMARKS
(6)	(7)	(8)	9
795	35	Gray granite Tower 45	Flash 1.5 sec.
11	...	Red Hull, steel framework with "North Channel" in white on sides.	A mast 20 feet high forward of the light carries a ball 18 inches in diameter and over stern an ensign staff set at an angle of 45 degrees. Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 1.0 sec. flash 0.5 sec., eclipse 8.0 sec.
26	5	White steel framework beacon black concrete base.	Flash 0.5 sec. The northern and southern limits of the Telephone prohibited anchorage are each marked by two red fixed lights.
27	9	Steel framework beacon, black and white bands.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Red Steel beacon.	Flash 0.5 sec.
24	9	Steel framework beacon, black and white bands, white ball topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
20	...	Iron Column.	One at each end. Two green fixed lights are shown from the outer end (one at each corner) of Mitichell's pier.
12	6	...	
50	12	White Stone column 22	Flash 1.0 sec. Visible from 098°, through south to 319°.
87	15	White iron framework tower 70	Light 21.0 sec. eclipse 3.0 sec. light 3.0 sec.; eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 139° to 152°; white thence to 043°; obscured thence to 103°; faint white thence to 139°. A green light is shown from the northern end of Swettenham pier, and a red light from the southern end. Two green fixed lights are shown from the outer end (one at each corner) of Victoria, Church Street and Rail- way piers.
19	5	Black post, black triangular topmark.	Flash 1.0 sec. } Leading lights 185° Visible Flash 0.3 sec. } from 090°, through south to 270°.
25	5	Black post, black disc top- mark.	
129	17	White Iron tower 57.	Eclipse 2.5 sec. Red from 208° to 215° white thence to 210°; red thence to 022°; white thence to 052°; red thence to 095°; obscured elsewhere.
...	...	...	On buoy with lattice work top painted green.
...	...	...	Two lights horizontal on conical buoy painted red.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
14	No. 3 Buoy (U) ...	5° 22' 100° 21'	1. W.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
15	No. 9 Buoy (U) ...	5° 13' 100° 16'	1. W.	Fl. 4.0 sec.
16	KRA (U) 1931 ...	Light vessel 5° 06' 100° 12'	1. W.	Fl. 6.0 sec.
17	Kuala Kurau (U) ... 1931 ...	Entrance to Kurau River 5° 00' 100° 25'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
18	Kuala Larut (U) 1925 ...	Entrance to Port Weld 4° 47' 100° 33'	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
19	Tanjong Hantu (U) 1902, 1932 ...	4° 19' 100° 33'	1. W. 5	Fl. 5.0 sec.
20	River passage beacon (U) 1891, 1924 ...	North extreme 4° 15' 100° 33'	1. W.	Fl. 6.0 sec.
21	Pangkor (U) 1890, 1930	Hospital Rock 4° 13' 100° 34'	1. R. Under 10	Fl. 6.0 sec.
22	Pulo Katak (U) 1888, 1932 ...	Southern entrance to Dindings Channel	1. W. 20	Fl. 3.0 sec.
23	White Rock (U) 1921, 1925 ...	Sembilan Inlands 4° 00' 100° 30'	1. W.	Fl. 9.0 sec.
24	ONE FATHOM BANK 1908	About half a mile eastward of shoalest part, in 3 fathoms 2° 53' 101° 00'	1. W. Bell	Gp. Fl. (4) 15.0 sec.
25	CAPE RACHADO 1863, 1910 ...	2° 24' 101° 51'	1. W. 210	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
26	Malacca 1849 ...	St. Pauls Hill 2° 12' 102° 15'	1. W. 3	F.
27	Pier 1889 ...	Head	1. R.W. sector	F.
28	North breakwater ...	Head	1. R.	F.
29	South breakwater ...	Head	1. G.	F.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water	Miles seen in clear weather	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet	REMARKS
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
...	...	...	On conical buoy painted red.
...	...	...	On spherical buoy painted white and marked No. 9.
36	7	Red hull, steel framework tower amidships. KRA in white on sides.	A staff at the stern surmounted by a black ball indicates direction in which vessel is lying.
27	10	Steel structure.	
15	8	Steel Beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
180	10	Post.	Flash 0.5 sec.
15	7	Screw pile beacon, white ball topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec. A red fixed light is shown on the end of Lumut pier, visible about 2 miles. Two red fixed lights (northern unreliable) are shown about 800 yards to the westward of Lumut Pier on the south bank of Dinding river which mark the line of a telegraph cable.
15	5	White stone pillar 8.	Flash 0.5 sec.
90	10	White brick tower 30.	Flash 0.3 sec. Visible from the land, through north, to 126°.
70	10	Iron structure on concrete base.	Flash 2.0 sec.
92	15	Gray octagonal concrete tower piles; red lantern.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash .03 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 7.8 sec.
388	26	White circular tower 78.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.
140	12	White square tower 40.	Visible seaward between 316°, through north to 136°.
30	7	Iron lattice column 28.	Red seaward and white inshore.
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
12	4	Concrete column 14.	

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
30	Pulo Panjang (U) ...	West end of reef 2° 10' 102° 15'	1. R.	... Fl. 5.0 sec.
31	PULO UNDAN 1880, 1914	Summit 2° 03' 102° 20'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 30.0 sec.
33	PULO PISANG 1886, 1914	Summit 1° 28' 103° 15'	1. W. 154½	... Fl. 5.0 sec.
34	SULTAN SHOAL (Trumbu Karimun) (B) 1896, 1931 ...	1° 14' 103° 39'	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 15.0 sec.
35	Selat Sinki (U) (B) {	1926 On reef about 1¼ miles northeast of Pulo Saluk 1° 14' 103° 43'	1. R. Under 10	Fl. 10.0 sec.
36		1926 South-east extreme of Cyrene Reef 1° 15' 103° 46'	1. R. Under 10	Fl. 10.0 sec.
37	Tree island or Pulo Nipa (U) (N) 1912, 1927 ...	Northern end of reef 1° 09' 103° 40'	1. W. 10	Fl. 15.0 sec.
38	Round island or Takong Kechil (U) (N) 1911 1924 ...	1° 06' 103° 43'	1. W. 10	... Fl. 8.0 sec.
39	Raffles (B) 1855, 1906 ...	Coney islet 1° 10' 103° 45'	1. W. 99	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
40	Kubu Batu Belayar (U) 1931 ...	1° 16' 103° 48'	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
41	Pulo Sakijang Pelepah (U) (B) 1923 ...	Summit 1° 13' 103° 51'	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
42	Tanjong Pagar (B) (U) 1891, 1930 ...	South-eastward of east wharf 1° 16' 103° 51'	1. R.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
43	Outer Shoal (B) (U) 1929	Western edge 1° 15' 103° 52'	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 5.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	REMARKS (9)
18	6	White beacon.	Flash 1.0 sec.
175	18	Square building red octagonal tower 100.	Flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 5.0 sec.; flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 20.0 sec.
493	30	Red Circular tower 53.	Flash 0.7 sec. Visible over Pulo Kubub.
60	13	Tower on two storey dwelling	Flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 1.8 sec.; flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 11.8 sec.
26	7	Red pile beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
27	7	White framework structure.	Flash 2.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 5.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework struc- ture 26.	Flash 2.0 sec. Obscured from 154° to 178°.
105	16	White Tower 91.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.; Visible in all directions when not obscured by the land.
30	10	White concrete pile beacon.	Flash 0.5 sec.
195	12	Steel framework tower 21.	Flash 1.0 sec.
33	...	Red steel structure.	Flash 0.03 sec.
39	10	White concrete beacon, red bands.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec. A white flashing light every 4.0 sec. is shown from No. 8 beacon.

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No.	NAME Year established or last altered	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E.	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals	Character and period of Lights
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
44	Detached Mole (U) { 1925	North-east end	1. R.	F1. 5.0 sec.
	{ 1925	South-west end	1. G.	F1. 5.0 sec.
45	Fort Canning 1855, 1914	1° 18' 103° 51'	1. W.R. sectors. 20	Occ. 20.0 sec.
46	Pulo Renget Besar (U) 1933 ...	1° 14' 103° 51' (approx.) (U)	1. G. 1. R.	Occ. Occ
47	Katong Light-buoy (U)	1° 17' 102° 54'	1. G.	Gp. F1. 5.0 sec.
48	Maender Shoal light-buoy (U) ...	Keppel Harbour 1° 16' 103° 49'	1. G.	F1. 3.0 sec.
49	Ajax Shoal Light-buoy	1° 14' 103° 40'	1. W.	F1. 5.0 sec.
50	HORSBURGH (B) 1851, 1915 ...	Summit of Pedra Blanca 1° 24' 104° 24'	1. W. 154½	F1. 10.0 sec.
51	PULO KURAMAN 1913 ...	Summit 5° 13' 115° 08'	1. W. 70	F1. 5.0 sec.
52	PULO PAPPAN 1897, 1911	Near west point 5° 15' 115° 16'	1. W.R. sectors 5	Occ. 10.0 sec.
53	Enoe (U) 1920, 1927 ...	North-eastward of Pulo Enoe 5° 15' 115° 15'	1. R.	Occ. 3.5 sec.
54	Government Pier 1912 ...	Head 5° 17' 115° 14'	1. R.	F.
55	Barat Bank Buoy ...	5° 09' 115° 06'	1. W.	F1. 5.0 sec.

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	REMARKS (9)
33	10	Red Tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
33	10	Green tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
202	18	White steel tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 255° to 264°; white thence to 336°, red thence to 349°; obscured elsewhere. A green fixed light is shown at the entrance to river, a red fixed light on the Master Attendant's Pier, and 2 red fixed lights on Clifford pier.
12	5	On white stone beacons north side Fairburn Channel.	
12	5	"	
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec.
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 3.0 sec.
...	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 5.0 sec.
101	16	Black circular tower, white bands 112.	Flash 1.5 sec.
215	21	White tower, red dome 50.	Flash 0.5 sec. Obscured by Labuan on some bearings.
79	14	White framework tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 058°, through east to 195°; white thence to 205°, red thence to 289°; white thence to 058°. Reported (1912) to be obscured by trees from 215° to 272°.
23	2	Black wooden framework structure.	Eclipse 0.5 sec. Irregular.
...	
...	...	...	On buoy with lattice work top painted red. Flash 0.8 sec. eclipse 4.2 sec.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AIR SERVICES

- A. - RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING**
- B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES**
- C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)**
- D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES**
- E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR**

1933

AIR SERVICES

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1933

Nationality of Aircraft	ARRIVING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
British ..	15	11	31	..	49'50
Australian ..	2	..	4	..	5'00
Dutch ..	123	318	411	..	666'50
German ..	..	..	..	..	..
U. S. A. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian ..	1	..	2	..	'50
Total ..	141	329	448	..	721'50
Corresponding Total for 1932 ..	72	159	136	..	273'75

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1933

Nationality of Aircraft	DEPARTING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
British ..	15	13	31	..	49'50
Australian ..	3	..	6	..	5'50
Dutch ..	123	298	411	..	666'50
German ..	..	..	..	..	..
U. S. A. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian ..	1	..	2	..	'50
Total ..	142	311	450	..	722'00
Corresponding Total for 1932 ..	71	143	135	..	272'75

AIR SERVICES

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1933

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Armstrong Whitworth	4	1	16	..	32'00	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	16	..	32'00
Avro X	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4'50	1	..	3	..	4'50
De Havilland Moth	1	..	3	..	6'75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	6'75
De Havilland 60 Moth	2	..	2	..	1'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1'00
De Havilland 84 Dragon Moth	5	3	5	..	3'75	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	5	..	3'75
De Havilland Puss Moth	2	1	3	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	2'00
Fokker F. VII	1	..	2	..	'50	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	'50
Fokker F. VII B	..	..	..	..	..	30	103	74	..	148'50	30	103	74	..	148'50
Fokker F. XII	..	..	..	..	..	16	54	50	..	73'50	16	54	50	..	73'50
Fokker F. XVIII	1	..	3	..	4'50	17	50	58	..	96'00	18	50	61	..	100'50
Pander Postjager	..	..	..	..	..	59	111	226	..	344'00	59	111	226	..	344'00
Spartan Cruiser	2	6	3	..	4'50	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	..	4'50
Total	18	11	37	..	55'00	123	318	411	..	666'50	141	329	448	..	721'50
Corresponding Total for 1932	12	1	17	..	16'00	60	158	119	..	257'75	72	159	136	..	273'75

AIR SERVICES

6.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1933

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Armstrong Whitworth	4	1	16	..	32'00	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	16	..	32'00
Avro X	1	..	3	..	6'75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	6'75
De Havilland Moth	3	1	4	..	1'50	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	1'50
De Havilland 60 Moth	5	4	5	..	3'75	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	5	..	3'75
De Havilland 84 Dragon Moth	2	1	3	..	2'00	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	2'00
De Havilland Puss Moth	1	..	2	..	'50	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	'50
Fokker F. VII	..	..	..	..	..	30	101	74	..	148'50	30	101	74	..	148'50
Fokker F. VII B	..	..	..	..	..	16	51	49	..	73'50	16	51	49	..	73'50
Fokker F. XII	1	..	3	..	4'50	17	49	58	..	96'00	18	49	61	..	100'50
Fokker F. XVIII	..	..	..	..	..	59	97	227	..	344'00	59	97	227	..	344'00
Pander Postjager	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4'50	1	..	3	..	4'50
Spartan Cruiser	2	6	3	..	4'50	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	3	..	4'50
Total	19	13	39	..	55'50	123	298	411	..	666'50	142	311	450	..	722'00
Corresponding Total for 1932	12	1	17	..	16'00	59	142	118	..	256'75	71	143	135	..	272'75

AIR SERVICES

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during 1933

BRITISH		FOREIGN		TOTAL
Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
55'00	55'50	666'50	666'50	1,443'50
Total	55'00	666'50	666'50	1,443'50
Corresponding Total for 1932	16'00	257'75	256'75	546'50

AIR SERVICES

(B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES**PART 1**

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers
1. Singapore to London ..	Imperial Airways, Ltd.	8,485	Atalanta Hannibal Scipio Horacles	Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers	1933 —
2. Seletar to Batavia ..	Royal Netherlands Indian Airways (K.N.I.L.M.) Subsidized by Netherlands Indian Government	725	Triple-engines Fokker aircrafts	Do.	Do.	395 passengers 8841 lbs. { mails, goods and luggage

PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Passengers, Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Mail and Goods Receipts
1.		Information not available			
2. 104 (100%)	75,400	285,970	29,881	£5,616-0-0	£857-0-0

(C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

NAME.

SELETAR.

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Private Aviation) .

AIR SERVICES

(D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	Licences or Certificates Issued		No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1932	No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1933
	Year ended 31st December, 1932	Year ended 31st December, 1933		
Licences for Pilots	16	14	25	24
Licences for Navigators ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft	3	Nil	5	4
Lighter-than-air-craft	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use

(E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1933	..	..	..	9,944	143	10,087
1932	..	..	..	432	203	635
1931	..	..	..	499	1,532	2,031
1930	..	..	..	280	753	1,033
1929	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1928	..	..	..
1927	..	..	..
1926	..	..	..
—			
—			
—			
Total ..				11,155	2,631	13,786

2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
				£	£	£
1933	..	..	..	9,333	Nil	9,333
1932	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1931	..	..	..	Nil	31,757	31,757
1930	..	..	..	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929	..	..	..
1928	..	..	..
1927	..	..	..
—			
—			
—			
Total ..				9,333	31,757	41,090

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

SON-9-46

--	--	--

315.95
5896
1933

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

